Gc
929.2
W348801h
1707750

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01755 2511

GENEALOGY
929.2
W348801H

WATTS FAMILIES

OF THE

SOUTHERN STATES

BY CHARLES BRUCE HELLMANN
1004 CHANDLER BUILDING,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

- 1934 -

1707750

FOREWORD

In the following material we have grouped a number of WATTS families in early Colonial and American History. These generally are from those whose records are through the Southern Colonies and States.

The material has been assembled from various indicated sources, and in listing a "Family" we have endeavored to include only such groups as cover two or more generations.

In view of the incompleteness of early American records, much of the work has been accomplished through the process of elimination. In such a system, errors are bound to creep in, and the compiler will appreciate any information, serving to connect up related groups, or correcting the list as compiled.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/wattsfamiliesofs00hein

WATTS FAMILY NO. 1

In setting out this Watts Family History, the Compiler wishes to make it clear that much of the material has had to be used by means of deductions which may or may not be correct. Where there is nothing to prove a relationship, the record so indicates, and the reader should so understand this fact.

(1) EDWARD WATTS, of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, born circa 1675; died circa 1750. He received a grant of 900 Acres of new land in ST. GEORGES Parish. The same day his son, THOMAS WATTS, received a grant of 250 Acres adjoining his father. The grant of THOMAS WATTS specifically refers to "THOMAS WATTS, a son of EDWARD WATTS", so we have a definite tie-up. These grants were signed by Governor WILLIAM COOCH and both dated September 28, 1728. Both men were described as "of Spotsylvania County", indicating they had settled in that county at an earlier date.

In an effort to identify the two men, or others of the family, we have checked the following records, some or all of which refer to them:

February 22, 1662 - EDWARD WATTS deeds land, Rappahannock County, Va. Deed Book 1656-1664, Page 344.

October 20, 1687 - EDWARD WATTS gets headright New Kent County, Virginia.

_____ 1689 - EDWARD WATTS, Stafford County, Virginia, Court Book 1689-90 Page 32, EDWARD WATTS with wife ANNE in Court action and was fined. This probably the same man.

April 2, 1723 - EDWARD WATTS sued the estate of JOHN RICHARDSON, Spotsylvania County, Order Book, Page 24.

December 3, 1723 - EDWARD WATTS served on a Jury in Spotsylvania, County, Order Book, Page 60, 65.

August 1, 1727 - EDWARD WATTS witnessed will of ALEXANDER CAMPILL, Spotsylvania County, made July 10, 1727; proved August 1, 1727.

Copy of Land Grant to EDWARD WATTS

For 900 Acres New Land in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, September 28, 1728.

GEORGE THE SECOND, TO ALL: WHEREAS, We have given granted and confirmed, and by these presents for us our heirs and successors do give grant and confirm unto EDWARD WATTS of Spotsylvania County one certain tract or parcel of Land containing nine-hundred acres lying and being on the branches of Black Walnut in SAINT GEORGE'S Parish in the County

of Spotsylvania aforesaid and bounded as followeth, to wit, BEGINNING at two red oaks and a white standing in Mr. ROBERT SLAUGHTER'S line, thence northwest one-hundred and sixty poles to two white oaks standing on a level, thence west one hundred and eighty-six poles to a white oak and a red oak standing on rolling ground in JOHN LEE'S line, thence along his line south ten degrees west one hundred and eighty-two poles to two corner white oaks and red oak saplins, corner to WILLIAM EDING'S and JOHN LEE'S thence along EDING'S line north fifty-four degrees, west eighteen poles to a red oak bush near a ridge, thence south forty degrees east one hundred and eighty poles three corner white oaks of EDING standing on rolling ground, thence south five degrees, east four hundred and seventy poles to a white oak and red oak in GEORGE PUMVICE'S line by a branch, thence north seven degrees east four hundred poles to a red oak and white oak corner of WATTS in SLAUGHTER'S line, thence along SLAUGHTER'S line north sixty degrees, west one hundred and sixteen poles to two white oaks and a red oak on the side of a hill on the south side of a branch a corner of SLAUGHTER'S thence along SLAUGHTER'S line north thirty degrees east to the beginning, WITH ALL to have and to hold and to be held and yielding and paying as provided and in witness. Witness our trusty and beloved WILLIAM GOOCH Esq., our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said colony and dominions at Williamsburg, under seal of our said colony the twenty-eighth day of September one thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight in the second year of our reign.

WILLIAM GOOCH.

The fact that no record is found in Spotsylvania County after September 28, 1728 showing any activity of EDWARD WATTS leaves us a choice of these deductions:

1. That EDWARD WATTS was later located in some County such as Orange formed from Spotsylvania County in 1734.

2. That he was merely a short time resident in Spotsylvania and removed to one of the older counties where he died.

We find these early in the Orange County records. These may refer to (1) EDWARD WATTS, to a son EDWARD WATTS, or to his grandson EDWARD, son of THOMAS WATTS.

November 18, 1735 - EDWARD WATTS, one of crew of road makers. Orange County Order Book 1, Page 41.

February 24, 1736 - EDWARD WATTS acknowledged Deed in Orange County Order Book 1734-37, Page 141.

May 17, 1737 - EDWARD WATTS sued by WILLIAM HENDERSON, et al, Orange County Order Book 1734-37, Page 67-69.

1738- EDWARD WATTS reported as a delinquent tax payer in Orange County.

1739- EDWARD WATTS in Orange County tax lists with 4.

The Compiler holds to the deduction that (1) EDWARD WATTS was the father of several sons, and perhaps several daughters. The fact that records of his son THOMAS WATTS antedate those of his father show (1) EDWARD WATTS was an adult of middle age or later when he received the land grant of 1728. It would appear that (1) EDWARD WATTS may have been descended from THOMAS WATTS in the following records:

April 1, 1651 - THOMAS WATTS, Jr., came into Northumberland County, Virginia, with ELIZABETH WATTS and SUSAN WATTS, receiving 200 acres in that county. Land Book 2, page 311.

1652 - THOMAS WATTS, brought into Virginia by WM. OWEN and WM. MORGAN as shown in GREER'S list.

May 14, 1670 - THOMAS WATTS named in headright in Rappahannock County, Virginia (VALENTINE'S Papers Vol. 3, page 1600)

November 29, 1674- THOMAS WATTS, named in headright on South Side of the Rappahannock River. (VALENTINE'S Papers, Vol. 3, Page 1601)

March 28, 1701 - THOMAS WATTS, then dwelling in Richmond County, Virginia, sold land in Stafford County, Virginia, formerly bought by his father, THOMAS WATTS, of Stafford County. He also executed a power of attorney covering the execution of the deed. (Stafford County D. B. Z., Page 76-77)

1704 - THOMAS WATTS, a land holder in King and Queen County, Virginia, as shown by the list taken in that County by ROBERT BIRD, Sheriff.

Tentatively we list the following as probable children of (1) EDWARD WATTS:

*2. THOMAS WATTS, born Circa 1700; died 1749.
*3. DAVID WATTS, born Circa 1702; died 1767.
4. Reserved.
*5. EDWARD WATTS, born circa 1698; died c1760.
*6. WILLIAM WATTS, born circa 1704; died c1760.
*7. JOHN WATTS, born circa 1710; died c1765.
8. Reserved for addition.
9. Reserved for addition.

(2) THOMAS WATTS, born Circa 1700; died 1749. We list the following records presumably referring to (2) THOMAS WATTS:

September 4, 1722- THOMAS WATTS, appointed overseer of road from The Falls to the Wilderness Bridge in place of JOHN TALIAFERRO. (Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Order Book A, Page 3)

October 1, 1735 - THOMAS WATTS, allowed bounty on wolves' heads as assignee of JOHN HURST. (Spotsylvania Co., Order Book A Page 53)

February 1, 1775 - THOMAS WATTS, one of appraisers of estate of CHARLES EDMONDS. (Spotsylvania County Will Book A, page 27)

May 2, 1727 - THOMAS WATTS' negro girl, NANNY, adjudged to be 9 years old. (Spotsylvania County, Va., Order Book 1724-1730, page 143)

September 28, 1728- THOMAS WATTS, receives grant of 250 acres land in ST. GEORGE'S Parish. Referred to as son of EDWARD WATTS. (Virginia Land Grant Book 14, Page 97)

November 5, 1728 - THOMAS WATTS, signed as security on bond with BENJ. CAVE as co-signer on bond of WM. BURBRIDGE Admin.of THOS. BURBRIDGE. (Spotsylvania R. B. A5, Page 84)

June 6, 1732 - THOMAS WATTS, acquires 400 acres, ST. MARK'S Parish, Spotsylvania County, from ABRAHAM BLEDSOE. (Spotsylvania County, D. B. 1729-1734)

December 3, 1733 - THOMAS WATTS, patents the 250 acres in ST. GEORGE'S Parish, for which he received the grant September 28, 1728. (Va. Land Patent Book 15, Page 132)

1733 - THOMAS WATTS, patents 350 acres in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (Virginia Land Patent Book 15, Page 136)

Copy of Land Grant to THOMAS WATTS

For 250 Acres New Land in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, September 28, 1728

GEORGE the SECOND, TO ALL, WHEREAS, WE HAVE given granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and successors do give grant and confirm unto THOMAS WATTS son of EDWARD WATTS of Spotsylvania County one certain tract or parcel of land containing two hundred and fifty acres lying and being on the Branches of the Black Walnut in SAINT GEORGE'S Parish in Spotsylvania County aforesaid and bounded as followeth to wit: BEGINNING at a small red oak and white oak in WILLIAM BLEDSOE'S line thence north ten degrees east two hundred and twenty two poles to a corner red oak and scroby oak of the said BLEDSOES thence north seventy degrees east two hundred and forty-four poles to a corner white oak of Mr. BLEDSOES on the east side a branch thence north thirty degrees west two hundred and fifty six poles to two red oaks on a hill in Mr. SLAUGHTER'S line thence along his line south thirty degrees west one hundred and ninety poles to his corner white oak and poplar on the north west side a branch thence north sixty degrees west thirty poles to a corner red oak and white oak of EDWARD WATTS in SLAUGHTER'S line thence south seven degrees west four hundred poles to a corner maple and white oak of EDWARD WATTS in a branch in PURVICE'S line thence along PURVICE'S line south eighty degrees east to the beginning WITH ALL. To have hold and to be held and yielding and paying and provided and in witness. Witness our trusty and beloved WILLIAM GOOCH Esq., our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the twenty eighth day of September one thousand seven hundred and twenty eight in the second year of our reign.

WILLIAM GOOCH.

March 6, 1734 - THOMAS WATTS, one of the appraisers of estate of THOMAS STANTON, Spotsylvania County. (Spotsylvania County, Will Book A. Page 223)

June 5, 1734 - THOMAS WATTS' negro boy, DICK, adjudged 10 years old. (Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Order Book 1730, Page 323)

November 19, 1735- THOMAS WATTS, on Committee to locate a road in Orange County. (Orange County, Virginia, Order Book 1734-1739, Page 36 and 111)

June 15, 1736 - THOMAS WATTS' negro girl, KATE, adjudged 11 years old (Orange County, Virginia, Order Book 1734-1739, Page 81)

1737-1739 - THOMAS WATTS, a tithable in Orange County, Va., County lists.

September 6, 1743- THOMAS WATTS, witnessed deed from ROBERT KING, Jr., and wife MARY to JOHN CARTER of Spotsylvania County, Deed Book 1742-1751.

THOMAS WATTS died in Culpeper County, Virginia in 1749. From him came a list of descendants scattered throughout the United States.

His will was made December 22, 1746; proved March 15, 16, 1749 in Culpeper County, Virginia. This document is extremely important as giving us the definite information identifying his sons and daughters and is inserted herein in full.

Will of (2) THOMAS WATTS
Made December 22, 1746 Proved March 10, 1749
Will Book A, Page 10
Culpeper County, Virginia

In the name of God, Amen; I THOMAS WATTS of ST. THOMAS Parish in Culpeper County, planter, being in sound and perfect health of mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, and calling to mind the mortality of mankind and that it is appointed for all men once to die, and as touching such worldly estate which it has pleased God to bless me with, I do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament allowing this and only this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking, disallowing and disannulling all former wills, testaments or bequests, and allowing none but this my last will as in manner following:

Imprimis: I give and bequeath my soul to Almighty God that gave it me, and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my executors.

Item: I will and desire that my beloved wife ESTHER shall live on the plantation I now live on, if she shall be the longest liver, and have 100 acres of land adjoining with timber and wood for the use of the plantation for and during the time of her widowhood and no longer, and at the time of her death or day of marriage that then the said plantation to return to them as shall be hereafter mentioned.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son EDWARD WATTS the plantation he now lives on with the tract of land thereto belonging estimated at 200 acres to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son JOHN WATTS the plantation he now is possessed with the lands bounded accordingly estimated 200 acres be the same more or less, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son BENJ. WATTS the plantation commonly called the schoolhouse with the tract of land bounded on JAS. BARBOUR and JOHN WATTS, so up to the Great Branch, including the land between them bounds, and BLAND BALLARDS line estimated 200 acres more or less to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son THOMAS WATTS the plantation known by the name of JOHN STONE'S plantation with the tract of land adjoining thereto containing by estimation 183 acres be the same more or less, and bounded on BLAND BALLARDS line, JAS. BARBOUR'S line and DIXON'S line to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son JACOB WATTS a tract of land containing by estimation 150 acres be the same more or less, and bounded between BLAND BALLARD and BENJAMIN WATTS, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter SARAH WATTS a tract of land containing by estimation 150 Acres be the same more or less, and bounded between JAMES BARBOUR'S, JOSEPH ROGERS, DIXON'S Line to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath after my decease and the decease or day of marriage of my wife ESTHER the above mentioned plantation I now live on with 100 Acres of land thereunto adjoining and bounded on the River and running to BENJAMIN CAVE'S line on the River, thence along Captain BENJ. CAVE'S line to my back line so far as to include 100 acres which said plantation and land I give to my son WILLIAM WATTS, after my decease or day of marriage of my wife to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter ESTHER WATTS a tract of land containing by estimation 100 Acres and bounded between the land belonging to the MANOR plantation and JOHN WATTS land to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I will and devise that after my decease my still shall be to the use of my wife ESTHER during her widowhood, and all my children in general, that is to say my son EDWARD, my daughter ANN, my son, JOHN, my daughter ELIZABETH, my son BENJAMIN, my son THOMAS, my daughter SARAH, my son JACOB, my daughter ESTHER, my daughter MARY, my son WILLIAM, my daughter FRANKY, which said still shall be to their use and if any benefit or income shall accrue by the said still, the same shall be equally divided among my above mentioned wife and children, and if my wife should either die or any of the above said children should die then the still shall be amongst the remainder of my children and the income of the said still shall be equally divided between such of my above mentioned children as shall remain alive.

Item: I constitute and appoint my beloved sons JOHN WATTS and

BENJAMIN WATTS to be my sole executors of this my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

His
THOMAS X WATTS
Mark

Signed, sealed published and pronounced in the presence of....
ROBERT SHERMAN
WM. TWYMAN
GEORGE TWYMAN

At a court held for the County of Culpeper Thursday the 10th day of March, 1749, this last will and testament of THOS. WATTS (Dec) was this day exhibited into court by JOHN WATTS and BENJAMIN WATTS, the executors therein named; and at a court continued and held for the said county on Friday 16 March 1749, EDWARD WATTS the heir at law of the deceased appeared in court and declared he had no objection to make against the proof of the said will, whereupon the court proceeded to examine the witnesses upon their oath, to-wit: ROBERT SHERMAN, WILLIAM TWYMAN and GEORGE TWYMAN whose depositions are hereto annexed and ordered to be recorded with the said will and on the motion of the said executors, certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form, they having sworn to the same and given security in the penalty of 1000 pounds according to law. ROGER DIXON,
Clerk

March 16, 1749
ROBERT SHERMAN, a witness to will swears that a blank space was left in Will at first writing and about 13 months later THOMAS WATTS called him to insert two items, one devising 100 Acres to ESTHER and that pertaining to the still. He asserted that the other two witnesses were not present and were told later about it.

These two witnesses swore that THOMAS WATTS was in sound mind and memory and he told them that he had filled in the two above mentioned items above their signature not in their presence.

In Culpeper County Records.

Book, A----Page 29 has an inventory.
Book, A----Page 37 has share for widow ESTHER, but in
Deed Book, A- Page 260 December 13, 1750, ESTHER WATTS renounces all rights in her late husband THOMAS WATTS will. This is witnessed by: JAMES BARBER and BENJAMIN WATTS.

In Orange County, Virginia, Will Book No. 2 Pages 450-451, is the will of ESTHER WATTS, made December 13, 1768. Presented by EDWARD WATTS and others June 25, 1772 and Inventory recorded July 23, 1772. It makes EDWARD WATTS, her son, Heir to get her plantation and personal effects. This was witnessed by: JOHN WEBB, JOHN BLEDSOE and FRANKLEY HANSLEY (Mark) are witnesses. A note to the inventory says "WILLIAM WATTS gave away a small trunk".

(2) THOMAS WATTS and ESTHER_____had:

*10. EDWARD WATTS, born circa 1725; died circa 1790.
*11. JOHN WATTS, born circa 1722 ; died_____ 1796.
*12. BENJAMIN WATTS, born circa 1720; died____ 1796.
*13. THOMAS WATTS, born_____ ; died_____.
*14. JACOB WATTS, born July 9, 1730; died April 14, 1824.
*15. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____ ; died_____.
*16. SARAH WATTS, born_____ ; died_____.
17. ESTHER WATTS, born_____; died_____.
18. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
19. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
20. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*21. ROBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____1841.

(3) DAVID WATTS, born circa 1702; died_____1767. Except for numerous points of similarity in Christian names, inter-marriage, joint signatures, etc., we have nothing definitely to identify DAVID WATTS as a son of EDWARD. Early transactions of record are as follows:

1731 - DAVID WATTS, inventory of his estate in Essex County, Virginia. This cannot be the one we index as (3) DAVID WATTS. (Essex County Records)

June 5, 1736 - DAVID WATTS, patents 300 acres Caroline or Hanover County, Virginia. (Virginia Land patent Book 17, Page 104)

August 8, 1734 - DAVID WATTS, witnessed by his mark deed from JOHN RED to LAZARUS TILLY, ST. MARKS Parish Spotsylvania County, Virginia. (Spotsylvania Deed Book 1734-1742)

August 27, 1751 - DAVID WATTS acquired land in Louisa County, Virginia from RICHARD HAMMACK. He is listed as of STAFFORD County. (Louisa Deed Book A, Page 434)

1755 - DAVID WATTS, served as soldier in French and Indian War from Orange County, Virginia. He received land for his service. (History of Orange County, Va. by W. W. SCOTT)

May 21, 1759 - DAVID WATTS, deeded 150 acres to CURTIS JOHNSON, Louisa County, Virginia. (Louisa Co. Deed Book, B. Page 304)

May 21, 1759 - DAVID WATTS, deeded 150 Acres to ROBERT RICHARDS, Louisa County, Virginia. (Louisa Co. Deed Book, B, Page 303)

December 11, 1766- DAVID WATTS (Elder) deeded 150 acres of land he had acquired from RICHARD HAMMOCK to his son JOHN WATTS. (Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 4, Page 372)

December 11, 1766- DAVID WATTS (Elder) deeded 300 acres to his son DAVID WATTS (Albemarle County, Va., Deed Book 4, Page 373)

December 11, 1766- DAVID WATTS, deeded 200 acres to his daughter SUSAN when married to WILLIAM WATSON.(Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 4, Page 374)

DAVID WATTS is reported in WOOD'S History of Albemarle County to have died in 1767. He married_____.

They had:

*21½ JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*22. DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*23. NATHAN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*24. SUSAN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*25. CHARLES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*26. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 27 to 34 reserved.

5

(5) EDWARD WATTS, born circa 1698; died circa 1760. We deduce EDWARD WATTS was one of the younger sons of (1) EDWARD WATTS. He may have been the EDWARD WATTS shown in a tax list of Orange County, Virginia with four names, in 1739. He is believed to have been the source of the following records:

February 24, 1742-3 EDWARD WATTS, was commissioned a Lieutenant in Orange County, Virginia. (Orange County, Virginia Order Book 1741-1743, Page 344)

1744 to 1747 - EDWARD WATTS, was in almost constant litigation in Albemarle County, Virginia, a few dates will suffice.

Sept. 27, 1745-	Order	Book	Page	70
Jan. 17, 1745	"	"	"	74
Jan. 25, 1746	"	"	"	94
April, 1746	"	"	"	111
June 13, 1746	"	"	"	134
Aug. 16, 1746	"	"	"	157
Sept. 13, 1746	"	"	"	162
Nov. 15, 1746	"	"	"	204
March 13, 1747	"	"	"	248
March 13, 1747	"	"	"	263

1752 - EDWARD WATTS in tithe list Lunenberg County, Virginia with EDWARD, Jr., WILLIAM, GEORGE, and JOHN. (Sunlight on the Southside)

June 20, 1753 - EDWARD WATTS, patented 400 acres in Albemarle County, Virginia. (VALENTINE Papers Vol. 3, page 1603)

1754 - EDWARD WATTS, listed as a soldier in Colonial Wars. (HENING'S Statutes Vol. 7, Pages 179-210)

May 27, 1754 - EDWARD WATTS security for JOSEPH RAY, Sheriff. Amherst or Albemarle Co., ("Our Kin", by M. B. ACKERLY, Page 9)

June 27, 1757 - EDWARD WATTS of Parish of RUSSELL; sells 200 acres to ALEXANDER MACKIE. It was part of a larger tract he purchased from GEORGE WALTON, while it was in Lunenberg County, (Bedford Co., Virginia, Deed Book A 1, Page 124)

From these deductions it is believed (5) EDWARD WATTS had:

*35. ARTHUR WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*36. EDWARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*37. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*38. GEORGE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*39. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 40 to 44 reserved.

6

(6) WILLIAM WATTS, born circa 1704; died circa 1760. The listing of WILLIAM WATTS as a probable son of (1) EDWARD WATTS is wholly deduction. It seems impossible to segregate and identify the several WILLIAM WATTS of record in the counties of Culpeper, Orange, Albemarle, and Madison. WILLIAM WATTS married_____.

He is deduced to have been the son whence came some other WATTS names not otherwise to be accounted for.

We credit him with:

*45. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*46. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
47. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*48. ROBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*49. JOEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*50. JOHNSON WATTS, born_____; died_____.

7

(7) JOHN WATTS, born circa 1710; died circa 1765. The listing of JOHN WATTS as a probable son of (1) EDWARD WATTS is without documentary basis, except to take care of the possibility that he was the JOHN WATTS who was made an ensign in Orange County, Virginia, February 24, 1743. (Orange County, Order Book 1743-1746, Page 56)

He had:

Numbers 51 to 54 reserved.

(10) EDWARD WATTS, born circa 1725; died circa 1790. He was named in his father's will in 1749. It is difficult and practically impossible to identify this EDWARD WATTS from his uncle (5) EDWARD WATTS. (10) EDWARD WATTS was named as the sole legatee under his mother's will in Orange County, Virginia made 1768. (Orange County, Will Book 2, Page 450-451) He married ELIZABETH DOWNS_____. These records seem to refer to him:

November 15, 1750- EDWARD WATTS, deeded 182 acres with wife ELIZABETH to JOHN WATTS, Culpeper County, (Culpeper County, Deed Book A, Page 233)

May 17, 1752 - EDWARD WATTS, with wife ELIZABETH, nee DOWNS in Augusta County, Virginia, record. (Chalkley Augusta County, records Vol. 3, Page 304)

November 13, 1756- EDWARD WATTS, granted 90 acres on Robinsons Fork Culpeper County, Virginia (Culpeper County, Deed Book, H, Page 736)

1758- EDWARD WATTS, shown as in Augusta County, militia. (HAININGS Statutes Vol. 7, Page 199)

December 13, 1768- EDWARD WATTS, named in his mother's will made in Orange County, December 13, 1768; proved June 25, 1772. (Orange County, Will Book 2, Pages 450-451)

July 5, 1775 - EDWARD WATTS, received 389 Acres Orange County, Virginia. (Virginia Land Grant Book)

April 7, 1785 - EDWARD WATTS, received 167 Acres Orange County, Virginia (Virginia Land Grant Book, Page 492)

With no information as to when and where (10) EDWARD WATTS died or whether he had any children, we reserve numbers for possible additions.

He had:

Numbers 55 to 59 reserved.

11

(11) JOHN WATTS, born circs 1722; died_____1796. He married SARAH BARNETT in Orange County, Virginia_____. There has been endless confusion between this JOHN WATTS and the Captain JOHN WATTS who died in Bedford County, Virginia. He moved to Kentucky with his family, except his son BARNETT WATTS, who remained in Virginia, about 17__. He died in Madison County, Kentucky, where his will was probated in 1796. We here set out certain records which probably refer to this man:

1741 - JOHN WATTS, appointed with THOMAS STANTON and ROBERT LOWELL to survey 6000 Acres on Stanton River, Orange County, Virginia. (Virginia Mag. of Hist. & Biog. Vol. 15, Page 120; Vol. 16, Page 156)

February 24, 1743- JOHN WATTS, commissioned as an ensign in Orange County, Militia under Captain Henry Downs. This may have been an uncle, but it points strongly to this man. (Orange County, Virginia Order Book 1743-1746, Page 56)

March 15, 1749 - JOHN WATTS, one of executors under his father's will in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Culpeper Co., Will Book A, Page 10)

Probably 1755 - JOHN WATTS, shown as a soldier in Colonial Wars in Virginia (HENING'S Statutes, Vol. 7 Pages 207, 210)

April 21, 1763 - JOHN WATTS, deeded land in Culpeper County, Va., (Witnessed by BENJAMIN CAVE April 21, 1763. Culpeper County, Order Book 1763-1764)

August 18, 1763 - JOHN WATTS, gets land in Culpeper County, Va., from his brother BENJAMIN WATTS. (Culpeper County Order Book 1763-1764)

November 19, 1781- JOHN WATTS, paid for furnishing beef to army, Culpeper County, Virginia. (Virginia Auditor records in Archives)

Culpeper County, Virginia Tax lists.

1782 - with 200 acres, 2 slaves.
1783 " 6 tithes, 12 negroes under 16; 1 over 16, 4 horses; 24 cattle.
1784 " 1 white over 21; 2 under 21; 2 blacks; 3 horses; 15 cattle.
1785 " 1 white over 21; 3 blacks; 3 horses; 10 cattle.
1787 " 200 acres, 4 slaves at same address as JULIUS WATTS.
1789 " at same address as BARNETT WATTS.

October 14, 1787 - JOHN WATTS, with wife SARAH deeds 200 acres to his son THOMAS WATTS in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Culpeper County, Deed Book 10, Page 190)

December 20, 1791- JOHN WATTS, named in his brother's, BENJAMIN WATTS, will in Culpeper County, Virginia, proved Dec. 20, 1790. (Culpeper County, Will Book C. Pages 394-395)

January 14, 1791 - JOHN WATTS with wife SARAH WATTS, deeds 200 acres adjoining WILLIAM and THOMAS WATTS, Deed witnessed by JAMES WATTS, HORD WATTS, MERRIAM TURNER. (Culpeper Co., Deed Book T, Page 443)

JOHN WATTS died in Madison County, Kentucky, to which county he moved after selling his property in Culpeper County, Virginia. A copy of his will is inserted here.

Will of (11) JOHN WATTS
Made (not dated) Proved Feb. 4, 1796.
Will Book A, Page 120
Madison County, Kentucky

I JOHN WATTS of Madison County, being in perfect sense of mind and memory and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following:

I lend to my wife SARAH for and during the time of her continuing my widow and no longer: The tract of land whereon I now live, containing 75 Acres with all my other estate both real and personal.

But in case my wife SARAH should marry then I will desire she may have no more of my estete than what the law allows her.

Item: I will and desire the whole of my estate land, negroes, stock and household furniture with all my moveable estate be equally divided between my seven daughters. To-Wit: SEBREE, FRANK QUIUN; MILDRED TOMLINSONS; BETTY VAWTER; ANNA MERRY; AGATHA TURNER and MOLLY WATTS and their heirs forever, but if in case my youngest daughter die before she have an heir, lawfully begotten of her body, her part to be equally divided between my other daughters and their heirs that survive.

I nominate and appoint JESSEY VAWTER and RICHARD SEBREE and my wife SARAH my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

JOHN (X) GEAS
STEPHIN EASTIN
SAM (X) LOYD

JOHN WATTS

The family name of the wife of (11) JOHN WATTS is proved first, by the will of JOHN BARNETT, proved in Orange County, Virginia, May 24, 1750. This will refers to the testator's daughter SARAH WATTS and his son-in-law JOHN WATTS.

Secondly, the naming of one son as BARNETT WATTS is fairly conclusive. Culpeper marriages of that early day are not recorded in existing records, but are gleaned by inference.

JOHN WATTS and SARAH (BARNETT) WATTS Had:

*60. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*61. JULIUS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*62. BARNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*63. JOHN WATTS, born March 22, 1767; died Sept. 5, 1834.
64. ESTHER WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*65. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*66. MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*67. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*68. ANNA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*69. AGNES WATTS, born_____; died_____. Agatha
70. MOLLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

12

(12) BENJAMIN WATTS, born_____; died_____1790. The first record we have of this man is when he is made an executor with his brother (11) JOHN WATTS, in the will of his father THOMAS WATTS, made December 22, 1746; proved March 15-16, 1749 (Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Book A, Page 10) We have the following records which probably refer to him:

December 2, 1752 - BENJAMIN WATTS, of Caroline County, acquires 100 Acres in ST. GEORGE'S Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. The deed was recorded February 6, 1753. (Spotsylvania County Deed Book B, B-(1751-1761)

October 4, 1755 - BENJAMIN WATTS, and wife MARY of Spotsylvania Co. deed the same 100 acres received by him in 1752, to JESSE HARPER of Caroline County, Virginia. (Spotsylvania County, Deed Book B, 1751-1761)

January 4, 1763 - BENJAMIN WATTS, deeds to his brother (11) JOHN WATTS 100 acres in BRUMFIELD Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, originally belonging to his father (2) THOMAS WATTS, and willed to BENJAMIN WATTS. (Culpeper County, Deed Book D, Page 286)

April 21, 1763 - BENJAMIN WATTS, deeds to his brother (11) JOHN WATTS, Culpeper County, and the deed is proved. (Culpeper County, Order Book 1763)

August 18, 1763 - BENJAMIN WATTS, deeds to his brother (11) JOHN WATTS, Culpeper County, and the deed is proved (Culpeper County, Order Book 1763)

Rev. War. BENJAMIN WATTS, shown as a soldier in records in Virginia Archives at Richmond. (War 4, 408, 414; War 5, 212)

April 17, 1780 - BENJAMIN WATTS gets land in Culpeper County, Virginia tax list with 4 horses, 10 cattle, 3 blacks, 1 tithe.

1784-1791 - BENJAMIN WATTS, in Culpeper County, Virginia, tax list with 130 acres, 1 tithe, 3 blacks, 4 horses, 14 cattle.

July 10, 1790 BENJAMIN WATTS left a will in Culpeper County, Virginia, which was proved there December 20, 1790. As a memo of better identification of his brothers and other kin we insert a full copy of it herein:

Will of (12) BENJAMIN WATTS
Made July 10, 1790 Proved October 18, 1790
Will Book C Pages 394-395
Culpeper County, Virginia

In the name of God, Amen. I BENJAMIN WATTS of the County of Culpeper and State of Virginia, being in perfect sense and memory and calling to mind the precaricusness of human life and the certainty of death and having a few worldly goods to bestow, which it has pleased Almighty God to bestow on me, I therefore do appoint, constitute and ordain this my last will and testament in order to bestow therein the manner and form following, viz:

Item: I lend unto my beloved wife the land and plantation whereon I now live supposed to be 130 acres, during her natural life, and after her death, I give it to JEREMIAH WHITE of Orange, son of HENRY WHITE to him and his heirs forever; and as to the rest of my estate, it is my desire that all my just debts be first paid.

Item: I give unto ELIZABETH SNELL, daughter of LEWIS SNELL, my negro girl JUDE, with all her future increase to her and her heirs forever. Also one of my best beds and furniture, and my bay horse colt, and one red heifer now two years old.

Item: All the rest of my estate that remains, I lend unto my beloved wife during her natural life and after her death, it is my will and desire that the personal estate that I lend her whatsoever may then remain, to be equally divided amongst my brothers: JOHN WATTS, THOMAS WATTS, JACOB WATTS, and my sister SARA GAINS, each of their youngest children.

Lastly I appoint my beloved wife executrix and my nephews: BARNARD WATTS, THOMAS WATTS, and JAMES WATTS, my executors to this my last will and testament, revoking all other former wills by me made. Witness my hand and seal this 10 July 1790.

BENJAMIN WATTS.

Witnesses:

GEORGE EVE..WM. BROADDUS..MOLLY Her X Mark LAMB

Offered for probate by ANNE WATTS (Executrix) witnesses GEO. EVE, and WM. BROADDUS, October 18, 1790.

John JAMESON, Clerk.

It is believed (11) BENJAMIN WATTS was married twice, his first wife being MARY_____; his second ANNE_____.

Also it is thought his widow ANNE moved to Kentucky and that she was the ANN WATTS who joined the Cooper Run Baptist Church in Bourbon County, Kentucky and died in 1793. She gave her former address as Rapidam, Culpeper County, Virginia.

His will indicates this man had no children, unless he previously had provided for them sharing in his estate.

13

(13) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____1796. He married ANNE GAINES.

We identify his wife from the will of WILLIAM GAINES, made September 30, 1780; proved June 17, 1783. (Culpeper County Will Book B., page 515) GAINES was entering the army and set his house in order. He mentions money given to THOMAS WATTS and ANN WATTS; presumably his sister returned his inventory May 13, 1785. (Will Book C Page 19)

In Culpeper County Court August 18, 1784, THOMAS WATTS made oath that AARON WATTS was an elder brother and heir of REUBEN WATTS who died in Continental Service. REUBEN WATTS' Certificate was given to AARON WATTS, December 31, 1784.

THOMAS WATTS left a will in Culpeper County, made April 22, 1796; proved December 19, 1796. (Culpeper County, Will Book D., Page 193)

Culpeper County, Virginia Tax Lists.

1782-	THOMAS	WATTS	with	200 Acres also 125 Acres.
1783-	"	"	"	2 over 16, 1 black, 3 horses, 10 cattle.
1784-	"	"	"	1 over 21, 1 horse, 6 cattle.
1784-	"	"	"	1 white, 3 black, 4 horses.
1785-	"	"	"	1 over 21, 7 black, 3 horses, 7 cattle.
1787-	"	"	"	200 acres, 3 slaves.
1787-	"	"	"	125 "
1789-	"	"	"	200 "
1789 -	"	"	"	125 "
1789-	"	"	"	3 horses in AARON LANE'S list.
1789-	"	"	"	2 over 16, 2 blacks, 6 horses.
1790-	"	"	"	125 acres
1790-	"	"	"	2 whites, 2 blacks, 6 horses.
1790-	"	"	"	1 white, 3 horses, AARON LANE'S list.
1791-	"	"	"	2 whites, 2 blacks, 7 horses.
1796-	"	"	"	125 acres.

(Some of the above entries prior to 1796 were (60) THOMAS WATTS)

August 13, 1750 - THOMAS WATTS, received land deeded by SARAH WATTS Culpeper County, Virginia. (Culpeper County, Deed Book A., Pages 225, 227) Evidently his mother.

The will of THOMAS WATTS(13) is here inserted.

Will of (13) THOMAS WATTS.
Made April 22, 1796 Proved December 19, 1796
Will Book D Page 193
Culpeper County, Virginia

In the name of God, Amen. I THOMAS WATTS of the County of Culpeper being sick and weak in body, but in perfect soundness of memory do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, To Wit:

To my wife ANNE WATTS for and during the term of natural life or widowhood, I give one half of my land to include that part on which I now live. After the decease of my said wife my will and desire is that the above half of my lands shall descend to my son ARON WATTS, and his heirs forever, except one half acre which I reserve for a family burying place.

Item: I give and devise to my son ROBERT WATTS and his heirs forever the other half of my land, being that on which he now lives, and I likewise give to my son ROBERT one bay mare called POLLY together with her colt.

Item: I give to my grand-daughter PRISSEY WATTS, one feather bed, and furniture thereto belonging.

Item: My will and desire is that my just debts be paid out of the money which FRENCH STROTHER owes me, being 18 pounds, with interest, and that what may remain after paying said debts be equally divided between my three children, viz: ARON WATTS, ELEANOR MORRIS, and ROBERT WATTS.

Item: I give to my wife ANNE WATTS all my other personal estate for and during the term of her natural life or widowhood, and at her decease it is my desire and will that the above mentioned personal estate be equally divided among my three children above mentioned: ARON, ELEANOR and ROBERT.

And lastly I do appoint my son ROBERT WATTS executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Interlined before signing with the words (PAID HIS HEIRS FOREVER)

THOS. WATTS

In the presence of...
JOHN WHARTON
JOHN SANDERS
JAMES DOGGETT
ROBERT SMITH
CHARLES COCKE
* * * * * * * * * *
Recorded December 19, 1796

JOHN JAMISON, Clerk.

THOMAS WATTS had:

*75. REUBEN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*76. ROBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*77. AARON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*78. ELINOR WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 79 to 84 reserved.

14

(14) JACOB WATTS, born July 19, 1730; died April 14, 1824. He married ELIZABETH DURRETT_____. She was born_____; died_____. She was the daughter of Colonel RICHARD DURRETT, who died in Albemarle County, Virginia in 1784 where his will was proved August 11, 1784. It named his daughter ELIZABETH WATTS. (Will Book 9, Page 1) JACOB WATTS was the owner of considerable land, slaves and property in Albemarle County, Virginia. He owned 1100 acres on the north fork of Rivanna River near Piney Mountain. In his later years he became a Methodist Minister, and preached in the Whitehall M. E. Church in Albemarle County, erected in 1788. He seemed to have been called upon to perform a great many marriages for his relatives and others. Among these may be listed these:

December 24, 1799 he performed the marriage of WINSTON DURRETT and ( )ELIZABETH WATTS in Madison County, Virginia.

In Orange County a check disclosed the following number of weddings performed by him:

1801, 11 couples; 1802, 2; 1803, 4; 1806, 2; 1807, 3; 1808, 2; 1809, 9; 1810, 9; 1811, 5; 1812, 3; 1813, 2; 1814, 1; 1815, 3; 1816, 1; 1817, 1.

Some of the records which may refer to this JACOB WATTS are:

Prior to Rev. War.- JACOB WATTS, member of a Troop of Virginia Militia, paid off at Romney. (Virginia Archives Room 5)

1748 to 1752 - JACOB WATTS, listed in tithe list in Lunenburg, County, Virginia, with 1 tithe. (L. C. BELL'S "Sunlight on the Southside".)

March 2, 1784 - JACOB WATTS, processed land in Louisa County, Virginia, Fredericksville Parish. (Louisa Co., Vestry Parish Book, Fredericksville Parish in Virginia Archives)

December 23, 1818- JACOB WATTS, on petition A250 of Albemarle Co., Virginia, asking that navigation on north fork of Rivanna River be extended. (Fifth Annual Report of Virginia State Library)

He probably was too old for actual service in the Revolutionary War, but he furnished supplies as is shown in Albemarle County Order Book 1783-1785, Page 154, May 13, 1784. One of his descendants in Kentucky owns a Bible with this notation: "JACOB WATTS, his book, bought from GEORGE CLIFFORD at Albemarle Barrax of the 47th Regiment, Price 24s November 1779". Beneath it is this record: "JACOB WATTS was born July 9, 1730". (Owned by Mrs. GEO. RAMSEY, Winchester, Kentucky, in 1932)

He appears constantly in the Albemarle County tax lists from their beginning in 1782 until his death. Numerous records of him appear in the Order Books, Deed Books, and Will Books of Albemarle County, but we have found no record of any will made by him. We do find two deeds of gift executed by him, and these name and identify his children much as would be done in a will.

The first of these, although properly recorded in Albemarle County Deed Book 11, Page 442, and acknowledged in Order Book 1793-1795 at page 465, apparently was recalled for a later one was made and duly recorded. In the latter, the property was made by giving the same items to JACOB'S son ELIJAH to be held in trust and later distributed to the children:

These are here reproduced.

Deed of Gift No. 1
Made by (14) JACOB WATTS in Albemarle County, Virginia
Made September 7, 1795; Acknowledged September, 1795.
Deed Book 11, Page 442
Albemarle County, Virginia.

I, JACOB WATTS of the County of Albemarle for and in consideration of love and parental affection and other good causes thereunto moving have voluntarily given, granted and by these presents give, grant and confirm unto the aftermentioned persons the following property,

IMPRIMIS: I give to my son WILLIAM WATTS one negro man named LEWIS to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my son JNO. WATTS a negro boy named JERRY to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my son ELIJAH WATTS a negro boy named ABRAHAM to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my son FIELDING WATTS a boy named GEORGE to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my daughter MILLY BRUCE one hundred acres of land situate lying and being in the County of Albemarle, it is a part of the tract whereon I now reside, adjoining the land of a certain WM. FRETWELL on the little north fork of James River to have and to hold to her and to her heirs forever.

Item. I give to my said daughter MILLY BRUCE one feather bed to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give to my daughter MOLLY RODES one hundred acres of land, it being a part of the tract just described and of which MILLY BRUCE has one hundred acres her part to be adjoining to SAMUEL AUSTIN'S to have and to hold to her and the said MOLLY RODES and her heirs forever.

Item. I give to my said daughter MOLLY RODES and her heirs one feather bed and a bay horse.

Item. I give to my daughter FRANCES EDMONDSON and her heirs one negro woman named FRANK.

Item. I give under my daughter NANCY AUSTIN one negro woman named WINNEY and to her heirs forever.

Item. I give to my daughter AGGY HUCKSTEP one hundred acres of land, it being a part of the same tract, and lying contiguous to JOHN WATTS land to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give unto my said daughter AGGY HUCKSTEP one feather bed and one sorrel horse to her and her heirs forever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day of September in the year 1795.

JACOB WATTS (Seal)

At Albemarle September Court 1795.
This deed from JACOB WATTS to his several children was produced into court and acknowledged by the said JACOB WATTS party thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:

JOHN CARR, D. C. A. C.

Acknowledgment of First Deed of Gift, Albemarle County, Virginia Order Book 1793-1795, Page 468.

At a court held for Albemarle County the seventh day of September 1795.

Present: BAZELEEL BROWN, THOMAS GARTH, SAMUEL BLACK and FRANCIS WALKER GENT.

"A deed of Gift between JACOB WATTS of the one part and WILLIAM WATTS, JOHN WATTS, ELIZAH WATTS, FIELDING WATTS, MILLY BRUCE, MOLLY RODES, FRANCES EDMONDSON, NANCY AUSTIN and AGGY HUCKSTEP of the other was produced into Court, and acknowledged by the said JACOB WATTS party thereto and ordered to be recorded."

Second Deed of Gift in Trust
Made by (14) JACOB WATTS in Albemarle County, Virginia.
Made May 29, 1801; acknowledged June 1, 1801.
Deed Book 13, page 459.
Albemarle County, Virginia.

THIS INDENTURE made this twenty ninth day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand, Eight hundred and one, between JACOB WATTS of the County of ALBEMARLE of the one part and ELIJAH WATTS of the same county of the other part.

W I T N E S S E T H:

That the said JACOB WATTS for and in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand dollers to him in hand paid by the said ELIJAH WATTS at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) hath bargained and sold and by these presents, doth bargain and sell unto the said ELIJAH WATTS the following lands, slaves, and personal Estate, to-wit: Three hundred acres of land, in one Tract be the same more or less, lying and being in the County of Albemarle, on the Little North Fork of James River, and adjoining the lands of WILLIAM FRETWELL and SAMUEL AUSTIN, Eight Negro Slaves, to-wit: a negro woman named Frank, a negro woman named WINNEY, a negro man named LEWIS, a negro by name JERRY, a Negro boy named ABRAM, a negro girl named LUCY, a negro boy named GEORGE and a negro boy named JESSE; four head of Horses, to-wit: a sorrel horse called CADE, a dark sorrel mare called JEWEL, a young sorrel horse called DOLPHIN, and a dark Sorrel mare colt called FANNY; Three feather beds with steads and furniture nine chairs, and two saddles, one mans saddle, and the other a woman's, one gun and one chest, twelve head of cattle, and fifteen head of hogs, marked with a cross, and half crop in each ear, and forty barrels of Indian Corn, to have and to hold the aforesaid lands, slaves and other personal estate to the said ELIJAH WATTS, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever, Upon Trust nevertheless, that the said ELIJAH WATTS shall as soon as he conveniently can, after the death of the said JACOB WATTS, distribute the aforesaid lands slaves and personal estate among the children of the said JACOB WATTS, in the following manner to-wit:

The negro man named LEWIS to WILLIAM WATTS, his heirs and assigns forever, the negro boy named JERRY to JOHN WATTS, his heirs and assigns, the negro girl named LUCY to DAVID WATTS his heirs and assigns forever, the negro boy named ABRAM to the said ELIJAH WATTS his heirs and assigns forever, the Negro boy named GEORGE to FIELDING WATTS, his heirs and assigns forever, the negro woman named FRANK to FRANCES EDMONDSON, her heirs and assigns forever; the negro woman named WINNEY to NANCY AUSTIN her heirs and assigns forever, to MILLY BRUCE one hundred acres of the aforesaid tract of land, to be laid off on the upper lot, adjoining the lands of WILLIAM FRETWELL, to her and her heirs and assigns forever, to MOLLY RODES one hundred acres of the said land, to be laid off on the lower side of the tract adjoining the lands of SAMUEL AUSTIN, to her and her heirs and assigns forever, to AGGY HUCKSTEP one hundred acres of the aforesaid land, in the middle

of the said tract to include the mansion house to her and her heirs and assigns forever, also to each of the said daughters MILLY BRUCE, MOLLY RODES and AGGY HUCKSTEP, one bed with bedstead, and furniture, and one horse a piece provided always that if the wife of the said JACOB WATTS, shall outlive and survive him, then there shall be reserved for her use and benefit during her life, one third of the aforesaid land and a suitable provision out of the slaves and personal estate, equal to an amount of one third, to be contributed proportionately by their several children above mentioned, and provided also that should any of the slaves hereby granted die, before the several distributees receive their proportion then the share of such distributee, whose slave may happen to die, shall be made up as far as may be out of any issue which may be born of any of the slaves hereby granted, or other personal property which may remain undisposed of; but if none of the slaves shall die so as to make it necessary to appropriate any of the undisposed property to indemnify the looser of such slave, then all the property, undisposed of at the death of the said JACOB WATTS shall be equally divided among all his children, reserving to his wife should she survive him, her proportionate third part as aforesaid.

In witness whereof the said JACOB WATTS and ELIJAH WATTS, have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seal the date first above written.

JACOB WATTS (Seal)

ELIJAH WATTS (Seal)

Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of WILLIAM FRETWELL
WM. W. HERRING
NELSON BARKSDALE.
Memorandum: That upon the day of the date of the within presents, all the slaves within mentioned together with the horses, beds and furniture chairs, chest and gun were delivered in the name of all the property within mentioned also delivery of seizer of the land within described.

WILLIAM FRETWELL
WM. W. HERRING
NELSON BARKSDALE

Acknowledgment

At a Court held for Albemarle County the first day of June 1801. This indenture together with the memorandum thereon endorsed was produced into court and proved by the oaths of WILLIAM FRETWELL, WM. W. HERRING and NELSON BARKSDALE witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

JOHN NICHOLAS, C. A. C.

ELIJAH WATTS Acceptance of Trust
Albemarle Deed Book 14, page 229

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that I ELIJAH WATTS of the County of Albemarle for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars to me in hand paid by JACOB WATTS of the same County above before the

enseeling and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have waived, released and forever quit claimed unto the said JACOB WATTS all estate right and title interest claim and demand whatsoever both in Law Equity of in and to the estate both real and personal which was conveyed to me by the said JACOB WATTS by deed bearing date the 29th day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand, eight hundred and one which deed is of record in the County Court of Albemarle County reference to which is now had for a description of the said property real and personal. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the aforesaid estate both real and personal as above referred to unto the said JACOB WATTS his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever and the said ELIJAH WATTS for himself and his heirs the aforesaid Estate both real and personal as above refered to unto the said JACOB WATTS his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, free from the claim or claims of the said ELIJAH WATTS his heirs executors, administrators and of all persons claiming under by or through him, shall will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In witness whereof the said ELIJAH WATTS hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal this fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and three.

ELIJAH WATTS (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered

In the presence of JOHN MULLENS, JOHN WATTS and HEZEKIAH RHODES.

At Albemarle April Court 1803

This indenture was produced into Court and acknowledged by the said ELIJAH WATTS party thereto and ordered to be recorded.

JOHN NICHOLAS, C. A. C.

(14) JACOB WATTS and ELIZABETH (DURRETT) WATTS had:

*85. FIELDING WATTS, born March 1766; died May 15, 1836.
*86. ELIJAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*87. JOHN WATTS, born January 24, 1756; died September 1823.
88. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*89. AGNES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*90. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*91. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*92. MARY (MOLLY) WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*93. MILLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*94. DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____.

(15) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____1808. He was married three times, and had children by his first two marriages. He first married_____HOWARD or HORD; secondly LUCY WOOD; thirdly Mrs. SARAH ELLIS, a widow. His children JAMES and FRANCES (FANNY) were by his first marriage, the five others from his second. He died and left a will in Madison County, Virginia. It was made March 4, 1808; proved June 23, 1808.

He was in the Culpeper County, Virginia, tax lists in 1784 to 1791 with numerous slaves. After Madison County, Virginia was formed from Culpeper in 1792, he appears in that county until his death.

From Mrs. MARTHA A. DRAPER of Palo Alto, Calif., we have obtained a record furnished her years ago by a Mrs. Pitts, descendant of this WILLIAM WATTS. This record reports that Mrs. PITTS was descended from the son WILLIAM WATTS and his wife MARY BURKE SMITH. It recites that her grandfather's children had been born on a farm, and had been baptized by a minister who also baptized her mother's children.

The farm in Madison County, Virginia was the site of the Battle of Rapidam in the War between the States, seven miles from Orange, Virginia.

(15) WILLIAM WATTS had:

*95. JAMES WATTS, born Jan. 21, 1767; died_____.
*96. FANNIE WATTS, born Oct. 26, 1769; died_____.
*97. WASHINGTON WATTS, born Sept. 2, 1777; died_____.
*98. PATSY WATTS, born April 4, 1776; died_____.
*99. WILLIAM WATTS, born March 21, 1779; died_____.
*100. ELIZABETH WATTS, born Dec. 11, 1780; died_____.
*101. LUCY WATTS, born Aug. 3, 1782; died_____.

(16) SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____GAINES.

(21) ROBERT WATTS, born circa 1695; died_____1741. The first record we have of this son of (2) THOMAS WATTS is where (21) ROBERT WATTS planter of King George County, bought 400 acres of land in ST. MARKS Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, from JOSEPH BLOODWORTH, August 2, 1732. (Spotsylvania County Deed Book B-1729-1734) The next record we find of him is where his will is probated in Orange County, Virginia, May 28, 1741. It bore no date of making. It named his brothers THOMAS and WILLIAM and his nephew THOMAS, with his brothers as administrators. It was witnessed by WILLIAM WATTS (Mark) THOMAS WATTS, SAMUEL BALL and JAMES POLLARD. We deduce he had no children, but reserve numbers for any additions. (Orange County, Will Book 1, Pages 144, 145 and 157, 158)

Dying, as he did, before his father's will was made, there was no reference to a son ROBERT in the will.

If he ever married we have located no reference to such a marriage, nor to any of his children.

A complete copy of his will follows:

Will of ROBERT WATTS
Orange County, Virginia
Made: No date Proved: 5/28/1741

Will Book 1, page 144

In the name of God Amen, I ROBERT WATTS, being sick and weak but in perfect memory thanks be to God for it and most principly I give my soul to God that gave me it, in certain hopes notwithstanding my unworthiness to receive pardon of all my sins, through the blessed merits of my Redeemer, Jesus Christ.

Item: I do give to my loving brother WILLIAM WATTS, 100 acres of land where he now dwells to him and his heir forever, and two cows and calfs and a steer, and my bed and furniture.

Item: I do give to my brother THOMAS WATTS, all the remainder part of my land to him and his heirs forever, and a horse to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I do give to my nephew THOMAS WATTS, one yearling heifer to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I do give to my loving brother THOMAS WATTS all my stock which is not already given to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I do appoint my brothers THOMAS and WM. WATTS whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal

His
ROBERT X WATTS
Mark

Witnessed by:
SAMUEL BEEL
THOMAS WATTS
WILLIAM WATTS

Then THOMAS and WILLIAM gave bond. Will Book #1, page 145. WM. signed with Mark X.

21½

(21½) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____1775. He married _____. He is thought to have been the JOHN WATTS who died in Albemarle County, Virginia 1775 (Will Book 2, Page 331)

He had:

*102. DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 103 to 110 reserved.

22

(22) DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____1817. He married SARAH_____. He lived and died in Albemarle County, Virginia where his will was recorded January 5, 1818 and it is here reproduced:

Will of (22) DAVID WATTS

Made: May 3, 1816 Proved: January 5, 1818

Will Book 6, Page 262
Albemarle County, Virginia

I, DAVID WATTS of Albemarle County do make this as my last will.

I lend to my wife SARAH during her life the tract of land whereon I now reside also her choice of ten of my negroes all my household and kitchen furniture tools and stock of every description and a sufficiency of corn, fodder, and long forage and meat to support her and what I have loaned her for one year from my death which support shall be ascertained by WILLIAM D. MERIWETHER, NIMROD BRANHAM, DABNEY MINOR, ZACHIRIAH SHACKELFORD and PETER MINOR or any three of them all which property land excepted, to my wife I wile at her death to be soled of a credit of twelve months and the proceeds thereof to be equally divided as hereafter directed between all my children and their legal representatives except my daughter SUSANNAH, son DAVID and JNO who are only to receive a support from same as hereafter directed. I lend to my daughter SUSANNA THOMAS a negro named JENNY now in her possession with her future increase to her and her heirs of her own body by which I intend that she my said daughter shall have the sole use of said property during her life that her husband shall not have the power of selling or in any way convey the same or any part thereof away during her life nor after her death. I give to my daughter MILDRED a negro named LETTY now in the possession with her present and future increase to her and her heirs of her body. I give to my daughter MOLLY a negro named LILLY now in her possession with her present and future increase to her and the heirs of her body.

I give to my daughter NANCY a negro named CHARLOTTE now in her possession with her present and future increase to her and the heirs of her body. I give to my daughter FRANCES a negro named DALPHA now in her possession with her present and future increase to her and the heirs of her body. I give to my son CHARLES WATTS a negro boy named REUBEN now in his possession to him and his heirs. I give to my son PHILLIP a negro named PLEASANT now in his possession to him his heirs. I give

to my son JOHN a negro named SPENCER during his life also to my son DAVID one negro named STEPHEN during his life. I will that the lands loaned my wife at her death be sold on a credit of one two and three years the proceeds of which with all the rest and residue of my estate of every kind whatsoever my son PHILIP'S bonds to me be evenally divided among all my children and their legal representatives by which I mean and intend my sons and daughters, own children born in wedlock and whereas my daughter SUSAN THOMAS has not and probably never will have any children and her husband CARVER has treated me with ingratitude it is my will that no part of my estate heretofore to and (all that is herein willed to SUSAN DAVID and JNO. is only to be considered as loaned) SUSAN THOMAS except the negro JENNY now in her possession shall not go into the possession of her my said daughter SUSAN or her heirs, or her husband CARVER THOMAS during the life of said CARVER but shall remain and by virtue by this will in trust in the hands of my executors herein named, who is here authorized and impowered to hire the negroes or put the money to interest and to allow to my said daughter SUSAN a competent annual support from the same or if she and her heirs are in sufficient support to sell a part of all of the same for that purpose all of which my executors will use their discretion in selling or not that the balance after supporting her decently during her life be equally divided as above divided among all my children or their representatives. I also will that part of my estate herein loaned by my son DAVID remain in like manner in trust in the hands of my executors and that they in their discretion allow him and his children a competent annual support from the same and at his death divide the balance equally between his surviving children and their representatives.

I also will that my son JNO'S part herein loaned to him remain in like manner in trust in the hands of my executors who will in their discretion allow him a competent annual support from the same and at his death should have any children that they divide the balance equally between them and their representatives but should he leave no children that they divide the balance equally between all my children and their legal representatives. I constitute and appoint my son CHARLES WATTS, NATHANIEL TERRY, MYROAD BRAXHAN, DABNEY MINOR, PETER MINOR (I noted above) ZACHIRAH SHACKELFORD executors of this my last will. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this third day of May 1816.

DAVID W. WATTS His X Mark (Seal)

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of
JOHN H. CARVER
JOHN ROBERTSON
DABNEY MINOR
ANTHONY FOSTER

Proof for Recording

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 5th day of January 1818.

This instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testa-

ment of DAVID WATTS deceased was produced into court and proved by the oath of JOHN H. CARVER, JOHN ROBERTSON, DABNEY MINOR and ANTHONY FOSTER witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

ALEX GARRETT, C. A. C.

DAVID WATTS and SARAH (_____) WATTS had:

*111. MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*112. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*113. SUSAN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
114. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*115. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*116. CHARLES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*117. PHILIP WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*118. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*119. DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____.

23

(23) NATHAN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married ELIZABETH P. GOODBRIDGE in Albemarle County, Virginia, December 13, 1798. He and WILLIAM DOUGLAS were the Securities. He is believed to have been the NATHAN WATTS who was reported in the Boone County, Kentucky, Census of 1810 and 1820. In 1810 he had 1 male 10 to 16; 5 females under 10. In 1820 he had 1 male under 10; 1 male 16 to 26; 1 female under 10; 3 females 10 to 16; 1 female 18; 1 female 26. He was over 45. They had many slaves.

NATHAN WATTS and ELIZABETH P. (GOODBRIDGE) WATTS had:

*120. LUCY WATTS, born____1805; died Aug. 20, 1859.
Numbers 121 to 129 reserved.

24

(24) SUSAN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____.

25

(25) CHARLES WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. He is believed to have been the CHARLES WATTS who served as a soldier from Orange County, Virginia in 1758. (Ferrar 859 at Richmond)

He had:

Numbers 130 to 139 reserved.

26

(26) NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married WILLIAM SIMS, JR., Orange County, Virginia, December 22, 1787.

35

(35) ARTHUR WATTS, born_____; died_____. We find him as a witness to a deed by ACHILLES [illegible]R of ST. STEPHEN'S Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia, recorded in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, September 5, 1738. He witnessed a deed in Augusta County, April 12, 1748. He served under GEORGE WASHINGTON in the French and Indian Wars. In the report of the Campaign made out in GEORGE WASHINGTON'S handwriting and filed in the U. S. War Department at Washington, he is listed as in Company "L" with the notation that he was wounded. For this service he received a grant of land in Dinwiddie County in 1759 of 126 acres. He also served as a member of the Committee of Safety during the Revolutionary War. His Dinwiddie land was sold to his brother THOMAS WATTS.

He had:

*140. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*141. WILLIAM WATTS, born___1743; died_____1797.
Numbers 141 to 149 reserved.

36

(36) EDWARD WATTS, born_____; died_____1795. He was one of the executors under his brother THOMAS WATTS' will in 1767. He was with his father when they settled in Bedford County, and his land transaction in that county date from 1777 when he purchased 100 acres from his father.

He married ELIZABETH_____. She survived him. He died and left a will in Bedford County, Virginia, April 27, 1795.

They had:

*150. BENJAMIN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*151. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*152. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*153. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*154. MILLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*155. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*156. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*157. BETSEY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
158. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
159. Reserved.

37

(37) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1758; died_____. He married _____. He enlisted in the 8th Regiment, Virginia line in 1775 at New London under Captain JOHN EVERETT. He recited details of his service in his pension application S16286 made in Washington Co., Indiana, September 26, 1832. He was in Campbell County, Virginia in 1805 and 1814. In 1796 he purchased land in Campbell County, which he sold May 14, 1814.

In his pension application made in 1832 he gave his age as 74. He enlisted under Captain JOHN EVERETT and also served under Captain KITE.

Served in Albemarle County, Virginia
" " South Carolina
" " Georgia
" " Battle of Brandywine
" " New Jersey
" " S. C. and was surrendered by Gen. LINCOLN and escaped. He reenlisted and served with Captain TAYLOR.

In the 1820 Census of 1820 of Washington County, Indiana, he was shown with 2 males under 10; 1 male 10 to 16; 1 male 16 to 26; 4 females under 10; 1 female 10 to 16. In the 1830 Census he was between 60 and 70 and his wife between 40 and 50. They had 1 male 5 to 10; 2 males 10 to 15; 1 male 20 to 30; 1 female under 5; 1 female 10 to 15; 1 female 15 to 20.

They had:

*160. BENJAMIN WATTS, born_____1796; died after 1870.

Numbers 160 to 169 reserved.

38

(38) GEORGE WATTS, born_____; died_____1775. He married _____. He was in Bedford County with his father in 1757. He is believed to have been the GEORGE WATTS who served in the Colonial Wars, and was later a Captain in the 4th Regiment Virginia Continental Line. He died in Service in 1775. It is not known if he married and had children, but we reserved numbers for their registration.

Numbers 170 to 179 reserved.

(39) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____1767. He married MARY KAUFTMAN. He died in Essex County, Virginia, where his will was made and proved. It is here inserted.

Will of (39) THOMAS WATTS
Made: April 8, 1767; Proved: Nov. 16, 1767.
Recorded in Essex County, Virginia

In the name of God Amen, I THOMAS WATTS of the County of Essex and Parish of South Farnham being desirous my estate should be disposed of as followeth, my just debts being first paid.

Item: I give unto my son JOHN WATTS that tract of land he now lives on in King and Queen County which was my fathers land to him and heirs.

Item: I give unto my son WILLIAM WATTS all that tract of land I purchased of my brother ARTHUR WATTS in the County of Dinwiddie to him and his heirs forever. I give my son WILLIAM WATTS one mans saddle, one gun I purchased of CHARLES GOORE one pot.

Item: I give unto my son KAUFTMAN WATTS all of the land I purchased of GEORGE BRAXTON DOUGAN and JOHN HAMMON being in the County of King and Queen to him and his heirs forever, I likewise give him one mans saddle and one yearling I purchased of MARY DURHAM.

Item: I give unto my son THOMAS WATTS the land I now live on which I purchased of LEWIS and ABRAHAM MONTAGUE and twenty pounds current money to him and his heirs forever. I give him one heifer and one mens saddle.

Item: I give unto my daughter BETTY GRESHAM one shilling and six pence.

Item: I give unto my daughter MARY WATTS all the land on the north side of the spring branch which I purchased of LEWIS and ABRAHAM MONTAGUE being forty acres and one negro girl named JUDITH to her and her heirs.

Item: I lend unto my loving wife MARY WATTS the land I now live on and four negroes WILL, RACHAL, DAUPHEY, LONDON, during her natural life or widowhood. I lend her half of the stock of cattle, the household goods, all of the hogs and sheep with all the movables one white mare colt and boat on the plantation where she now lives and all the remainder of my estate to be equally divided amongst my children to whom my estate both real and personal is given and after my wife's decease that I lent her to be equally divided as above mentioned if any of my children die without heir their estate to be equally divided amongst my younger children and my daughter BETTY's children and if all my children die without heir of their body I give one third of my estate unto my wife and the remainder unto my brother EDWARD WATTS and his

heirs. I do nominate and appoint my brother EDWARD WATTS and brother-in-law GEORGE KAUFTMAN and my son JOHN WATTS Executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have sett my hand and seal this eight day of April 1767. It is my desire that my sons WILLIAM and KAUFTMAN have their estates at the age of eighteen years.

THOMAS WATTS (S. B.)

JAS. MEDLEY
ANNE MEDLEY
ELINOR MEDLEY

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 16th day of November, 1767.

This last will and testament of THOMAS WATTS, deceased was presented in Court by JOHN WATTS one of the exors. therein named who made oath thereto according to law and being also proved by all the witnesses is ordered to be recorded.

Test.

JOHN LEE, Clk.

(39) THOMAS WATTS and MARY (KAUFTMAN) WATTS had:

*180. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*181. WILLIAM WATTS, born Aug. 28, 1748; died____1795.
*182. KAUFTMAN WATTS, born After 1749; died_____.
183. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
184. ELIZABETH (BETTY) WATTS, born before 1749; died____.
185. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 186 to 189 reserved.

45

(45) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married_____. This man is deduced but the PETER WATTS is authentic.

He had:

*190. RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*191. PETER WATTS, born July 10, 1756; died May 5, 1833.
Numbers 192 to 199 reserved.

(46) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____1764. He married ELIZABETH_____.

THOMAS WATTS is identified as the THOMAS WATTS whose will was probated in Culpeper County, Virginia, April 19, 1764. This identification is not as well established as the Compiler would have it. We here insert a copy of the will.

Will of (46) THOMAS WATTS

Made: January 21, 1760 Proved April 19, 1764

Will Book A Page 365

Culpeper County, Virginia

In the name of God, Amen. I THOMAS WATTS of Culpeper County and in the Parish of ST. MARK'S being in perfect mind and memory and knowing the uncertainty of this mortal life and recommending my soul to Almighty God and begging his pardon for my sins when I shall leave mortal life and I do dispose of my personal estate in manner and form as followeth:

Item: I give and bequeath to my son WM. WATTS, one iron bound chest and Von hundred and twenty five acres of land joining with the South prong of the branch as the line goes, to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body, after the death of my wife ELIZABETH, I likewise give to RICHARD WATTS, the son of WILLIAM WATTS one Smooth bore gun.

I likewise give and bequeathe unto my son THOMAS WATTS Von hundred and twenty five acres of land adjoining the plantation whereon he now lives to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body, but not to be fully possessed with till the decease of my wife ELIZABETH WATTS.

I likewise give my brother WILLIAM WATTS one hundred acres of land lying on the west side of the PATTIN and on the west side of the MAIN Road, joining the plantation whereon he now lives. I likewise give unto my beloved wife ELIZABETH WATTS to hold during her life, my plantation, stock, goods, chattels, and all my possessions acknowledging her to be my whole and sole executrix and administrator of this my last will and testament.

I give unto my daughter ELINOR COX (This may be CAVE) fifty acres of land joining to the N. E. corner as the line goes to her and her heirs forever, lawfully begotten of her body.

I likewise give unto my son WILLIAM WATTS the plantation whereon I now live after the decease of my wife ELIZABETH WATTS, and after her decease the goods and chattels stock, and whatsoever shall be pertaining after her decease shall be equally divided among the five children.

I hereby acknowledge this to be my last will and testament making all other wills that have heretofore been made void and of non-

effect, but this to be my last will and testament and in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty first day of Jony in the year of our Lord, 1760, and in the first year of the rane of our Sovereign Lord George the Third. Witness my hand and seal..

THOMAS WATTS (Signed)

In the presence of:
HENRY BENNETT

His
THOMAS X WATTS
Mark

JOEL WATTS

Recorded Thursday April 10th, 1764. Exhibited by ELIZABETH WATS and proved by two of the witnesses, JOEL WATTS and HENRY BENNETT.

From the foregoing will we identify (46) THOMAS WATTS as father of the following children:

200. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
201. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*202. ELINOR WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 203-204 reserved

46

(48) ROBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

ROBERT WATTS is listed as a Revolutionary Soldier in the Clerk's index in Orange County, Virginia. He is reported as having died in active service. A ROBERT WATTS was on a petition from Orange County, March 14, 1781. (B 5473) Also see Archive records at Richmond (War 4,396)

They had:

Numbers 205 to 209 reserved.

(49) JOEL WATTS, born_____; died_____1782. He first appears in the records of Culpeper County, Virginia, in the Deed Book A, page 415, when he purchased land February 7, 1752. The fact that THOMAS WATTS witnessed his first deed and later transaction justifies the deduction he was of this family. He married ISABEL KUBLER, daughter of FREDERICK KUBLER. This is deduced from mention of JOEL'S son FREDERICK in KUBLER'S will made Jan. 17, 1780.

JOEL WATTS died and left a will in Culpeper County, Virginia, in 1782. It is here set out in full.

Will of (49) JOEL WATTS
Made: July 17, 1781 Proved August 20, 1781
Will Book B, Pages 440 and 441
Culpeper County, Virginia.

In the name of God, Amen, I JOEL WATTS of Culpeper County being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make this my last will and testament, that is to say principally; and first I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, Viz:

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife ISABEL one third of my plantation whereon I now live, and my negro wench DIANAH, with one third of my household furniture and stock, etc., during the term of her life, or widowhood, also my mare to be left for the use of the plantation.

Also I give to my beloved son FREDERICK WATTS, my two small negroes, BETTY and ADAM; also my horse colt, also my land except the third of the plantation above mentioned which is to be his after her decease.

Also I give to my beloved daughter, LETICE BROWN, my negro girl LUCY.

I also give to BARBARY WATTS THOMAS, daughter of my daughter, BARBARA THOMAS, my negro girl MOLL, and if so that the negro shall increase, her first child to belong to JOEL THOMAS, a second unto JOHN THOMAS, a third to LARKIN THOMAS, sons of my daughter BARBARA THOMAS.

I also give my daughter, JOANNA STEWART, after the decease or widowhood of my wife the aforesaid wench, DINAH, with her hereafter increase equally divided amongst her said children.

I also give unto my beloved son FREDERICK WATTS, and LETICE BROWN all my stock and household furniture, (Except my wife's part aforementioned) to be equally divided between them.

And lastly I appoint my beloved son FREDERICK WATTS and WILLIAM HABLER executors of this my last will and testament, and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull all and every other form or testaments, wills, legacies, bequests, etc., and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of July, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty One.

His
JOEL X WATTS
Mark

In the presence of:
JOHN BROWN
REUBEN DOGGET
WILLIAM HABLER

Recorded August 20, 1781

JOEL WATTS and ISABEL (KUBLER) WATTS had:

*1195. FREDERICK WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1196. LETIE M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1197. BARBARY M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1198. JOANNA M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1199. Reserved

50

(50) JOHNSON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married SUSANNAH DAVIS in Orange County, Virginia June 20, 1785. The wedding was witnessed by ELIZABETH DAVIS and GEORGE DAVIS. JAMES TAYLOR was bondsman, and JOSEPH DAVIS, father of the bride.

January 26, 1786, JOHNSON WATTS proved he was heir at law to his brother ROBERT WATTS who died in Service in the Virginia Continental Line.

December 1, 1800 he deeded his Orange County, Virginia property (Deed Book 22, Page 195, 199) and next appears in Albemarle County, Virginia, where he deeds with his wife SUSANNAH to WILEY DICKENSON in 1805 (Albemarle County, Deed Book 13, Page 427; 15, Pages 292, 365)

Numbers 1310 to 1319 reserved.

60

(60) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____1817. He first married FRANCES GAINES. Her family name is deduced from the will of HUMPHREY GAINES in Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Book B, Page 339 in which he refers to FRANCIS WATTS, His second wife was DRUCILLA HAM. They were married_____. She survived him and married his first cousin, once removed, (240) JOEN WATTS, son of his first cousin (85) FIELDING WATTS.

THOMAS WATTS sold his Virginia holdings April 27, 1797 and moved to Kentucky (Madison County, Virginia, Deed Book 2, Pages 5 and 527)

He purchased 578 acres in Campbell County, Kentucky on Bank Lick Creek in what is now Kenton County and he sold this, deeding with his wife DRUCILLA in a Deed dated July 15, 1816; recorded September 24, 1817. (Campbell County, Deed Book D, Folio 562-563)

He died in Madison County, Kentucky, where his will is found in 1820. It is inserted here.

Will of (60) THOMAS WATTS
Made: October 5, 1817 Proved: February 8, 1820.
Will Book C, Page 65
Madison County, Kentucky.

In the name of God, Amen, I THOMAS WATTS, County of Madison, State of Kentucky, being weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make, constitute and ordain this my last will and testament. Hereby revoking all others by me made. First all my just debts to be punctually paid. Second: I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife, DRUCILLA WATTS, one equal half of the land I now live on including the houses, to be so laid off that each part shall have an equal part of timber as near as may be.

Also one equal half of all the household and kitchen furniture to be received by her at the appraisal. Also 1/3 part of the stock of horses, cattle and sheep to be allotted to her (as aforesaid) all my stock of hogs, my waggen gear, my wheat fan and all the farming utensills.

I also bequeath to her my negro boy GEORGE, my negro woman CLARYAND and her two children, ANTHONY and RHODA, for her to possess until they arrive at the age of 30 years, when it is my desire they be set free. GEORGE is 16; CLARYAND is 21; ANTHONY born January 23, 1816; RHODA born June 14, the present year. Also 100 dollars in cash to her and her heirs to possess and enjoy (the negroes excepted) forever. It is also my desire that my black woman DINAH continue with my wife and be maintained by her during her life. It is my desire that the 2 negro men, SPENCER and TONY shall go out free next Christmas day and be allowed 50 dollars each out of my estate.

To my brother JOHN WATTS son, ISAAC, I will 50 dollars. To my surviving brothers and sisters in Kentucky and Indiana namely: JULIUS WATTS, JOHN WATTS, EASTER DEBREE, FRANKY QUIN, MILDRED LEATHERER, ELIZABETH VANTER, ANNY MILTON, AGATHA BRASHIER and POLLY BIGGERSTAFF I give and bequeath

2/3 of the remaining part of my estate after the aforementioned bequests are deducted. To be equally divided between them. It is also my desire that the remaining 1/3 part be divided between my first wifes sisters, namely: SARAH RICHARDSON, POLLY BECK, BAXTER BALLARD and HANNA DAVIS and it is my will that if any controversy arise amongst my legatees that they refer such to 3 disinterested men of sound judgment two to be chosen by the parties and the third by the two, and their decision to be final as in any court of Jurisdiction and lastly I appoint THOMAS JANUAN, JULIUS WATTS, JOHN WATTS, JOHN QUIUN and HIRAM QUIUN or any three of them Executors of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this, October 5, 1817.

THOMAS WATTS

JOSHUA QUIN
EPHRAIN WAYNE
WILLIAM HILL
JOEL HILL
JOHN GUESS

Recorded, February 8, 1820.
Clerk: DAVID IRVINE
Widows Allottment, page 80, same book.

From this will we deduce that (60) THOMAS WATTS had no children.

61

(61) JULIUS WATTS, born_____; died October 4, 1848. He married MARY EVE, daughter of ANN EVE, in Orange County, Virginia, December, 1785. This marriage was witnessed by PRETTYMAN MERRY and his brother THOMAS WATTS. (Orange County Book 1--Page 16). He moved to Kentucky and his will is in Clark County, Kentucky. (Will Book 2 page 470). They were members of Rev. ROBERT ELKIN'S famous Traveling Church, Primitive (United) Baptist, of Clark County, Kentucky. His wife was received by experience, October 20, 1798; he December 9, 1810 by experience and baptism.

They had:

*210. JOHN T. WATTS, born Sept. 27, 1786; died Feb. 20, 1876.
*211. NANCY WATTS, born_____ 1788; died_____ 1878.
*212. FRANCES WATTS, born_____1790; died_____1869.
*213. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*214. BARNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*215. HOWARD WATTS, born Oct. 6, 1793; died Sept. 17, 1876.
216. SIMPSON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*217. MARY (POLLY) WATTS, born Sept. 16, 1806; died Mar. 1, 1877.
*218. WILLIAM E. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
219. LUCINDA WATTS, born_____; died_____.

(62) BARNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____1801. He seems to have been the only son of (11) JOHN WATTS who remained in Virginia, after his father and other children removed to Kentucky. He appears in the Culpeper County, Virginia tax lists from the earliest of record, 1782 when he is listed without land or slaves. In 1785 he has 3 horses, 2 cattle, 3 young slaves. In 1787 he had 4 slaves. In 1791 he had 2 tithes, 8 slaves. When Madison County was formed from Virginia his location fell into the New County after 1792. In 1792 he last appears in the Culpeper County lists when he is shown holding property for his father JOHN WATTS, Senior.

He acquired his father's property in Culpeper County by deed from JOHN WATTS and SARAH, his wife, January 14, 1791. (Culpeper County Deed Book T, Page 443) He was named with his wife in will of JOHN HORD, Culpeper County, Virginia, made July 11, 1783; proved January 21, 1784. (Will Book P, page 19)

He married FRANCES HORD or HOWARD. He died in Madison County, Virginia in 1801. His will was made there October 13, 1800; proved Febrasry 22, 1801, Madison County Will Book 1, page 305. In will Book 6, page 198 is the final settlement of the estate. WILLIAM WATTS, WINSTON BURNETT, and JAMES BARNETT witnessed his will.

BARNETT WATTS and FRANCES (FANNY)_____WATTS had:

*220. NOAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*221. HOWARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*222. FANNY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*223. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
224. LURENA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*225. LYDIA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
226. JENNY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*227. NELLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
228. SALLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*229. SUSANNAH WATTS, born_____; died before 1800.

63

(63) JOHN WATTS, born March 22, 1767; died September 5, 1834. He wed FANNY SEBREE in Culpeper County, Virginia, December, 1788; moved to Kentucky in 1789. He served in various Indian wars. He resided in Boone County, Kentucky in 1796 and in 1810 and in 1816 he was residing in Dearborn County, Indiana. He there served as a state senator; Circuit Court Judge, and a Minister of the Gospel. He died September 5, 1834. JOHN WATTS and FANNY (SEBREE) WATTS had:

*230. JOHNSON WATTS, born July 7, 1794; died May 27, 1871.
231. MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*232. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
233. SALLY BARNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*234. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*235. NEWTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
236. ISAAC WATTS, born_____; died_____.
237. SUSANNAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*238. AGNES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*239. JOHN SEBREE WATTS, born Jan. 19, 1816; died June 11, 1876.

65

(65) FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married_____QUIN.

66

(66) MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married_____TOMLINSON.

67

(67) ELIZABETH (BETTY) WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JESSE VANTER in Culpeper County, Virginia 1791. SB 1781

68

(68) ANNA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____MERRY.

69

(69) AGNES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____TURNER.

75

(75) REUBEN WATTS, born_____; died in Revolutionary War. The following record is official from the Virginia State Capitol Record of Military Certificates:

Book 2, Page 99, Warrant No. 3647. Issued to REUBEN WATTS, for 100 acres. Issued to AARON WATTS, heir of REUBEN WATTS, December 31, 1784. This voucher reads as follows:

"At a Court held for Culpeper County, the 16th of August, 1784, THOMAS WATTS came into Court and made oath that AARON WATTS is elder brother and heir at law of REUBEN WATTS who died in Continental Service, which is ordered to be certified." Teste JNO. JAMESON C. C. A copy-PHILIP SOUTHALL.

REUBEN WATTS served 3 years as a private in the Virginia Continental Line.

REUBEN WATTS Services recorded
(6 V. R.) W. D. 138, 1;-(10 V. R.) W. D., 215, 4.

76

(76) ROBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married SUSANNA LEWIS in Culpeper County, Virginia, May 5, 1788.

In 1797 after Madison County was taken from Culpeper, only ROBERT WATTS and AARON WATTS remained in the County. ROBERT had 75 acres. He had first appeared in Culpeper lists in 1784.

ROBERT WATTS and SUSANNA (LEWIS) WATTS had:

Numbers 1284 to 1289 reserved.

(77) AARON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married MARGARET_____.

There has been some confusion in the matter of Revolutionary Service of AARON WATTS. He is credited in the list of pensioners (1 P. D., 187) but reference to the Virginia files shows that pensioner was MASON WATTS, not AARON. Whether other records are similarly confused cannot be stated but we list the records setting out alleged Revolutionary War Services of AARON WATTS.

April 20, 1782 to May 20, 1782, private in Captain WM. McBRIDE'S Militia from Lincoln County, Virginia, in Service at Falls of Ohio.

1779 - Shown in Bedford and Acct, 139.

(2 V. S. R.) W. D. 57, 1
(6 V. R.) W. D. 131, 1
(9 V. R.) W. D. 283, 1
(14 V. R.) W. D. 231, 2
(10 & 14 V. R.) W. D. 203, 1, 2
War 4, 404, 408

He is found in the 1783 Culpeper County tax list with 1 tithe.

August 1, 1789, he deeded land with his wife MARGARET. (Culpeper County, Deed Book 19, Page 391)

October 16, 1777, given Power of Attorney by LAWRENCE GILLOCK. (Culpeper County, Deed Book 20, Page 480)

AARON WATTS appears in the Mercer County, Kentucky tax lists for 1796, 1797, 1800.

August 24, 1797, AARON WATTS and wife, shown as "Of Stafford" deeded 84½ acres, being the land he obtained under the will of THOMAS WATTS, who died on the premises. (Culpeper County, Deed Book T, Page 185) This reserved the family burying place of ½ acre.

AARON WATTS deeded in Orange County, Virginia Deed Book 20, Page 480, also in Book 19, in 1787, 1790, 1795.

In December, 1805, AARON WATTS was one of the appraisers of the estate of HENRY UTTERBACK in Shelby County, Kentucky.

The following is reported, having been set out under the record of AARON WATTS' father (201) THOMAS WATTS.

MILITARY CERTIFICATES- REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Book 2, page 99-Warrant No. 3647. Issued to REUBEN WATTS for 100 acres. Issued to AARON WATTS heir of REUBEN WATTS, 12/31/1781. This Voucher reads as follows:

At a court held for Culpeper County, the 16th August 1784, THOMAS

WATTS came into Court & made oath that AARON WATTS is ELDER brother and heir at law of REUBEN WATTS who died in Continental service, which is ordered to be certified. Teste JNO. JAMESON C. Cur. A copy- PHILIP SOUTHALL.

AARON WATTS and MARGARET(_____) WATTS had:

Numbers 1290 to 1299 reserved.

85

(85) FIELDING WATTS, born March___1766; died May 15, 1836. He died in Clark County, Kentucky, having moved to there_____. He married ELIZABETH (BETTY) WILLS in Virginia, May 10, 1788. They seem to have had only one child.

They had:

*240. JOHN WATTS, born March 9, 1795; died Dec. 23, 1837.

86

(86) ELIJAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. ELIJAH seemed to be a favorite with his father, and received property and slaves from his father to be held in trust and distributed among the other children. He seems to have been married twice. In Orange Co., he deeds property as ELIJAH DWINNETT WATTS (probably DURRETT) and wife CATHARINA who signs "CATTY". In the 1820 Albemarle Census he is listed his age and the age of his wife is "over 45". One male under 10 is at his home.

In 1825 ELIJAH WATTS and his wife MARGARET make a deed in Albemarle County, Virginia. This was to provide for their being taken care of in their old age. (Deed Book 25, page 125)

In Orange County, ELIJAH D. WATTS, married MARGARET SIMPSON, October 27, 1832. (Orange County Marriage Book, page 116)

Other transactions of record are as follows:

ELIJAH WATTS was in Albemarle County, Virginia in the 1785 census with four (4) whites in his family.

ELIJAH WATTS acquired land in Albemarle County, Virginia December 13, 1787. (Deed Book 9, Page 397)

ELIJAH WATTS acquired land in Albemarle County, April 1, 1816. (Deed Book 20, page 76)

ELIJAH WATTS, signed petition A 253, from Albemarle County, December 11, 1819, asking that navigation be extended on the North Fork of the Rivanne River.

ELIJAH WATTS had:

*241. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*242. MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*243. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
244. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*245. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.

87

(87) JOHN WATTS, born January 24, 1756; died September____, 1823. He was born in Orange County, Virginia; died in Albemarle County, Va., where his will was made July 15, 1823; proved October___, 1823. (Albemarle Will Book 7, Page 312) He married LUCY DILTON in Albemarle Co., Virginia, November 9, 1778. She was born December 15, 1761; died in Randolph County, Missouri, September 16, 1844.

A copy of his will and inventory is here inserted for the record of this men.

Will of (87) JOHN WATTS
Made: July 15, 1823 Proved: October, 1823.
Will Book 7, Page 312
Albemarle County, Va.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

I, JOHN WATTS of Albemarle County and State of Virginia, being at present of sound mind and memory but calling to mind the mortality of man do make this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all others heretofore made in manner and form following:

First: and above all things I recommend my soul to God who gave it me and as to the worldly estate wherewith I have been blessed I dispose of it as follows:

First: I lend unto my beloved wife LUCY WATTS the house in which I now live and the land within the following boundary to-wit: Beginning at the SMITH'S corner in JAMES DOWELLS line thence with SMITHS line to FRETWELL road thence a straight line to a white oak thence a straight line to a White Oak corner between my self and my brother ELIJAH WATTS in the line I bought of my father thence with their line to the corner thence straight on till it reaches my spring branch, thence with the meanders of the spring branch to SAMUEL AUSTIN'S line, thence with the said AUSTINS, and JAMES DOWELLS' line to the beginning, also one negro man STEVEN one negro boy BRADFORD and one woman PHILLIS and her future increase one of my best horses, one cow and calf, one cart & oxen and all the house hold and kitchen furniture and one third of the crop on hand at my decease during her natural life.

Second: To my daughter MEHALA H. WATTS I bequeath one negro girl, MARY and her increase & chose feather bed and furniture and fifty dollars to her and her heirs forever.

Third: To my son DAVID WATTS after the death of my wife I bequeath the negro boy BRADFORD and fifty dollars to him and his heirs forever. It is further my will that the remainder of negroes be sold to the highest bidder amongst all of my children and no other persons on a credit of twelve months, the balance of my estate both real and personal I willed to be sold to the highest bidder on twelve months credit and after paying all my just debts to be divided as follows viz:

To my sonWILLIAM WATTS fifty dollars, to TYREE WATTS two hundred and fifty dollars, to THOMAS WATTS fifty dollars, to NELSON WATTS one hundred and fifty dollars, to ROBERT WATTS two hundred and fifty dollars to ELIJAH WATTS two hundred fifty dollars and to GARRETT WATTS two hundred and fifty dollars. Those several sums to those children I consider as making with what I have heretofore given on to some of the others and with ELIZABETH ELLIS, MILDRED DUNN and MATILDA MELTON and my daughter NANCY HUCKSTEP I have heretofore given what I considered two hundred more than to any of my other children and it is my will that she stands charged with that amount until all my other children receive the same sum specified above and also two hundred dollars each out of the residue of my estate. If the sales should not be sufficient to pay the several bequests to my nine children heretofore named then they are to divide according to the several portions bequeathed then the balance of my property loaned to my wife after her death is to be sold both reel and personal upon the same terms and in the same way as the first specified sale and the money arising therefrom to be equally divided amongst all my children except that NANCY HUCKSTEP is not to receive any thing until all the rest of my children get two hundred dollars each exclusive of the above specified sums before named and I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons WILLIAM, TYREE and DAVID WATTS executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this fifteenth day of July, 1823.

JOHN WATTS (SEAL)

Signed sealed and acknowledged in
the presence of

THOMAS DURRETT
SAMUEL RITTER
THOS. SMITH

Proof for Recording

At a Court held for Albemarle County, October 1823. This instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of JOHN WATTS, deceased was produced into court and proved by the oath of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:

ALEX GARRETT, C. C. A.

Report on Settlement and Distribution

Albemarle County, Virginia Will Book 9, page 255.

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Albemarle of the 4th day of July 1825 we the undersigned commissioners, thereby appointed, did on the 12th day of July 1825 proceed to settle the accts. of JAMES DOWELL, Admr. of JOHN WATTS, deceased, but as the business relating to the estate lacked much of being completed we only reported the following to-wit:

Amount of Sales		$2,200.09
That said Dowell had paid to the creditors of said deceased including his commissions of $110. on the sum of $2200.09.	979.48½	
We now find that he has since that time paid as above to the amount of accompanied by satisfactory vouchers	164.25½	
some small sums being yet due from the Estate & some expenses necessary who have thought proper to leave in his hands a sum of	31.35	
This several charges against the Est amt. to	1,165.09	
Leaving to be distributed	1,035.00	

By the will of the Dec. certain bequests were made which amounted to more then the sum to be distributed we have therefore appointed it in the following manner.

To MAHALA WATTS left $50.00 she can only get	38.33 1/3
to DAVID WATTS left $50.00 he can only get	38.33 1/3
to WILLIAM WATTS left $50.00 he can only get	38.33 1/3
To TYREE WATTS left $250.00 he can only get	191.66 2/3
To THOMAS WATTS left $50.00 he can only get	38.33 1/3
To NELSON WATTS left $150.00 he can only get	115.00
To ROBERT WATTS left $250.00 he can only get	191.66 2/3
To ELIJAH WATTS left $250.00 he can only get	191.66 2/3
To GARRET WATTS left $250.00 he can only get	191.66 2/3
	1,035.00

Which several sum make the aforesaid sum
Given under our hand this 15th day of Feby 1828.

THOMAS WOOD
WM. A MADFORD
JAMES CLARKSON

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 2nd day of June 1828 This report of the settlement of accounts of JAMES DOWELL, ADMR. for JNO. WATTS was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:

ALEX. GARRETT, C. C.

This JOHN WATTS was a Revolutionary War soldier. He enlisted in Orange County in 1777 under Lieutenant WILLIAM WHITE, Captain JOSEPH SPENCER in what was officially known as the SPENCER Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment. He was honorably discharged by General WOODFORD February 19, 1778. He was wounded and crippled at Brandywine and after his discharge was redrafted but hired a substitute. He never lived to apply for a pension, but his widow did apply for one under the modified laws and received it to her death. (W.6382)

LUCY DALTON was from a family of patriots and had two brothers officers in the service.

JOHN WATTS and LUCY (DALTON) WATTS had:

*246. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*247. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*248. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*249. TYREE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*250. NELSON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*251. GARRET WATTS, born_____1791; died_____.
*252. DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*253. MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*254. MATILDA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*255. MAHALA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*256. ROBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*257. ELIJAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*258. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

89

(89) AGNES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOHN HUCKSTEP in Albemarle County, Virginia, July 15, 1789. Her husband, then 80 years old and residing in Green County, Virginia, made affidavit July 3, 1846 certifying to the War Service of JOHN WATTS. He stated he had married JOHN WATTS' sister "AGGY" WATTS.

90

(90) NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married HENRY AUSTIN in Albemarle County, Virginia, January 2, 1788. JOHN WATTS and HENRY WATTS were securities.

91

(91) FRANCES (FANNY) WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOSEPH EDMONDSON in Albemarle County, Virginia.

92

(92) MARY (MOLLY) WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married HEZEKIAH RHODES_____.

93

(93) MILLY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married GEORGE BRUCE_____.

94

(94) DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____. He seems to have been the youngest son of JACOB WATTS, and was not named in the deed of gift of 1795, but does get a share in the deed of gift of May 29, 1801. (Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book, Page 459) He married _____.

They had:

*270. WELLINGTON H. WATTS, born_____1825; died_____.
271. SUSAN WATTS, born_____1832; died_____.
272. OSBORD WATTS, born_____1834; died_____.

Numbers 273 to 279 reserved.

95

(95) JAMES WATTS, born January 25, 1767; died January 25, 1828. He married ELIZABETH DURRETT in Albemarle or Madison County, March 7, 1793. The record is in both counties. JAMES WATTS and JOHN D. DURRETT were securities. (Albemarle County, Virginia, marriage Book 1, Page 90) (One Biographer reported his wife as ELIZABETH HAMILTON, but we find no such record)

His widow survived him and left her will in Bedford County, Virginia, made_____; proved_____. Recorded in Bedford County, Will Book N, page 506. From this will, and the letter from the descendant (colleteral) in Missouri, we list their children as follows:

*280. RICHARD DAVIS WATTS, born Dec. 28, 1793; died Jan. 17,1848.
*281. JANE WATTS, born May 19, 1798; died_____.
*282. ELIZABETH WATTS, born March 15, 1801; died_____.
*283. PAULINE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*284. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*285. JAMES D. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
286. JOHN N. WATTS, born_____; died_____.

96

(96) FANNIE WATTS, born October 26, 1769; died_____. She married_____WHITE.

97

(97) (DR.) WASHINGTON WATTS, born September 2, 1777; died_____. He married LUCY_____. In the 1810 Census they were residing in Manchester, Virginie. His age was under 45; his wife's the same. They had: 1 male under 10; 1 male 10 to 16; 1 female under 10; 1 female 10 to 16.

They had:

*287. WASHINGTON WATTS, born_____1800; died after 1850.
Numbers 288 to 290 reserved.

98

(98) PATSY WATTS, born April 4, 1776; died_____. She married WILLIAM WHITE.

99

(99) WILLIAM WATTS, born March 21, 1779; died_____. He married MARY BURKE SMITH. She was a daughter of Col. OBADIAH SMITH. Col. SMITH'S wife was a TURPIN, daughter of_____TURPIN and MARY JEFFERSON, sister of THOMAS JEFFERSON. They resided in Madison County, Virginia and were neighbors to President MADISON. Their farm was the site of the Battle of Rapidan during the war between the states.

WILLIAM WATTS and MARY BURKE SMITH WATTS had:

*291. WILLIAM BONEPART WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*292. LUCY LAVINA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*293. OBEDIAH SMITH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
294. MARY MATILDA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*295. JAMES JORDAN WATTS, born Oct. 2, 1818; died_____.
296. RESERVED.
297. "
298. "

100

(100) ELIZABETH WATTS, born December 11, 1780; died_____. She married WINSTON DURRETT.

101

(101) LUCY WATTS, born August 3, 1782; died_____. She married Col. DAN ALLEN of Cumberland County, Virginia, September 6, 1803.

102

(102) DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married ELIZABETH CRENSHAW in Albemarle County, Virginia, October 7, 1799. WILLIAM CRENSHAW went Security with him. WOODS History of Albemarle County, Virginia stated he emigrated to Barron County, Kentucky.

September 23, 1829, ELIZABETH CRENSHAW WATTS revokes a power of attorney given to her son DAVID CRENSHAW WATTS. (Albemarle Co., Deed Book 28, Page 188)

They had:

*299. DAVID CRENSHAW WATTS, born_____1803; died after 1850.

111

(111) MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married RICHARD BREEDLOVE, December 23, 1789.

112

(112) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married WILLIAM BREEDLOVE, October 10, 1785, Albemarle County, Va.

113

(113) SUSAN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married CARVER THOMAS, prior to 1800.

115

(115) FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married NATHANIEL TERRY, December 14, 1795, Albemarle County, Virginia.

116

(116) CHARLES WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married ELIZABETH BUCKNER November 7, 1787, in Albemarle County, Virginia. CHARLES is reported by a descendant as having been a Revolutionary War soldier. In the Richmond, Virginia, archives there is a record of the service of a CHARLES WATTS. (And Acct. XXX, 1, 221) CHARLES WATTS is reported as having moved to Indiana where he died in 1846.

CHARLES WATTS and ELIZABETH (BUCKNER) WATTS had:

*300. PHILIP H. WATTS, born_____; died_____1865.
Numbers 300 to 309 reserved.

117

(117) PHILIP WATTS, born_____; died_____1829. He married _____BROWN.

They had:

310. AMERICA WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married MADISON KINSOLVING.
Numbers 311 to 315 reserved.

118

(118) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. He is believed to have been the JOHN WATTS who died in Albemarle County, Virginia, in 18191 His inventory was reported in that county. (Albemarle County Will Book 6, Page 349; Will Book 7, Page 275) He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 315 to 319 reserved.

119

(119) DAVID WATTS, born April 20, 1761; died December 13, 1835. He was born in Albemarle County, Virginia; died in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married RUTH TWYMAN, daughter of GEORGE and MARY TWYMAN, April 14, 1785. She was born in Albemarle County, June 17, 1757; died in Kentucky, June 6, 1837. They moved to Kentucky about 1785. (Records of the family will be found as follows:)

1. History of Kentucky and Kentuckians, Page 1614, by E. POLK JOHNSON.
2. History of Kentucky, Page 128; by W. E. CONELLEY, & E. M. COULTER.
3. Will of DAVID WATTS, Fayette County Will Book M. page 209. December 13, 1835.
4. Fayette County, Kentucky, Marriage Records.

DAVID WATTS and RUTH (TWYMAN) WATTS had:

320. MARY WATTS, born Jan. 27, 1786; died Dec. 17, 1840.
*321. ELIZABETH WATTS, born April 27, 1787; died July 7, 1830.
322. SARAH WATTS, born Oct. 9, 1789; died_____.
*323. MILDRED WATTS, born July 3, 1792; died_____.
324. NANCY WATTS, born Sept. 23, 1794; died Dec. 4, 1803.
*325. GARRETT WATTS, born Nov. 24, 1796; died Feb. 3, 1873.
*326. DAVID WATTS, born Oct. 12, 1800; died_____.
Numbers 327 to 329 reserved.

120

(120) LUCY WATTS, born_____1805; died August 20, 1859. She married_____CRAWFORD. She died a widow in Boone Co., Kentucky.

140

(140) JOHN WATTS, born_____1752; died June 8, 1830. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant in Virginia Dragoons, June 17, 1776, and was promoted to be a captain. He was wounded at Eutaw Springs, September 8, 1781. He served in BAYLOR'S Regiment of Dragoons to the close of the war and retained his commission. He was promoted to be Lieutenant Col. of Light Dragoons, January 8, 1799 and honorably discharged June 15, 1800. He was a personal friend of both Washington and Jefferson. He was a charter member of the Society of Cincinnati and attended several of its meetings, including the one when it was dissolved. He received large grants of land for his services and was a man of great wealth and an active participant in local affairs. He was one of the founders of the New London Academy in Bedford County and a Trustee in 1822.

He married BETSEY ROBERTS in Halifax County, Virginia, May 24,

1792. She was a daughter of JOHN ROBERTS of Maryland who died in 1774. JOHN WATTS died in Bedford County, Virginia. His obituary was published in the June 14, 1830 issue of the Richmond Whig. His wife, who was a friend of THOMAS JEFFERSON, died in 1837. She had a brother, THOMAS ROBERTS, who was in Nelson County, Kentucky where he made a deed July 10, 1798 recorded in Deed Book 5, page 334. It referred to his sister, BETTY WATTS, his father, JOHN ROBERTS, his uncle, WILLIAM ROBERTS, who died in 1768, and his uncle, MICHAEL ROBERTS, deceased.

The proceedings of the Virginia State Society of Cincinnati from October 6, 1783 to October 13, 1824 show frequent reference to JOHN WATTS' attendance. He offered the resolution for dissolution of the Society at the 1822 meeting at which time he was the president of the Society and designated as "Colonel" WATTS.

His will was proved in Bedford County, Virginia, July 26, 1830.

JOHN WATTS and ELIZABETH (ROBERTS) WATTS had:

*330. WILLIAM W. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*331. ARTHUR WATTS, born March 2, 1809; died___1856.
*332. ELIZABETH R. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 333 to 334 reserved.

141

(141) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1743; died_____1797. He married MARY SCOTT, daughter of Colonel THOMAS SCOTT. WILLIAM was a Colonial soldier in 1760 and received a grant of land in Prince Edward County, Virginia, in 1774. MARY SCOTT was born October 25, 1758. Her mother was born CATHERINE TOMKINS in Prince Edward County, Virginia (Early settlers of Alabama, by Col. JAS. EDMONDS) For record of the land grant see Virginia Land Grant 42, page 801. For record of supplies furnished to Captain MORTON'S CO., May 8, 1776, see Virginia State papers, Vol. 8, page 173. WILLIAM WATTS was at Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1776, and was a member of the committee to draw a "Declaration of Rights" (The Constitutional Conventions of Virginia by DAVID L. PULLIAM, Pages 16 to 26) He was afterward a Justice in Dinwiddie County, Virginia in 1789, then later moved to Campbell County, Virginia, where he died and left his will which was made December 19, 1796 and proved February 12, 1797. (Campbell County, Virginia Will Book) The widow renounced her rights and claimed her dower in 1789.

WILLIAM WATTS and MARY (SCOTT) WATTS had:

*335. EDWARD WATTS, born____1779; died_____1859.
*336. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*337. ALICE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
338. PATSY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*339. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*340. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 341 to 344 reserved.

150

(150) BENJAMIN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married MARY (POLLY) WRIGHT in Bedford County, Virginia, December 24, 1786. She was named in the will of her father JOHN WRIGHT in Bedford County, September 26, 1814. Records in Bedford County, Virginia doubtless referring to this man are:

July 27, 1795 - BENJAMIN WATTS and POLLY, deed to JOSEPH WRIGHT 80 acres. D. B. J, page 21.

July 27, 1795 - BENJAMIN WATTS sells to MARTHA JAMES-Deed Book J, Page 22.

September 12, 1795- BENJAMIN WATTS, buys land from DANIEL HOLLIDAY, Deed Book J, page 27.

July 22, 1803 - BENJAMIN WATTS buys from JACOB BURTON. Deed Book K, Page 836.

October 22, 1804 - BENJAMIN WATTS sells to WM. TURNER, 296 acres. Deed Book K, Page 1111.

BENJAMIN WATTS and MARY (WRIGHT) WATTS had:

Numbers 345 to 354 reserved.

151

(151) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married ANN (NANCY) WRIGHT in Bedford County, Virginia July 26, 1785. He later moved to Montgomery County, Virginia, where he executed a deed with his wife, July 27, 1795. WILLIAM WATTS and ANN (WRIGHT) WATTS had:

Numbers 355 to 364 reserved.

152

(152) ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____Scott, prior to 1795, date of her father's will.

153

(153) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOHN SNELL in Orange County, Virginia and they moved to SCOTT County, Kentucky.

154

(154) MILLY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOHN RICHARDS in Orange County, Virginia, April 3, 1776.

155

(155) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married WAGNER SINCLAIR, prior to 1795.

156

(156) SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married SAMUEL HUDDLESTON prior to 1795.

157

(157) BETSY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She was unmarried in 1795.

(160) BENJAMIN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He was in Washington, Co., Indiana in the 1820 census. He and his wife were under 26. Their one child was under 10. In 1840 he acquired land in Owen County, Indiana, and was in that county in the census reports of 1850, 1860 and 1870. He married ROSANNAH_____. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1795. He was residing with his son (369) ALLEN WATTS in 1870.

The Compiler deduces this man to have been a son of the soldier (37) WILLIAM WATTS. His children numbered 369, 371, 372 and 373 are definitely identified by their residence with him as shown by the census reports, but the others are merely the result of deductions made by the Compiler.

They had:

*368. WILLIAM WATTS, born___1818; died_____.
*369. ALLEN WATTS, born_____1822; died_____.
*370. JOHN WATTS, born_____1823; died_____.
371. NANCY WATTS, born_____1831; died_____.
372. ROSANNAH WATTS, born___1835; died_____.
373. BENJAMIN WATTS, born___1839; died_____.
374. DAVID WATTS, born_____1828; died_____.

(180) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. He received the land formerly owned by his grandfather in King and Queen County, Virginia, under his father's will in Essex County, Virginia in 1767.

He had:

Numbers 375 to 379 reserved.

181

(181) WILLIAM WATTS, born August 28, 1748; died_____1795. He received the land in Dinwiddie County, Virginia formerly owned by his Uncle ARTHUR WATTS. He is believed to have been the Sheriff of Dinwiddie County in 1793, just prior to death. He married MARY WOODS. (HENNINGS Statutes 15, 459)

It is believed this WILLIAM WATTS was the ancestor of the late HARRY T. WATTS, of Vincennes, Indiana. The dates seem to justify this deduction. WILLIAM WATTS and MARY WATTS had:

380. ELIZA R. WATTS, born Jan. 1, 1770; died_____.
*381. GEORGE K. WATTS, born June 16, 1773; died_____.
382. WILLIAM WATTS, born Aug. 10, 1777; died_____.
383. THOMAS WATTS, born Dec. 25, 1778; died_____.
384. JOHN WATTS, born Oct. 28, 1780; died_____.
385. MARY WATTS, born Jan. 29, 1783; died_____.
*386. EDWARD WATTS, born Jan. 21, 1785; died_____.
*387. ARTHUR WATTS, born Jan. 21, 1785; died Aug. 28, 1845.
388. DUNCAN WATTS, born March 3, 1793; died_____.
389. Reserved.

182

(182) KAUFTMAN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He received land in King and Queen County, Virginia, under his father's will, and was there in the 1787 tax list. He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 390 to 394 reserved.

190

(190) RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married SUSANNAH_____. They deeded in Bedford County, July 25, 1784, (Deed Book E, page 373)

They had:

Numbers 1204 to 1209 reserved.

191

(191) PETER WATTS, born July 10, 1758; died May 5, 1833. He was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, died in Garrard County, Va.

He moved from Virginia to Guilford County, North Carolina. He there enlisted in May 1776 under Captain JOHN KELSON, Lieutenant WM. DENT of the Fourth Carolina Regiment, for one year of service.

He states in his application that he moved from North Carolina to Woodford County, Kentucky in 1779, but there is on file in Deed Book L, page 179, in Culpeper County, Virginia, a deed from him, acting as attorney for WILLIAM WATTS, dated July 20, 1782 and showing him still in Guilford County, N. C. The deed was for 123 acres in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.

He married MARGARET FISHER in Lincoln County, Kentucky November 11, 1785. She was born July 25, 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia and died September____1824.

They had:

*1210. WILLIAM WATTS, born Sept.30,1786; died Oct. 16, 1817.
*1211. ANNA WATTS, born June 20, 1792; died Oct. 26, 1861.
*1212. MARY WATTS, born Jan. 4, 1794; died Sept. 12, 1879.
*1213. MILDRED WATTS, born Jan. 5, 1796; died Sept.__1860.
*1214. ABRAHAM GREGORY WATTS, born Dec. 16, 1802; died Dec.8,1885.
*1215. SIMEON R. WATTS, born Aug. 10, 1804; died_____.
*1216. GEORGE WASHINGTON WATTS, born Sept. 15, 1806; died July 17, 1857.

202

(202) ELINOR WATTS, born_____; died after 1764. She married_____COX or CAVE prior to 1764.

210

(210) JOHN T. WATTS, born September 27, 1786; died February 20, 1876. He was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, died in Clark County, Kentucky. He married NANCY LAWRENCE, September 12, 1806 in Clark County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of HENRY LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH PARISH. He was drafted and served in the war of 1812.

They had:

*400. JOHNSON WATTS, born May 12, 1808; died Nov. 23, 1895.
*401. ELIZA WATTS, born May 7, 1810; died_____.
*402. CYNTHIA WATTS, born Sept. 22, 1812; died_____.
*403. HENRY WATTS, born Nov. 14, 1814; died_____.
*404. SARAH WATTS, born June 20, 1817, died_____.
*405. POLLY WATTS, born April 24, 1819; died_____1894.
*406. HOWARD E. WATTS, born May 30, 1821; died____1870.
*407. JULIUS N. WATTS, born March 17, 1823; died Oct. 4, 1843.
*408. WILLIAM R. WATTS, born May 25, 1825; died_____.
*409. JOHN T. WATTS, Jr. born Nov. 8, 1827; died Feb. 8, 1829.
*410. NANCY E. WATTS, born_____1829; died_____.
*411. TELITHA ANN WATTS, born Feb. 19, 1832; died___1915.

211

(211) NANCY WATTS, born_____1788; died_____1878. She married MEREDITH LAWRENCE in Clark County, Kentucky, October 15, 1809.

212

(212) FRANCES WATTS, born_____1790; died_____1861. She married HENRY LAWRENCE, January 9, 1807. (Spelled LARRANCE in the record)

213

(213) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She died in Madison County, Kentucky. She married DAVID POINDEXTER, in Clark County, Kentucky, March 3, 1811.

214

(214) BARNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____. There is confusion on this man's record because of the prevalence of the name "BARNETT".

We have this record of marriage:

To DELITA SIMPSON, Clark Co., Ky., August 23, 1825.

October 24, 1826, he was on bond as guardian for SARAH SIMPSON in Clark Co., Ky.

January 26, 1835, he, with JULIUS WATTS and FOUNTAIN SIMPSON, gave bond in Clark County for guardianship of OSCAR and JORDAN WATTS, his "orphans".

In the 1840 census of Madison Co., Kentucky he was shown as between 40 and 50.

In the 1850 census of Madison County, Kentucky, there is a BARNETT WATTS listed with AGATHA WATTS. His age is shown as 35. It is thought this should have been 55.

He had:

412. OSCAR WATTS, born____1823; died_____.
413. JORDAN WATTS, born____1829; died_____.
414. MARY WATTS, born_____1835; died_____.
415. ELMA WATTS, born_____1837; died_____.
416. LEAH WATTS, born_____1838; died_____.
417. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_1840; died_____.

215

(215) DR. HOWARD WATTS, born October 8, 1793; died September 17, 1876. He married PRUDENCE COLLINS, in Boone County, Kentucky in 1818.

They had:

420. WILLIAM C. WATTS, born____A1818; died_____.
421. HENRY C. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 422 to 429 reserved.

217.

(217) MARY (POLLY) WATTS, born September 16, 1805; died March 1, 1877. She married_____. She died in Madison County, Kentucky.

218

(218) WILLIAM E. WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married NANCY MOREHEAD in Clark County, Kentucky, March 15, 1817.

They had:

Numbers 435 to 444 reserved.

220

(220) NOAH WATTS, born_____; died_____1820. His will in Madison County, Virginia, made March 1, 1817; proved July 27, 1820. Evidently he died unmarried and childless.

221

(221) HOWARD (OR HORD) WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married_____. In the Madison County, Virginia Census 1810 he appears as HORD WATTS, under 45, with only 4 slaves at his home. In the 1830 Census he is between 50 and 60 and no other person is shown at his home. He was named in his brother NOAH'S will in 1820. (Madison County, Virginia Will Book 4, page 3) It is not known whether HOWARD or HORD WATTS ever married, but we reserve numbers for subsequent addition.

Numbers 445 to 454 reserved.

222

(222) FANNY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____YAGER.

223

(223) NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married BENJAMIN HUMPHREY in Madison County, Virginia, February 1, 1795. Married by GEO. EVE.

225

(225) LYDIA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married RICHARD SEBREE in Madison County, Virginia, September 28, 1802.

227

(227) NELLY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married WM. BRADLEY in Madison County, Virginia, December 10, 1812.

229

(229) SUSANNAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married OWEN WILLIS, December 20, 1799.

230

(230) JOHNSON WATTS, born July 7, 1794; died May 27, 1871. He served in the War of 1812 under Captain SEBREE. He moved with his father to Dearborn County, Indiana. There he married ELIZABETH McCLAIN, November 3, 1814. He was a Colonel of militia, a state representative, and a delegate to the Indiana State Constitutional Convention.

They had:

455. JOHN WATTS, born____1826; died_____.

Numbers 456 to 464 reserved.

232

(232) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JORDAN RICE.

234

(234) FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JESSE VANTER, Franklin County, Kentucky, January 23, 1807, consent of her father.

235

(235) NEWTON WATTS, born_____1820; died_____. He married CLARINA_____. They lived in Ohio County, Indiana in 1850.

They had:

Numbers 465 to 469 reserved.

238

(238) AGNES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married SHADRACH WILBUR.

239

(239) JOHN SEBREE WATTS, born January 19, 1816; died June 11, 1876. He married ELIZABETH HOWE. She was born_____1817; died _____1893. JOHN SEBREE WATTS was a lawyer of considerable means. He was born in Boone County, Kentucky. He served as a Congressman from and later as a Supreme Court Justice in New Mexico during the War between the States, having also been a member of the bar in Indiana. In 1850 he acted as Court Commissioner in Owen County, Indiana and was residing in Bloomington, Indiana when the 1850 Census of Monroe County, Indiana was taken.

They had:

480. HOWE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
481. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*482. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*483. MARY ALLISON WATTS, born_; died_____.
*484. LOUISA WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 485 to 489 reserved.

240

(240) JOHN WATTS, born March 9, 1795; died December 23, 1857. He was a man of considerable means for that time. He was twice married. His first wife was (323) MILDRED WATTS, daughter of DAVID WATTS and RUTH TRYMAN, who seems to have been related, but the exact relationship is unknown. Her father was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, April 20, 1761, the son of DAVID WATTS, who died in Albemarle County, Virginia in 1766. His second wife was DRUCILLA WATTS, widow of THOMAS WATTS, son of JOHN WATTS and a cousin of his father FIELDING WATTS. She was born about 1787. Her maiden name was DRUCILLA HAM. She was alive and in the 1870 Census. They were married in Madison County, Kentucky, August 17, 1820.

He had: (No's. 490-491 by his first marriage)

*490. WILLIS WATTS, born Nov. 14, 1812; died Sept. 6, 1845.
*491. WINSTON WATTS, born_____1813; died_____ 1868.
492. MALINDA WATTS, born June 2, 1821; died May 8, 1837.
*493. FIELDING WATTS, born Oct. 8, 1831; died_____.
*494. MARY JANE WATTS, born June 16, 1828; died_____.
*495. FRANKLIN WATTS, born Oct. 8, 1831; died_____.
*496. ELIZABETH WATTS, born May 8, 1837; died_____.

Numbers 497 to 499 reserved.

241

(241) SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She is believed to be the one who married KENZA STONE and moved to Kentucky.

242

(242) MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____. She is believed to be the one who married JAMES DICKINSON, November 24, 1801 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

243

(243) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She is believed to be the one who married JOHN PADGETT, November 20, 1801, in Albemarle County, Virginia.

245

(245) FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JAMES MAUPIN in Albemarle County, Virginia.

246

(246) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died before 1846. She married DUDLEY ELLIS in Albemarle County, Virginia, June 9, 1802. They had no children. (Albemarle County, Virginia, Marriage Book, Page 230)

247

(247) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1784; died after 1850. He married NANCY_____. He was residing in Lincoln County, Missouri, in 1850.

They had:

500. CAMOYRA WATTS, born____1826; died_____.
501. MARY A. WATTS, born____1828; died_____.

Numbers 502 to 509 reserved.

248

(248) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died before 1846. He left no children.

249

(249) TYREE WATTS, born_____; died before 1846. He left no children.

250

(250) NELSON WATTS, born_____1800; died after 1850. He married _____. He was residing in Lincoln County, Missouri in 1850.

He had:

510. WILLIAM WATTS, born___1839; died_____.

Numbers 511 to 519 reserved.

251

(251) GARRETT WATTS, born_____1791; died after 1846. He married a cousin, SARAH DALTON, daughter of THOMAS DALTON. He was born in Albemarle County, Virginia. He moved to North Carolina, thence to Missouri in 1839, coming to rest in Lincoln County, Missouri. He was there when his mother died in Randolph County, Missouri.

He served in the War of 1812 under Colonel WOODS. In the History of St. Charles, Lincoln and Warren Counties, Missouri by the CHAPMAN Publishing Company, in 1895 at page 471, in the biography of JOHNSON WATTS, we find that GARRETT WATTS had 12 children, six dying young.

GARRETT WATTS and SARAH (DALTON) WATTS had:

*520. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*521. MADISON WATTS, born_____; died_____1886.
*522. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*523. MARTHA ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*524. JOHNSON WATTS, born Aug. 28, 1828; died_____.
525. WILLIAM WESLEY WATTS, born___; died_____.
526. Child died young.
527. " " "
528. " " "
529. " " "
530. " " "
531. " " "

252

(252) DAVID WATTS, born_____; died before 1846. He married _____. He left no children.

253

(253) MILDRED WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOHN DUNN. They were residing in Louisa County, Virginia, in 1846. Her son, JAMES LAWRENCE DUNN, aided in settling her mother's estate in Virginia.

254

(254) MATILDA WATTS, born_____; died before 1846. She married SAMUEL MELTON_____. Both were dead before 1846 leaving no children.

255

(255) MAHALA WATTS, born_____; died after 1846. She married a cousin, REUBEN AUSTIN. She was a widow in 1846, residing in Randolph County, Missouri.

256

(256) ROBERT HARRISON WATTS, born_____1801; died_____. He married ELIZABETH HEATH. They were reported in 1846 as residing in Rockingham County, Iowa.

They had:

*532. ROBERT NELSON WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.

Numbers 533 to 539 reserved.

257

(257) ELIJAH D. WATTS, born_____; died after 1846. He married _____. He moved to and was residing in Randolph County, Missouri in 1846. His mother died at his home and he fell heir to family heirlooms, including a pocket memorandum book of his father's, now in the Pension File (W. 6382)

He had:

Numbers 540 to 544 reserved.

258

(258) NANCY WATTS, born_____; died before 1846. She married a cousin, JOSIAH HUCKSTEP, in Albemarle County, Virginia, April 15, 1799. They had three children: MATILDA, WILLIAM and ELIZABETH.

270

(270) WELLINGTON H. WATTS, born 1825; died_____. He married MARY ANN FAUBER after 1850. In the 1850 census of Albemarle County, Virginia he is listed, his father apparently having died. At the same residence were SUSAN 18 and OSBORD 16. In Volume 5 of the History of Virginia by the American Historical Society, his biography is given in conjunction with that of his son, NEWTON C. WATTS.

They had:

*545. NEWTON C. WATTS, born September 7, 1852; died_____.

Numbers 546 to 549 reserved.

280

(280) RICHARD DAVIS WATTS, born December 28, 1793; died January 17, 1848. He married ISABELL EAGON NEWELL_____. She was born _____1809; died July 18, 1866.

They had:

*550. RICHARD THOMAS WATTS, born 7/5/1838;died Sept.21,1910.
*551. JAMES WINSTON WATTS, born April 19, 1833; died Dec.3,1906.
*552. MARY FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*553. JOHN HARVEY NEWELL WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Number 554 reserved.

281

(281) JANE WATTS, born May 19, 1793; died_____. She married WILLIAM AUSTIN HANDY_____. He was born June 12, 1789; died September 17, 1878. They had: JAMES A.; ELIZA MARGARET; JOSEPH S.; SARAH WILSON; FRANCES SUSAN; and WILLIAM AUSTIN.

282

(282) ELIZABETH WATTS, born May 15, 1801; died_____. She married DANIEL POINDEXTER in Bedford County, Virginia.

283

(283) PAULINE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOHN T. HAMILTON.

284

(284) FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married_____DOUGLAS.

285

(285) JAMES D. WATTS, born_____1808; died after 1850. He married ELIZA_____, in Bedford County, Virginia.

In the 1850 Census of Bedford County, Virginia, JAMES D. WATTS is listed as 42; his wife as 36. His property was valued at $4,000.

They had:

1320. ANN E. WATTS, born _____1839; died_____.
1321. REBECCA L. WATTS, born___1842; died_____.
1322. JAMES H. WATTS, born____1845; died_____.
1323. FRANCES E. WATTS, born___1848; died_____.
1324. ROBERT D. WATTS, born___1850; died_____.

Numbers 1325 to 1329 reserved.

287

(287) WASHINGTON WATTS, born_____1800; died after 1850. He married NANCY_____. In the 1850 Census they were residing in Boone County, Kentucky. His age was shown as 50; hers as 47. Both had been born in Virginia. No children were shown. His property was valued at $15,000.

The following anecdote is from the papers sent by Mrs. MARTHA STARK DAVIS of California. Its author is unknown:

A direct descendant of this line who lived in Kentucky, within the recollection of present day descendants, said when she was a young girl she won a prize on a piece of embroidery exhibited at the BOONE COUNTY, KENTUCKY fair. One of the judges was a Mr. WASHINGTON WATTS, who said they were kin, and she excelled because of the WATTS BLOOD. The same old lady said the early WATTS of Kentucky were all more or less kin.

291

(291) WILLIAM BONAPARTE WATTS, born_____; died_____. He was married twice; first to MARY BLAKELY; second, to ELIZABETH ANN BURTON, daughter of Captain JAS. BURTON of Rev. War Services. He was a Doctor. In 1840 he was in the Randolph County, Missouri Census.

He had:

*555. POLLY SMITH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*556. BETTY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*557. LAVINIA WATTS, born_____, died_____.
*558. LUCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*559. WILLIAM B. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*560. JAMES BURTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 561 to 564 reserved.

292

(292) LUCY LAVINIA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married_____GAMBILL.

293

(293) OBEDIAH SMITH WATTS, born_____; died at the age of 22 in Henderson County, Kentucky.

225

(285) JAMES JORDAN WATTS, born October 2, 1818; died_____1894. He was born in Madison County, Virginia, youngest of five children. In 1838 he moved to Randolph County, Missouri, so as to be near his brother (291) DR. WILLIAM BONAPARTE WATTS to study medicine with him. He was a physician.

He married MARTHA A. LEWIS, March 31, 1840. She was born in Missouri in 1821. They were in Howard County, Mo., in the Census reports for 1850 and 1870. His biography is at page 418 of the History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri. The biography of his son, MILLARD F. WATTS, is at page 522, Volume III of the Centennial History of Missouri.

From these biographies and the Census reports we list their children.

They had:

565. WILLIAM H. WATTS, born_____1843; died_____.
566. CHARLES W. WATTS, born_____1845; died_____.
567. MARY A. WATTS, born_____1847; died_____.
568. JAMES J. WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
569. AGNES B. WATTS, born_____1851; died_____.
*570. MILLARD F. WATTS, born_____1853; died_____.
571. LAURA H. WATTS, born_____1855; died_____.
572. KATE J. WATTS, born_____1859; died_____.
573. GERTRUDE L. WATTS, born_____1862; died_____.
574. Reserved.

299

(299) DAVID C. MUSGAR WATTS, born_____1803; died after 1850. He married MARTHA_____.

In the 1850 Census DAVID C. WATTS is shown in Albemarle County, Virginia. His age is 47; his wife's age is 35. No children bearing the name WATTS is at his home, but the following are listed:

JOSHUA SUTTON, 11
ANDREW SPEARS, 16
WILLIAM " , 10
JAMES " , 8

300

(300) PHILIP H. WATTS, born_____1794; died_____. He was born in Albemarle County, Virginia and died near Terre Haute, Indiana. In 1830 he was residing in Shelby County, Kentucky, and listed in the Census as between 30 and 40; his wife the same. They then had 2 males between 5 and 10. In 1850 a P. H. WATTS, doubtless him, was in Clark County, Indiana. He was shown as 56. He married ELIZABETH McCAMPBELL in Virginia and they had:

565A HANNAH WATTS, born____1818; died_____.
*566A ROBERT A. WATTS, born Dec. 18, 1823; died_____.
567A JAMES WATTS, born_____1828; died_____.
568A OVERTON WATTS, born___1838; died_____.
569A WILLIAM WATTS, born___1840; died_____.
570A AMERICA WATTS, born___1844; died_____.

Numbers 571A to 574A reserved.

321

(321) ELIZABETH WATTS, born April 27, 1787; died July 7, 1830. She married PLEASANT HAGGARD August 5, 1802. (From Haggard Bible owned by Miss RUTH BLAL, Winchester, Kentucky)

323

(323) MILDRED WATTS, born July 3, 1792; died December 4,_____. She married (240) JOHN WATTS, son of (85) FIELDING WATTS of Clark County, Kentucky. After her death he married LUCILLA WATTS, widow of (60) THOMAS WATTS. Children of MILDRED WATTS are listed under (240) JOHN WATTS.

325

(325) GARRET WATTS, born November 24, 1796; died February 5, 1873. He married MARTHA TAYLOR of Virginia, November 4, 1818. After her death he married LUCINLA McCAIN in Fayette County, Kentucky, December 1, 1842. He had the following children: (None by his second marriage)

*575. LUCY R. WATTS, born Aug. 13, 1819; died_____.
*576. MARGARET WATTS, born May 19, 1821; died April 15, 1822.
577. ELIZABETH WATTS, born Mar. 16, 1823; died July 13, 1843.
578. WILLIAM WATTS, born May 15, 1825; died Nov. 7. 1839.
*579. DAVID TAYLOR WATTS, born April 11, 1831; died Oct.14,1854.
580. GLORGE WATTS, born May 29, 1837; died Aug. 4, 1837.

326

(326) DAVID WATTS, born October 12, 1800; died circa 1880. He married ELIZABETH McCAIN, in Fayette County, Kentucky, January 19, 1820.

They had:

Numbers 581 to 589 reserved.

330

(330) WILLIAM W. WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

590. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
591. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
592. to 594 reserved.

331

(331) Dr. ARTHUR WATTS, born March 2, 1800; died_____1866. He moved to Chillicothe, Ohio, where he was long a prominent citizen. He was buried at Chillicothe. His father visited Ohio each year to look after his lands. Being a man of means, Dr. WATTS forsook the practice of medicine to raise pure bred live stock. At one time he owned all of the eastern part of Chillicothe. He married ELEANOR STRODE WORTHINGTON, youngest daughter of Governor WORTHINGTON of Ohio.

They had:

595. ARTHUR WATTS, born_____; died_____.
596. MARGUERITE WATTS, born____; died_____.
597. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
598. DAUGHTER WATTS, born_____; died_____.
599. RESERVED.

332

(332) ELIZABETH H. WATTS, born_____; died_____. She received a legacy under her father's will, and there was much litigation between her husband and her brother (333) WILLIAM W. WATTS, administrator of her father's will. This is of record in Bedford County, Virginia. She married JOHN M. SCOTT in Bedford County, Virginia.

335

(335) EDWARD WATTS, born____1779; died_____1859. He married ELIZABETH BRECKENRIDGE_____. She was born March 31, 1794; died _____. He was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia and settled in Campbell County with his father in 1795.

They had:

600. JAMES B. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
601. MARY C. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*602. COL. WILLIAM WATTS, born Dec. 20, 1817; died_____.
603. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
604. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____, died_____.
605. EDWARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
606. LETITIA WATTS, born_____, died_____.
607. ALICE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
608. JULIA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
609. HENRIETTA WATTS, born_____; died_____.

336

(336) NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married TEMPLE GATHERLY. They had: ROBERT CARTER; WILLIAM .

337

(337) ALICE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Judge FLEMING SAUNDERS in Campbell County, Virginia, in June, 1814. They had: MAJOR ROBERT C.; Capt. FLEMING; MARY C.; C.T.H; ANN M.; LOUISA M.

339

(339) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married RICHARD MORRIS.

340

(340) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married PRESTON WATTS.

They had:

Numbers 610 to 611 reserved.

338

(338) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1822; died_____. He married SARAH_____in Washington County, Indiana, about 1840. They were in that county in the 1850 Census.

They had:

612. JAMES M. WATTS, born_____1843; died_____.
613. MARY E. WATTS, born_____1845; died_____.

369

(369) ALLEN WATTS, born_____1833; died_____. He married SALLY_____. She was born in Indiana about 1839. In 1870 he was residing in Owen County, Indiana, with Benjamin Watts, so we deduce he was his son.

ALLEN WATTS had:

614. FRANCIS M. WATTS, born__1859; died_____.
615. SIDNEY R. WATTS, born____1851; died_____.
616. MARGARET WATTS, born_____1853; died_____.
617. JACKSON WATTS, born_____1855; died_____.
618. JAMES WATTS, born_____1858; died_____.
619. MARY ANN WATTS, born_____1863; died_____.
620. ELIZA WATTS, born_____1865; died_____.
621. HORACE G. WATTS, born____1869; died_____.

370

(370) JOHN WATTS, born____1823; died_____. He married MINERVA_____in Owen County about 1847. They were in Owen County in the 1850 Census, but were in Washington County, Indiana in the 1870 Census. He was a school teacher as was his brother, JOHN WATTS.

They had:

622. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____1848; died_____.
623. MALINDA J. WATTS, born_____1853; died_____.
624. ROSANNAH WATTS, born_____1856; died_____.
625. WILLIAM H. WATTS, born_____1860; died_____.

Numbers 626 to 627 reserved.

374

(374) DAVID WATTS, born____1833; died_____. In the 1850 Census of Washington County, Indiana, at the home of JACOB HENDRICK. We deduce he was the son of (180) BENJAMIN WATTS, because of age and location.

381

(381) GEORGE K. WATTS, born June 10, 1773; died_____. He married_____. He was in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, in the 1810 Census. He and his wife were under 45, with two males under 10 and one female under 10.

They had:

Numbers 628 to 629 reserved.

386

(386) EDWARD WATTS, born January 21, 1785; died June 23, 1839. He moved to and remained in Green County, Ohio. He served in the war of 1812 under Captain PITSELL, General TUPPER. He was buried in the Old WATTS graveyard in Green County, Ohio. Obviously he was married twice, but the only record of his marriage is the one to Mrs. MARGARET MILLS, nee SNAVELEY in 1821.

From Robinson's History of Green County, Ohio, it is believed EDWARD WATTS had:

*660. GEORGE F. WATT, born____1822; died____1836.
*661. JOHN WATTS, born_____1823; died_____.
*662. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1821; died Oct. 15, 1881.

Numbers 663 to 669 reserved.

387

(387) ARTHUR WATTS, born January 21, 1785; died August 28, 1845. He married NANCY JONES, September 1, 1817. This marriage took place in Scott County, Indiana or Kentucky, but doubtless it was Indiana. They moved to Lawrence County, Illinois, where they had a large family. The following is copied from a Biographical Sketch of Lawrence County, Illinois, published by H. H. SHINN and Company, in 1875, relative to one of his children (681) DAVID A. WATTS:

"As the name implies, the family from which Mr. WATTS is descended is of Scotch origin. The name of his father was ARTHUR WATTS, and he was born in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, the county of which Petersburg is the county-seat. The date of his birth was the 21st of January, 1785.

"ARTHUR WATTS secured a good education, and was a man of considerable influence in the communities in which he resided. After he was grown up he engaged in teaching school, a pursuit which he followed for several years. He subsequently removed from Virginia to Scott County, Indiana, and there on the 1st of September, 1817, was united in the bonds of matrimony to NANCY JONES, a native of the State of Kentucky, born January 17, 1801. He was teaching school in Indiana at the time of the occurrence of this event. He afterwards came into the possession of some land in Scott County, and his business was that of a farmer. His poor health allowed him, however, to devote but little personal labor to the pursuit of agriculture. He filled several public offices in Indiana, and for two terms represented his county in the State Legislature.

"In 1840 ARTHUR WATTS sold his farm in Indiana, and removed to Lawrence County, Illinois, where he entered the one hundred and sixty acres of land on which DAVID A. WATTS now resides.

* * * * * * * *

"Too many words cannot be said in commendation of the untiring energy displayed by Mrs. WATTS, who was thrown on her own resources by the death of her husband. She managed to raise a family of thirteen children, all of whom attained a mature age. Nine of the children were under her care after their father's death. The circumstances which surrounded the family on their first settling in the county were in strange contrast to the present. Only a small portion of the county was settled. The nearest store was thirteen miles away, and the family were compelled to contend with the inconveniences common to pioneer settlements."

(ARTHUR WATTS, his wife, and some of the children are buried in the KEPLINGER cemetery, 2½ miles north of Sheuncey, Illinois)

ARTHUR WATTS and NANCY (JONES) WATTS had:

*670. THOMAS F. WATTS, born April 15, 1819; died_____.
*671. JOHN W. WATTS, born Sept. 1, 1820; died_____.
672. CRIGHTON J. WATTS, born Aug. 19, 1822; died in childhood.
*673. MARY R. WATTS, born Oct. 16, 1824; died_____.
674. WILLIAM K. WATTS, born Dec. 13, 1826; died_____.
675. ISAAC B. WATTS, born Oct. 25, 1828; died_____.
676. ADELE J. WATTS, born Jan. 16, 1831; died_____.
*677. MARTIN L. WATTS, born July 27, 1833; died_____.
*678. SARAH A. WATTS, born Jan. 16, 1836; died_____.
679. HARVEY M. WATTS, born January 10, 1838; died unmarried.
680. FELIX R. WATTS, born Mar. 5, 1839; died Dec. 1922.
681. DAVID A. WATTS, born Mar. 17, 1842; died_____.
682. HENRY CLAY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

(400) JOHNSON WATTS, born May 12, 1808; died November 23, 1895. He married twice. First to NANCY JANE BALLARD, October 14, 1830. She was born January 22, 1814, the daughter of WILLIAM and JANE BALLARD. Her mother was residing at their home in 1850 at the age of 60, but her daughter had passed away between the birth of her youngest child, 1843, and the date of the census 1850. He next married ELIZABETH CARDER, December 25, 1850, in Harrison County, Kentucky. She was born January 1, 1822, the daughter of PETER CARDER.

He had:

690. NANCY JANE WATTS, born Nov. 6, 1831; died Aug. 14, 1851.
*691. JOHN WILLIAM WATTS, born Aug. 7, 1834; died June 24, 1916.
692. MARY ANN WATTS, born March 3, 1836; died Apr. 1878.
693. MARTHA C. WATTS, born Oct. 25, 1838; died Jan. 3, 1922.
694. SARAH E. WATTS, born Oct. 31, 1840; died Nov. 7, 1925.
*695. JAMES M. WATTS, born Dec. 10, 1845, died Oct. 30, 1908.
696. LEWIS H. WATTS, born Nov. 24, 1842; died June 2, 1942.
697. PETER FRANKLIN WATTS, born Jan.10,1850; died May 15, 1854.
698. MARIA FRANCES WATTS, born July 4, 1853; died Oct.19,1912.
699. ANDREW LUDLEY RUTH WATTS, born Oct.22,1855, died July 16,1874.
*700. HOWARD ROBERT WATTS, born May 28, 1857; died_____.
*701. THOMAS WALLACE WATTS, born July 12, 1861;died after 1931.

401

(401) ELIZA WATTS, born May 7, 1810; died_____. She married _____HOSGARD. She died in Clark County, Kentucky.

402

(402) CYNTHIA WATTS, born September 22, 1812; died_____. She married JOHN HUGHES, prior to February 7, 1834 in Madison County, Kentucky. She died in Madison County, Indiana.

403

(403) HENRY WATTS, born November 14, 1814; died_____1876. He married_____. He moved to Missouri and died before 1876.

He had:

Numbers 702 to 709 reserved.

404

(404) SARAH (SALLY) WATTS, born June 20, 1817; died March 10, 1910. She married_____GORDON. She was born and died in Clark County, Kentucky.

405

(405) POLLY WATTS, born April 24, 1819; died_____1894. She married DANIEL RUPARD. She was born and died in Clark County, Kentucky.

They had:

ANN E. RUPARD, born October 17, 1831; died_____.

406

(406) [illegible], born May 30, 1821; died_____1870. He was born and died in Clark County, Kentucky. He married [illegible] _____. She was born_____1827. They were in Clark Co., Kentucky in 1850, 1860 and 1870.

They had:

710. JOHN C. [illegible], born____1846; died before 1860.
*711. [illegible], born____1847; died after 1931.
712. [illegible], born 1849; died before 1860.
713. [illegible], born 1851; died_____.
714. [illegible], born 6/13/1854; died_____.
*715. [illegible], born____1856; died_____.
*716. [illegible], born____1858; died after 1931.
*717. [illegible], born 1860; died_____.
*718. [illegible], born____1864; died_____.
719. Reserved.

407

(407) JULIUS N. [illegible], born March 17, 1823; died October 4, 1843. He was born and died in Clark County, Kentucky. He never married.

408

(408) [illegible], born May 25, 1825; died February 8, 1902. He married [illegible] in Clark County, Kentucky, January 5, 1846. They continued to reside in Clark County where they appear in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census reports.

They had:

720. [illegible], born____1847; died before 1860.
721. JOHN M. [illegible], born____1848; died before 1860.
722. [illegible], born____1850; died before 1860.
723. [illegible], born_____1854; died after 1870.
724. [illegible], born Jan. 20, 1856; died after 1870.
725. [illegible], born Mar. 2, 1858; died after 1870.
726. [illegible], born 1861; died after 1870.
727. [illegible], born_____1866; died after 1870.
728. [illegible], born____1868; died after 1870.
729. Reserved.

410

(410) NANCY E. WATTS, born_____1823; died_____. She married WILEY BROCKHILL, and they had SARAH CATHARINE BROCKHIER, born May 3, 1859.

411

(411) TABITHA ANN WATTS, born February 19, 1832; died_____1915. She married ALLEN GRIGGS, prior to March 2, 1855, when they had a son born in Clark County, Kentucky. They also had SARAH JANE GRIGGS born January 7, 1859.

482

(482) FRANCES (FANNY) WATTS, born_____1842; died_____. She married ALBERT LUTE BANCROFT.

483

(483) MARY ALLISON WATTS, born_____1844; died_____. She married W. V. K. HARDWELL.

484

(484) LOUISA WATTS, born_____1846; died_____. She married _____ HARDWELL.

490

(490) WILLIS WATTS, born November 14, 1812; died September 6, 1845. He married_____. There was a WILLIS WATTS in the 1840 Census of Clark County, Kentucky; another in Estill County, Kentucky.

A WILLIS WATTS merried LOUISA SIMMONS April 27, 1833; and a WILLIS WATTS married FRANCES QUINN, October 23, 1837, in Madison Co., Ky.

He had:

Numbers 700 to 709 reserved.

491

(491) KINSTON WATTS, born_____1813; died____1858. He married MARY M BRICK in 1835. He died and His will was probated in Clark County, Kentucky, Census of 1840 to 1870.

He had:

*770. AMELIA WATTS, born_____1837; died_____.
*771. JOHN A. WATTS, born_____1838; died_____.
772. LUCINDA WATTS, born_____1843; died_____.
773. MARY E. WATTS, born_____1844; died_____.
774. RUTHY WATTS, born_____1845; died_____.
775. MELISSA WATTS, born_____1848; died_____.
776. SARAH E. WATTS, born_____1851; died_____.
777. IRUCILLA WATTS, born____1856; died_____.
778. SAMUEL WATTS, born_____1859; died_____.
779. MARGARET J. WATTS, born Sept.28,1859; died_____.
780. JULIA WATTS, born_____1862; died_____.

493

(493) FIELDING WATTS, born October 8, 1831; died after 1900. He married SARAH JANE BRUCE, November 15, 1849.

They had:

781. MARY JANE WATTS, born___1851; died_____.
*782. JAMES WATTS, born 10/20/1852; died after 1931.
*783. FIELDING WATTS, born____1855; died_____.
*784. JOHN E. WATTS, born July 1, 1857; died_____.
785. FRANKLIN WATTS, born____1859; died Jan. 15, 1861.
786. GRACE WATTS, born_____1862; died_____.
*787. LILLIE WATTS, born_____1868; died_____.
*788. ENDORA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
789. STERLING WATTS, born_____; died_____.
790. ROSE WATTS, born_____; died_____.

494

(494) MARY JANE WATTS, born June 10, 1838; died after 1898. She first married WILLIAM WILLIS, and after his death, married GEORGE RAMSEY. She was in Clark County in 1838.

495

(495) FRANKLIN WATTS, born October 8, 1831; died_____. He married SARAH ELLEN [illegible] September 20, 18[illegible], in Clark County, Kentucky. She was 19.

They had:

*791. LUTHER WATTS, born_____1835; died after 1931
*792. FRANCES E. WATTS, born 9/2/1858; died after 1931.
*793. PHENIS WATTS, born_____1867; died_____.
794. Reserved.

496

(496) ELIZABETH WATTS, born May 8, 1837; died_____. She married MASON FLYNN.

520

(520) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married MATTHEW SAP.

521

(521) MADISON WATTS, born_____; died_____1886. He married _____. He died in Lincoln County, Missouri.

They had:

Numbers 1253 to 1261 reserved.

522

(522) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JAMES WILSON. She died in Pike County, Illinois.

523

(523) MARTHA ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married WILLIAM BROWNING.

524

(524) JOHNSON WATTS, born August 28, 1828; died_____. He married MARY JANE DAVIS in Lincoln County, Missouri, April 8, 1856. His biography may be found in History of St. Charles, Lincoln and Warren Counties, Missouri, at page 47.

JOHNSON WATTS and MARY JANE (DAVIS) WATTS HAD:

*1262. COLUMBIA ALICE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1263. AMALA ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1264. JOHN W. WATTS, born_____; died Jan. 5, 1892.
*1265. ROBERT LEE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1266. NATIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1267. JACOB POINTER WATTS, born_____; died Sept. 8, 1858.
Numbers 1268-1269 reserved.

532

(532) ROBERT NELSON WATTS, born_____1849; died_____. He married AGNES THORPE.

They had:

*795. GEORGE OSCAR WATTS, born_____1879; died_____.
Number 796 reserved.

545

(545) MILTON C. WATTS, born September 7, 1852; died_____. He married BETSEY BARNHART in 1875. His biography is printed in volume 5 of the History of Virginia by the American Historical Society.

They had:

797. ALENA LULA WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married C. S. COMER, Jr.
798. LETA WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married W. W. GILES
799. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married H. A. McYERS

550

(550) RICHARD THOMAS WATTS, born September 5, 1838; died_____1910. He married MARGARET HURT, April 22, 1874. She was born July [illegible], 1849; died March 2, 1911.

They had:

*800. RICHARD THOMAS WATTS, born 3/18/1876; died_____.
*801. DR. STEPHEN HURT WATTS, born Aug. 6, 1877; died___.
802. JAMES OWEN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
803. ROBERT CRENSHAW WATTS, born_____; died_____.
804. MARY WATTS, born Feb. 2, 1889; died_____.
Numbers 805 to 809 reserved.

551

(551) COL. JAMES WINSTON WATTS, born April 19, 1833; died December 3, 1906. He was born in Bedford County, Virginia. He married MARY ELIZABETH JONES, February 22, 1854.

They had:

810. HUBERT BRUCE WATTS, born Dec. 6, 1857; died_____.
*811. JENNIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*812. MAUDE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*813. THOMAS ASHBY WATTS, born Sept. 9, 1866; died_____.
814. Reserved.

552

(552) MARY FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married GEORGE MORGAN JONES.

553

(553) JOHN HARVEY NEWELL WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married REBECCA HURT.

They had:

*815. CHARLES P. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*816. MARY ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____, died_____.
817. MARTHA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
818. RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
819. Reserved.

555

(555) POLLY SMITH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOHN PETER WILLIAMS of Harpers Ferry, Virginia.

556

(556) BETTY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married CHARLES GILLIUM.

557

(557) LAVINIA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married THOS. L. GILLIUM.

558

(558) LUCY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married HARVEY McCUNE.

559

(559) WILLIAM B. WATTS, born_____; died_____. He was drowned in an engagement during the war between the states while serving in the C. S. A. forces. He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 820 to 824 reserved.

560

(560) JAMES BURTON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He died in the Confederate Services. He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 825 to 829 reserved.

570

(570) MILLARD F. WATTS, born____1853; died after 1933. He was born in Howard Co., Mo. He married_____. In 1933 he was residing at 5741 Osborne ave., St. Louis, Mo., and was an attorney. The name of his firm was WATTS and CURTIS, 717 Louderman Bldg., 317 North 11th St., St. Louis, Mo. His biography is at page 522, Volume III, Centennial History of Missouri.

No names of children have been given.

566A

(566A) ROBERT A. WATTS, born December 18, 1822; died_____. He was born in Shelby County, Kentucky. His biography is printed in Kentucky Biographies, pages 170-171. He married_____. He was shown as a druggist at the home of DAVID A. RUSSELL, Boyle Co., Ky., 1850 Census.

They had:

Numbers 830 to 839 reserved.

(575) LUCY R. WATTS, born August 13, 1819; died_____. She married WALTER C. FERGUSON, May 11, 1837.

579

(579) DAVID TAYMAN WATTS, born April 11, 1831; died October 14, 1854. He married TELITHA QUISENBERRY, November 17, 1849. After his death she married CILAS EVANS, November 15, 1859.

DAVID TAYMAN WATTS and TELITHA (QUISENBERRY) WATTS had:

*870. WILLIAM D. WATTS, born Oct. 2, 1851; died_____.
*871. GARRET WATTS, born May 8, 1853; died_____.

590

(590) SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____. She received 2000 acres of Kentucky land from her father's will.

591

(591) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He received 2000 acres of Kentucky land under his father's will in 1830. He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 872 to 879 reserved.

602

(602) COL. WILLIAM WATTS, born December 20, 1817; died May 1, 1877. He married MARY ALLEN October_____1850. He graduated from the University of Virginia in 1840. He was a MAJOR, Lieut. Col., and Col. of the 28th Regt. C. S. A.

They had:

*880. JOHN ALLEN WATTS, born March 30, 1855; died 1/5/1924.

Numbers 881 to 899 reserved.

660

(660) G. F. WATTS, born_____1807; died_____. He is reported as a son of (386) RICHARD WATTS and that he fought in the Civil War in the 110th Ohio Infantry. He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 1340 to 1349 reserved.

661

(661) JOHN WATTS, born_____1822; died_____. He married NANCY SHEPARD (?).

They had:

Numbers 1350 to 1359 reserved.

662

(662) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1821; died_____. He married MARGARET_____. He later married RUTH_____.

They had:

1360. MARY WATTS, born_____1850; died_____.
1361. SARAH WATTS, born_____1843; died_____.
1362. WILLIAM WATTS, Jr. born__1845; died_____.
1363. FRANCIS M. WATTS, born___1851; died_____.
1364. ELIZABETH WATTS, born____1854; died_____.
1365. DAVID WATTS, born_____1855; died_____.
1366. MARGARET B. WATTS, born__1860; died_____.
1367. CHARLES WATTS, born_____1865; died_____.

Numbers 1368-1369 reserved.

670

(670) THOMAS F. WATTS, born April 15, 1819; died_____. He married ELLEN_____.

They had:

Numbers 910 to 919 reserved.

671

(671) JOHN WESLEY WATTS, born September 1, 1820; died November 22, 1875. He married PHOEBE CULBERTSON, circa 1842. He was born in Lawrence County, Illinois, died in Cherokee Bay, Ark. He served as a Captain of Co. G., 7th Missouri Regiment, and of Co. I., 130th Illinois Volunteers in the U. S. A. during the war between the States.

They had:

*920. JOHN CULBERTSON WATTS, born Feb. 13, 1847; died Sept.13,1920.
921. DORA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
922. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 923 to 929 reserved.

673

(673) MARY R. BATTS, born October 13, 1824; died_____. She married_____KEPLINGER.

677

(677) MARTIN L. BATTS, born July 27, 1833; died_____. He married_____. They moved with their family to Corning, Ark.

They had:

Numbers 950 to 959 reserved.

678

(678) SARAH A. BATTS, born January 16, 1836; died_____. She married NICKS DEVONSHIRE.

691

(691) JOHN WILLIAM BATTS, born August 7, 1834; died June 24, 1916. He was born and died in Clark County, Kentucky. He married MARGARET L. ELDRIDGE December 22, 1853, in Clark County, Kentucky. She was born about 1838; died after 1917.

They had:

990. NANCY M. BATTS, born_____1861; died_____.
991. LUCY C. BATTS, born_____1864; died_____.
992. JAMES M. BATTS, born_____1865; died_____.
993. ROBERT A. BATTS, born_____1868; died_____.
994. SUSAN F. BATTS, born_____1869; died_____.

Numbers 995 to 999 reserved.

695

(695) JAMES B. BATTS, born December 10, 1845; died October 29, 1908. He married NANCY J._____. They were shown in the 1870 Census of Clark County, Kentucky.

They had:

Numbers 1000 to 1009 reserved.

700

(700) HOWARD ROBERT WATTS, born May 28, 1857; died after 1931. He married EMMA ROBINSON February 27, 1879. She was born November 20, 1859, daughter of JOHN ROBINSON and LUCINDA (LAWRENCE) ROBINSON.

They had:

1010. LILLIAN CURDER WATTS, born Dec. 16, 1880; died May 20, 1881.
1011. EDWARD CLAYS WATTS, born May 26, 1882; died_____.
1012. CLEVELAND H. WATTS, born Nov. 4, 1884; died_____.
1013. LIZZIE ELLA WATTS, born March 3, 1887; died_____.
1014. KATE WATTS, born Aug. 8, 1889; died_____.
1015. ROSA WATTS, born Feb. 7, 1894; died_____.
1016. ANNABEL WATTS, born July 9, 1898; died Jan. 29, 1920.
1017. HOWARD ROBERT WATTS, born Jan. 13, 1901; died_____.
1018-1019 Reserved.

701

(701) THOMAS WALLACE WATTS, born July 12, 1861; died after 1931. He resided in 1931 in New Castle, Kentucky, where he was a minister of the Gospel (M. E. Church, South). He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 1020 to 1029 reserved.

711

(711) WILEY J. WATTS, born_____1847; died after 1931. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH BRANDENBURG in Clark County, Kentucky, in December, 1869. Both were living in Winchester, Kentucky in 1931.

They had:

Numbers 1030 to 1039 reserved.

715

(715) WILSON WATTS, born_____1856; died_____. He married MARCIA OWEN.

They had:

Numbers 1040 to 1049 reserved.

716

(716) DAVID WATTS, born_____1858; died after 1931. He married SARAH M. WATTS, nee ADAMS. He was residing in Winchester, Kentucky in 1931.

They had:

Numbers 1050 to 1059 reserved.

717

(717) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1860; died_____. He married LUCY WITLO.

They had:

Numbers 1060 to 1069 reserved.

718

(718) SARAH E. WATTS, born_____1864; died_____. She married SANFORD GREEN.

770

(770) AMELIA WATTS, born_____1837; died_____. She married CYRUS H. or LYMAN H. WELLS in Clark County, Kentucky, prior to 1859. She was at home of her widowed mother in Clark County, Kentucky, Census 1870 with MARY E., 12; LUCILLA, 10; ANNA, 7.

771

(771) JOHN A. WATTS, born_____1838; died_____. He married_____.

He had:

Numbers 1070 to 1079 reserved.

782

(782) JAMES WATTS, born October 20, 1852; died after 1931. He married_____. He was residing in Winchester, Kentucky in 1931.

He had:

Numbers 1090 to 1104 reserved.

784

(784) JOHN E. WATTS, born_____1857; died_____. He married_____FRY. He was in Clark County, Kentucky, in 1898.

He had:

Numbers 1105 to 1119 reserved.

787

(787) LILLIE WATTS, born_____1868; died_____. She married_____FOX.

788

(788) ENDORA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____PACE.

791

(791) LUTHER WATTS, born_____1856; died after 1931. He married KATE SMITHA. They were residing in Winchester, Kentucky in 1931.

They had:

*1140. BESSIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 1141 to 1144 reserved.

792

(792) FRANCES E. WATTS, born September 2, 1858; died after 1931. She married ALEXANDER RAMSEY and resided at Winchester, Kentucky in 1931.

793

(793) PHENIS WATTS, born_____1857; died_____. She married LUTIE NALL.

795

(795) GEORGE OSCAR WATTS, born_____1879; died_____. He resided in Ogden, Utah in 1933. He married ELIZA J. DRAPER.

They had:

Numbers 1145 to 1146 reserved.

800

(800) RICHARD THOMAS WATTS, Jr., born March 18, 1876; died_____. He married GLADYS HEALD June 7, 1911.

They have:

1147. SARAH LANHORNE WATTS, born Nov. 22, 1912; died_____.
1148. MARGARET WATTS, born Nov. 13, 1913; died_____.
1149. RICHARD THOMAS WATTS III, born March 28, 1921; died___.

801

(801) DR. STEPHEN HUNT WATTS, born August 6, 1877; died_____. He married MRS. SARAH TILT, nee PEEL of Atlanta, Ga., December 21, 1916. He was residing in Charlottesville, Virginia in 1931.

811

(811) JENNIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married GEORGE P. WATKINS.

812

(812) MAUDE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married OLIVER D. BACHELOR.

813

(813) THOMAS ASHBY MATTS, born September 9, 1866; died_____. He married FANNY C. CHLATWOOD.

They had:

1150. JAMES WINSTON MATTS, born 1/19/1904; died_____.
1151. THOMAS ASHBY MATTS, born July 27, 1906; died_____.
1152. HUBERT BRUCE MATTS, born June 1, 1910; died_____.
1153 - 1154 reserved.

815

(815) CHARLES R. MATTS, born_____; died_____. He married ELIZABETH McKINNEY.

They had:

1155. BLAIR MATTS, born_____, died_____.
1156. CHARLES MATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 1157 to 1159 reserved.

816

(816) MARY ELIZABETH MATTS, born_____; died_____. She married HARRY P. BURRUS.

870

(870) WILLIAM B. MATTS, born October 2, 1851; died_____. He married ELLA CHENAULT, February 10, 1880.

They had:

Numbers 1160 to 1169 reserved.

871

(871) GARRETT MATTS, born May 6, 1853; died_____. He married MINNIE B. GAY, January 13, 1886, Woodford County, Kentucky.

They had:

1170. EDITH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1171. DAVID T. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1172. WILLIAM J. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1173. MATTIE LEE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1174. Reserved.

890

(890) JOHN ALLEN WATTS, born March 30, 1855; died_____1934. He married GERTRUDE LEE, April 12, 1894. They resided in Boutetort County, Virginia.

They had:

1175. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1176. HUGH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1177. JEAN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1178- 1179 reserved.

920

(920) JOHN CULBERTSON WATTS, born February 13, 1847; died September 13, 1920. He married HELEN A. LEWIS, October 1, 1871. He was born in Lawrence County, Illinois; died in Vincennes, Ind.

They had:

*1180. HARRY TEMPLE WATTS, born Dec. 2, 1875; died Jan.5,1932.
*1181. EDWIN DARIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1182. JOHN CARROLL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1183 - 1184 reserved.

1011

(1011) EDWARD COMBS WATTS, born May 26, 1882; died_____. He married_____. He was a minister of the Gospel and in 1943 was living in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, pastor of the M. E. Church, South. Much of the material in this compilation, particularly that relating to descendents of JOHN WATTS and SARAH BARNETT was gathered by him. Full credit also is due him for sending in material relative to numerous WATTS families in Kentucky.

They had:

Numbers 1185 to 1189 reserved.

1140

(1140) BESSIE WATTS, born_____; died after 1931. She married ORVAN FRANKLIN YOUNG. In 1931 they were residing in Winchester, Kentucky, with her father. They had the following: BEATTY WATKINS; DUAIS SMITHA; CATHERINE BUSH; ORVAN FRANKLIN; SUSAN WATKINS; MARTHA ANN; ROBERT; CLAIRE.

1180

(1180) HARRY TEMPLE WATTS, born December 2, 1875; died January 5, 1932. He first married NANNIE CARTER, November 17, 1908. She died February 7, 1909. He later married FLORENCE EVERETT GOOLD, November 10, 1917. She was born in Chicago, Illinois, October 31, 1887, daughter of JOHN EATON GOOLD. HARRY TEMPLE WATTS was born in Cedar Falls, Iowa; died in Vincennes, Indiana. He was a Civil Engineer, educated at Vincennes University and at West Point. He served in Co. L, 159th Indiana Vols., in war with Spain. His biography is set out in Vol. V, Virkus Compendium, pages 558-559.

They had:

1184. HARRY TEMPLE WATTS, Jr., born August 13, 1919; died_____.

1181

(1181) EDWIN EARLE WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married ROBERTA GREEN.

They had:

Numbers 1190 to 1191 reserved.

1182

(1182) JOHN CARROLL WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married BLANCH QUINN.

They had:

Numbers 1192 to 1194 reserved.

1195 (See Index 49)

(1195) FREDERICK WATTS, born_____; died_____1837. He resided in Culpeper County, Virginia as shown by tax lists. He died and left a will in 1837. He married ELIZABETH_____. His will was made September 28, 1833; proved November 20, 1837.

FREDERICK WATTS and ELIZABETH (BETTY) WATTS had:

*1200. KATY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1201. BETSEY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1202. _____WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1203. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1204. Reserved.

1196 (See Index 49)

(1196) LETIE M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married BROWN in Culpeper County, Virginia.

1197 (See Index 49)

(1197) BARBARY M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____THOMAS. They had BARBARY, JOEL and JOHN THOMAS.

1198 (See Index 49)

(1198) JOANNE M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married_____STEWART.

1200

(1200) KATY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married ELIJAH BUTLER in Culpeper County, Virginia, in 1738.

1201

(1201) BETSEY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married_____YANCEY in Culpeper County, Virginia.

1202

(1202) _____WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOHN S. T. REID in Culpeper County, Virginia.

1203

(1203) SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married ROBERT SMITH, Jr., in Culpeper County, Virginia in 1781.

1204 to 1209 (See Index 190)

1210 (See Index 191)

(1210) WILLIAM WATTS, born Sept. 30, 17___; died October 16,_____. He married SARAH SMITH in Garrard County, Kentucky, February 8, 1809.

They had:

*1217. SARAH A. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1218. HENRY SMITH WATTS, born____; died in 1828.
*1219. MARY MAGDALENE WATTS, born Aug. 14, 1814; died Sept.6,1867.

1211 (See Index 191)

(1211) ANN WATTS, born June 20, 1792; died October 26, 1861. She married DANIEL FISHER in Woodford County, Kentucky, December 12, 1815. Their descendents are in "The Carr Geneology" by JOHN C. CARR.

1212 (See Index 191)

(1212) MARY WATTS, born January 4, 1794; died September 12, 1879. She married JOHN GILL in Mercer County, January 27, 1814. Their descendants are in "The Carr Geneology" by JOHN C. CARR.

1213 (See Index 191)

(1213) MILDRED WATTS, born January 5, 1796; died September____1860. She was married twice: first to THOMAS P. HALL R; second, to HIGHLAND BOULWARE. She had children by both marriages. Her descendents are in the "Carr Geneology" by JOHN C. CARR.

1214 (See index 191)

(1214) ABRAHAM GREGORY WATTS, born December 18, 1802; died December 8, 1885. He married JUDITH AYRES, daughter of WALTER AYRES in Woodford County, Kentucky, May 15, 1822. He evidently married again for he is recorded as having married LUCINDA BARTLETT ROBINSON in Mercer County, Kentucky, July 19, 1825. In the 1840 Census he was in Nicholas County, Kentucky with 1 male between 5 and 10 and 3 females under 10.

He had:

*1220. LUCINDA C. WATTS, born May 29, 1837; died_____.

Numbers 1221 - 1224 reserved.

1215 (See index 191)

(1215) SIMEON R. WATTS, born August 10, 1804; died_____.
He married_____PILLERTON, daughter of WILLIAM T. PILLERTON, in Woodford County, Kentucky, January 4, 1829. He assisted in the settlement of his father's estate in Shelby County, Kentucky, December 15, 1824.

They had:

Numbers 1225 to 1229 reserved.

1216 (See Index 191)

(1216) GEORGE WASHINGTON WATTS, born September 15, 1806; died July 17, 1857. He learned the tanner's trade in Kentucky and moved to St. Charles County, Missouri. He was married twice. First to MARTHA FRANCES MATTHEWS in St. Charles County, Missouri, July 4, 1831. She died July 12, 1842 and he then moved to Ralls County, Missouri where he married PAULINE TURRELL August 26, 1849. She was born May 4, 1826; died January 31, 1877. After his second marriage he returned to St. Charles County, Missouri, where he died July 17, 1857. He had the following children whose birth date will identify whether they are from the first or second marriage: numbers 1230 and 31 being from the first marriage.

*1230. FRANCES ALEXANDER WATTS, born Dec. 4, 1841; died____.
1231. JAMES WATTS, who died young.
*1232. SARAH MARGARET WATTS, born Aug. 5, 1850; died June__1893.
*1233. JOHN MARTIN WATTS, born May 9, 1853; died_____.
1234. SIMEON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1235. GEORGIA ELLA WATTS, born Aug. 22, 1855, died_____.

1217

(1217) SARAH A. WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Dr. CILAS N. HANCBROUGH in Shelby County, Kentucky and they had five children. We do not run their descendants which will be found in "The Carr Genealogy" by JOHN C. CARR.

1218

(1218) HENRY SMITH WATTS, born_____; died_____. He was a minister. He was married twice. First, to BATTIE HILL, secondly to MARY McFADDIN. Both marriages were in St. Francois County, Missouri. He had the following children: (The first three were by his first marriage)

1236. SALLY ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1237. MARGARET WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*1238. MARY WATTS, born February 27, 1847; died_____.
1239. JEROME WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1240. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1241. MARTIN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1242. JENNIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
1243. SUSAN WATTS, born_____; died_____.

1219

(1219) MARY MAGDALENE WATTS, born August 14, 1814; died September 6, 1867. She married JAMES WELLS in Jefferson County, Ky., December 17, 183[illegible]. They had one child. We do not run their descendants which will be found in "The Carr Genealogy" by JOHN C. CARR.

1220

(1220) LUCINDA C. WATTS, born May 29, 1837; died_____. She married JACOB W. HUMMEL, September 24, 1862. They had four children. We do not run their descendants which will be found in "The Carr Genealogy" by JOHN C. CARR.

1230

(1230) FRANCES ALEXANDER WATTS, born December 4, 1841; died_____. She married JAMES HARVEY ALEXANDER in Hells County, Missouri, February 13, 1866. They had six children. We do not run their descendants which will be found in "The Carr Genealogy" by JOHN C. CARR.

1232

(1232) SARAH MARGARET WATTS, born August 5, 1850; died June___ 1893. She was married twice. First, to ORLN KELLEY, January 23, 1865; secondly to WILLIAM NORTHCUTT SADLER. Both marrieges were in Wells County, Missouri. She had children by both marrieges. We do not run their descendants which will be found in "The Carr Geneology" by JOHN C. CARR.

1233

(1233) JOHN MARTIN WATTS, born May 9, 1853; died_____. He married MARY CATHERINE BAXTER in Wells County, Missouri, January 4, 1880.

They had:

1244. IONE WATTS, born Nov. 30, 1880; died_____.
1245. LESA WATTS, born Aug. 24, 1882; died_____.
1246. GEORGE MARTIN WATTS, born Feb. 3, 1885; died_____.
1247. BAXTER WATTS, born Sept. 1, 1886; died_____.
1248. JOHN LONLEY WATTS, born Jan. 16, 1888; died_____.
1249. UNA DORE WATTS, born Oct. 30, 1889; died_____.
1250. MARGARET ELLA WATTS, born July 3, 1891; died_____.
1251. WILLIAM MAY WATTS, born Nov. 25, 1893; died_____.
1252. SUSAN ANGELLIA WATTS, born Jan. 27, 1895; died_____.

1235

(1235) GEORGIA ELLA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married CHARLES MARION COX in Wells County, Missouri, September 30, 1870. They had over five children, but their names are not run in this list.

1238

(1238) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married JOHN FRANK McFARLAND in St. Francois County, Missouri, February 22, 1888. They had two children, but their descendants are not in this compilation.

1262

(1262) COLUMBIA ALICE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married COLUMBUS COX in Lincoln County, Missouri.

1263

(1263) MEKALA ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married CURTIS BLADLER in Lincoln County, Missouri.

1265

(1265) ROBERT LEE WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married LULU MARTIN in Lincoln County, Missouri.

They had:

Numbers 1300 to 1309 reserved.

1266

(1266) NATIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married D. M. SQUIRES in Lincoln County, Missouri.

1283

(1283) ELINOR WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____MORRIS.

Numbers 1268 to 1309. See Index 662

WATTS FAMILY NO. 2.

(1) JOHN WATTS, born between 1760-1765; died_____1828. He moved to Kentucky and settled in Clark County, near FIELDING WATTS. He married ELIZABETH_____. They acquired land in Clark County in 1796, but sold it September 22, 1797.

In the 1810 Census of Clark County his age is shown as over 45; his wife's age as between 26 and 45. There were nine (9) children then listed at home. He also is listed in the 1820 Census.

When and where he married and the maiden name of his wife is not known. He died in 1828 and left a will which was probated in August, 1828. His wife survived him. From her age as set out in the Census she was born between 1770 and 1780. She died in 1835.

Legal transactions of record are as follows:

(1) JOHN WATTS
Deed to property purchased by him.
Deed made 8/22/1796 Recorded 8/23/1796
Clark County, Kentucky
Deed Book 2, Page 14.

This indenture made this twenty second day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-six. Between WILLIAM BUSH of the County of Clarke, State of Kentucky of one part and JOHN WATS of the County and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said WILLIAM BUSH for and in consideration of the sum of 27 pounds current money to him in hand paid before the sealing and delivering of these presents, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold, Aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said JOHN WATS, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate and lying on the waters of 4 mile creek and in Clark County, containing 55 acres, more or less and bounded as follows (to-wit:

Beginning at a beech and pawpaw corner to EDW. KINDRED thence N 13-E14 poles to a large sugartree, Cap't DANIELS corner, then N 72-W 86 poles to a sugartree, mulberry and buckeye on DANIELS line. Thence N 18-E 78 poles to an ash and three sugartrees on STONERS line, thence with STONERS line S 67-E 158 poles to a sugartree and dogwood, KINDREDS corner, thence with KINDREDS line S 67-W 48 poles to two sugartrees and Redbud, thence with said KINDREDS line S 50-W 40 poles to a buckeye corner to said KINDREDS, thence with another of KINDREDS lines, S 62-W 24 poles to the beginning together with all woods, waters under woods, advantages and conveniences, whatsoever, to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and every part and parcel thereof and all the Estate right,

title and interest, claim and demand whatsoever of him the said BUSH of in and to the same and every part thereof to have and to hold the said fifty five acres of land and the appurtenances to the said JOHN WATS, his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use and behalf forever and the said WILLIAM BUSH and his heirs will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with all and singular its premises and appurtenances unto the said JOHN WATS his heirs and assigns forever and this indenture further witnesseth that FRANKY, wife of WILLIAM BUSH for the consideration above mentioned, doth also make over and relinquish her right of dower in and to the said fifty-five acres of land and premises. In witness whereof the said WILLIAM BUSH and FRANKY his wife hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of:

RECORDED AUGUST 23, 1796.
D. BULLOCK
C. C.

WM. BUSH
FRANCES BUSH

---

(1) JOHN WATTS
Deed of Property Sold by Him.
Deed made September 22, 1797; Recorded September 26, 1797,
Clark County, Kentucky
Deed Book 3, Page 74

This indenture made this twenty second day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven between JOHN WATS and ELIZABETH his wife of the County of Clark, State of Kentucky of the one part and JONATHON HAMPTON of the county and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said JOHN WATS and ELIZABETH his wife for and in the consideration of the sum of ninety pounds current money to him in hand paid before the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell, alien, enfeoff, and confirm unto the aforesaid JONATHAN HAMPTON his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate and lying on the waters of the four mile creek on STONERS branch and in Clark County containing fifty-five acres and bounded as follows: to-wit:

Beginning at a beach and pawpaw corner to EDWARD KINDRED thence north 13 degrees east 14 poles to a large sugartree Capt DANIELS corner then N 72 degrees west 86 poles to a sugartree, mulberry and buckeye on DANIELS line, thence north 18 degrees E 78 poles to an ash and three sugartrees on STONERS line, thence with STONERS line S 67 degrees E 158 poles to a sugartree and dogwood KINDRED corner thence with KINDRED line S 67 degrees W 48 poles to two sugartrees and redbud, thence with said KINDREDS line S 50 degrees W 40 poles to a Buckeye corner to said KINDREDS, thence with another of KINDREDS S 62 degrees W 29 poles to the beginning together with all wood, waters under woods, advantages and conveniences whatsoever to the same belonging or in

any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof and every part and parcel thereof and all the Estate right title and interest, claim and demand whatsoever of him the said JOHN WATS and ELIZABETH his wife of in and to the same and every part thereof to have and to hold the said fifty-five acres of land and the appurtenances to the said JONATHAN HAMPTON his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use and behalf forever and the said JOHN WATS and ELIZABETH his wife and their heirs will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with all and singular its premises and appertainances against any person and persons claiming the aforesaid tract or parcel of land. In witness the said JOHN WATTS and ELIZABETH his wife hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

SEALED AND DELIVERED
IN THE PRESENCE OF

JOHN I WATTS
ELIZABETH WATTS

---

(1) JOHN WATTS

Revolutionary War Record

In the New York Historical Collections dated 1915, Revolutionary Muster Rolls, Vol. 11, 1775 to 1783, page 630, JOHN WATTS is shown as having enlisted in Armands Regiment, under heading: "Return of men considered as part of the quota of the State of Virginia and consequently settled for depreciation here, Richmond, May 28, 1785."

In Clark County, Kentucky, in a box of miscellaneous papers, the following declaration was found, authentically and duly certified to by Mr. LINVILLE JACKSON, Clerk of the County Court, July 15, 1932.

Pension Application of (1) JOHN WATTS

Made August 8, 1821; Clark County, Kentucky

State of Kentucky, Clark County, S. S.

This day personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace for said County, JOHN WATTS who made oath that he served in the Revolutionary War on Continental establishment as follows to-wit:

That he enlisted in Augusta County, Virginia, about the month of April, in the year 1782, under Captain LEE BROWN of the light horse commanded by Col. ARMOUG, a French commander for three years and he served in said company a period of time something short of two years, when he was discharged in York Town, Pennsylvania, peace having been made between Great Britain and America. That he has never received his land warrant

for his said services, or authorized anyone to receive it for him; and he prays the Governor and Council of Virginia to grant it to him, and that he has never received and does not now receive a pension from government for his services.

Sworn to before me a Justice of the Peace for the County aforesaid this 8th day of August 1821.

(Signed) D. Hampton, J. P. C. C.

Clark County Sct-

This day personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace for said County WILLIAM ABNEY and made oath that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and served in the same company, to-wit Capt. LEE BROWN of the Light Horse commanded by Col. ARMONG, a French commander with JOHN WATTS (the within applicstion for County land) and knew said WATTS as a soldier well in said company and well knows that he served as a soldier and was discharged as said WATTS has just stated in his declaration, and that he is the identical person who served in the Revolution as stated above, sworn to this 8th day of August, 1821.

D. HAMPTON, J. P. C. C.

I, DAVE HAMPTON a Justice of the Peace for said county do certify that the above named JOHN WATTS and WILLIAM ABNEY are men of truth and credibility.

Given under my hand the date above.

D. HAMPTON, J. P. C. C.

State of Kentucky)
) SS.
County of Clark)

I, LINVILLE JACKSON, Clerk of the Clark County Court, do certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Service Proof of JOHN WATTS, as the same appears on file in my office.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 15th day of July, 1932.

SEAL.

LINVILLE JACKSON
Clerk Clark County Court, Ky.
By EMMA J. RAMSEY, D. C.

Compiler's Note

Reference to the Muster Rolls as printed in Pennsylvania Muster Rolls, 5th Series, Volume 3, Pages 863, 864 and 876 shows that:

JOHN WATTS of Virginia enlisted May 22, 1782 as a private in the Third Troop, First Partisan Legion, for a period of three years, under the following officers:

Brigadier General ARMAND, Marquis de la ROUCRIE
Captain LE BRUN De BELLACOUR
Lieutenant LA HOYE DOURTERIE
Cornet WILLIAM MURDOCK

ARMAND'S Regiment was stationed at Charlottesville, Virginia in 1781-1782, but Staunton, Va., offered them provisions and other concessions so they moved to Staunton, Augusta County in April, 1782. While in Augusta County they enlisted 40 additional men, including (1) JOHN WATTS. Then, according to their regimental records, they removed to York, Pa., where they remained until their discharge. (See Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 2, Page 1 for life of CHARLES ARMAND)

The substitution of ARMONG for ARMOND, and LEE BROWN for LE BRUN is easily understood.

It is thought (1) JOHN WATTS was an Albemarle County boy, became fascinated with the idea of enlisting in this picturesque Legion and followed it to Staunton where he enlisted.

(1) JOHN WATTS

Will Recorded in Will Book 7, Page 71
Clark County, Kentucky
Made June 3, 1828 Proved August 1828

In the name of God Amen, I, JOHN WATTS of the County of Clark, State of Kentucky, being in a very low state of health, but of sound mind and memory and knowing that it is appointed once for man to die do make this my last will and testament. First I commend my soul to God and my body to the earth to a Christian burial and as to the property which I possess I desire that all my just debts be paid and the remainder to be disposed of as follows: To-wit:

To ELIZABETH my beloved wife, I lend the tract of which I live with its appurtenances with all my other property except so much as shall be sold to pay my debts, to remain in her possession during her natural life and after her decease to be sold at one year credit and the money arising from the sale to be divided in the following manner:

To my son ABEL, $50.00; to my son GEORGE $50.00; to my daughter POLLY BISHOP, $50.00; to my son BENJAMIN B. and AUGUSTINE, $100.00; to my daughters, FANNY JENKINS $50.00; JANE ELLIOT, $50.00 and the following children, namely:

RICHARD, MAHALA, JOHN, WILLIAM, $100.00 to each and if any should remain to be equally divided between all my children; namely, NANCY GROOM, ABEL WATTS, GEORGE WATTS, BENJAMIN WATTS, POLLY BISHOP; AUGUSTINE WATTS, FANNY JENKINS, RICHARD WATTS, JANE ELLIOT, WILLIAM WATTS, MAHALA WATTS and JOHN WATTS.

I moreover appoint THOMAS POTTS and RICHARD BIVINS my executors of this.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 3rd day of June, 1828.

Attest: JOHN (X) WATTS (By his mark)

WILLIAM TILLY (or LULIZ)
BAZIL BIVINS
RICHARD WATTS.

(1) JOHN WATTS and ELIZABETH_____WATTS had:

*2. ABEL WATTS, born_____c1794; died_____1840.
*3. GEORGE WASHINGTON WATTS, born_____c1795; died after 1870.
*4. BENJAMIN WATTS, born Oct. 15, 1799; died Sept. 14, 1856
*5. MARY (POLLY) WATTS, born____C1800; died_____.
*6. AUGUSTINE WATTS, born_____C1802; died____A1859.
*7. FANNY WATTS, born_____C1804; died_____.
*8. RICHARD WATTS, born_____C1805; died_____.
*9. JANE WATTS, born_____C1808; died_____.
*10. MAHALA C. WATTS, born_____C1810; died_____.
*11. JOHN WATTS, Jr., born_____C1811; died_____.
*12. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____C1800; died_____.
*13. NANCY WATTS, born_____C1791; died_____.

(2) ABEL WATTS, born_____C1794; died_____1840. ABEL WATTS, frequently referred to as ABRAM and ABRAHAM WATTS, was born some time in 1790 according to Census figures used in computing his age. He married SARAH D NIEL in Clark County, Kentucky June 15, 1815. She was the daughter of BEVERLY DANIEL and was born about 1800. Her father gave his consent to the marriage as she was a minor. ABEL WATTS died intestate in Clark County in 1840. The Census shows him living in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1820, next to his father-in-law BeVERLY DANIEL. At that time he only had two children, boys under ten years of age. There he is named as ABRAHAM. In 1830 he is back in Clark County and named ABEL. In 1840 still in Clark County, he is named as ABEL. This accounts for the reason of his name commonly being called "ABE" by his relatives.

His widow, SARAH WATTS, survived him and died January 28, 1883 at the home of her daughter SARAH (WATTS) SNOWDEN. She is buried in Clark County, Kentucky. In 1843 she married ROBERT A. CAMPBELL after they signed a pre-nuptial agreement to the effect that the property owned by each should be retained by each.

After the marriage of ROBERT A. CAMPBELL to SARAH (DANIEL) WATTS he lived only about six months.

Although legally bearing the name SARAH CAMPBELL, SARAH, widow of (2) ABEL WATTS, continued to be known as SARAH WATTS, and her name is so recorded in many places, including the Census reports.

A copy of the pre-nuptial agreement is set out as follows:

Widow of (2) ABEL WATTS
Pre-Nuptial Agreement between SARAH WATTS, widow of (2) ABEL WATTS
and ROBERT A. CAMPBELL
Made June 24, 1843.
Recorded June 24, 1843 Deed Book 3, Page 5
Clark County, Kentucky.

Know all men by these presents that whereas a marriage is about to be had and celebrated between ROBT. A. CAMPBELL and SALLY (ALIAS SARAH) WATTS, both of Clark County, Kentucky now it is agreed by and between said CAMPBELL and WATTS in consideration of said intermarriage that all the property of all kinds whatsoever whether real, personal or mixed or choses in action that said SARAH WATTS now owns or has any right to whether legal or equitable she shall still, after marriage and notwithstanding the same, hold and enjoy in her separate right as an unmarried woman and the proceeds of the same she is to hold and enjoy in the same manner all of said property and its proceeds shall be under her entire and sole control, free from the debts, claims or interference of said CAMPBELL in any way and she shall have full power to dispose of said property by will or otherwise as a feminine sole, and all of the property of all kinds whether chose in action or what not now owned and possessed by said CAMPBELL shall be exclusive property free from any and all claims of said SARAH that may hereafter arise or that now exists, whether the same be dower or any other claim notwithstanding said

marriage and the survivor of them, said CAMPBELL and WATTS, shall have no claim whatever upon the property now owned and possessed by them severally, nor shall the children of either of them that they now have, inherit by the operation of law any part or portion of the said property at present owned of the other.

In testimony of all of which the said CAMPBELL and WATTS have hereunto set their hands and seals this 24th day of June, 1843.

Recorded same day.

Her
SARAH X WATTS
Mark
ROBT. A. CAMPBELL

(2) ABEL WATTS and SARAH (DANIEL) WATTS had:

*14. BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS, born May 24, 1824; died Aug. 3, 1871.
*15. GEORGE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*16. MARY A. (POLLY) WATTS, born_____C 1826; died_____.
*17. FRANCES M. (FANNY) WATTS, born__C 1824; died_____.
*18. ELIZABETH JANE (JANIE) WATTS, born __C1826; died___.
*19. JOHN M. WATTS, born_____1831; died Aug. 6, 1861.
*20. WALLACE WATTS, born_____1832; died Jan. 7, 1861.
*21. WILLIAM H. WATTS, born_____1835; died_____.
*22. SARAH ANN (SALLY) WATTS, born__1840; died_____.
*23. NANCY C. WATTS, born_____1838; died_____.
24. Reserved.

(3)

(3) GEORGE WASHINGTON WATTS, born_____1795; died_____. He married MARTHA (PATSY) JONES in Clark County, Ky., July 1, 1816. From the Census records we record his movements as accurately as possible. Here are the reports summarized:

1820 - Clark Co., Ky.	He and wife between 16 and 26 with 2 sons under 10.
1830 - Clark Co., Ky.	He between 30 and 40; his wife 20 to 30; with 2 sons 5 to 10; 1 son 10 to 15.
1840 - Howard Co., Mo.	He between 40 and 50; his wife 30 to 40; with 1 son 10 to 15; 1 son 15 to 20; 1 daughter 5 to 10; 1 daughter 10 to 15.
1850 - Owen Co., Ind.	His age was 55; his wife as 54. At the same address were EVALINE, 23; CAROLINE, 18; FRANCIS M., 16; also WILLIAM QUISENBERY, 7; PAULINE HATCHER, 24; CAROLINE HATCHER, 7; WILLIAM R. HATCHER 4.
1860 - Owen Co., Ind.	His age was 65; his wife 62; EVALINE, 29. At the same address were: WILLIAM QUISENBERY, 16; CAROLINE HATCHER, 16; GEORGE A. BLACK, 4; ANN FOSTER, 59.
1870 - Owen Co., Ind.	His age was 75; his wife 75; EVALINE 35. At the same address were SYLVESTER BLACK, 14; FIELDEN WATTS, 10.

In 1820 he lived next neighbor to his father in Clark Co., Ky. In 1870 he lived next to his son (26) WILLIAM JONES WATTS in Owen Co., Ind. He died in Owen County, Ind., and was buried in the FARDICK Grave yard, the same cemetery in which Dr. JOHN FISHER, great grandfather of the Compiler is buried.

In 1840 he was in Howard Co., Mo., where his brother (4) BENJAMIN WATTS was residing.

October 14, 1813	-	GEORGE WATTS signed as Security on the marriage bond of NANCY BIVIN, daughter of RANDLE BIVIN, and PRESTON KING, Clark Co., Ky.
1822	-	GEORGE WATTS acquired land from SAMUEL R. COMBS in Clark Co., Ky. (D. B. 18, Page 431)
1830	-	GEORGE WATTS acquired land from GEORGE GRAHAM in Clark Co., Ky. (D. B. 25, Page 163)
1832	-	GEORGE WATTS sold land to JAMES LOWERY in Clark Co., Ky. (D. B. 25, Page 168)
1835	-	GEORGE WATTS proved the age of his sister (10) MAHALA C. WATTS at her marriage.

1838 - GEORGE WATTS sold land to AMBROSE BARNETT in Clark Co., Ky. (D. B. 29, Page 62)

1847 - GEORGE WATTS and wife MARTHA acquired land in Owen Co., Indiana

(3) GEORGE WASHINGTON WATTS and MARTHA (PATSY) (JONES) WATTS had:

*25. FIELDING C. WATTS, born_____C 1822; died_____.
*26. WILLIAM JONES WATTS, born____C 1819; died_____.
27. POLLY PELINDA WATTS, born____C 1826; died_____. Married 8/24/1843 WM. HATCHER
28. EVELINE WATTS, born_____C 1827; died A.1870. Unmarried.
29. CAROLINE WATTS, born_____C 1832; died_____. Probably married_____BLACK.
*30. FRANCIS M. WATTS, born_____C 1834; died_____.
*31. SILAS WATTS, born_____B 1824; died A.1877.

Numbers 32 to 34 reserved.

(4)

(4) BENJAMIN WATTS, born October 15, 1799; died September 14, 1856. He married SALLY VIVIAN in Clark County, Ky., October 2, 1825. FLAVEL VIVIAN went on his bond. He was named in his father's will in 1828.

With his bride he moved from Kentucky in 1825, going horse back overland and following AUGUSTUS CAVE DAVIS to the Boone Lick Settlement in Howard County, Missouri.

His wife died in_____County, Missouri_____. He later met and married EVELINE BOONE. She was born November 24, 1832; died in March, 1876. They were married in_____County, Missouri,_____. She was the daughter of HAMPTON L. BOONE of Fayette County, Mo.

From a grandchild in Texas we learn that after he moved to Missouri he engaged in the mule business trading throughout the South, and particularly in New Orleans. He amassed quite a fortune. From his biography at Page 1727, History of Northeast Missouri, he is described as a man of fine physique weighing around 230 pounds and highly esteemed in his neighborhood.

He was killed by a pet elk in his private game preserve.

Before he left Kentucky, BENJAMIN WATTS deeded his interest in the estate of BARTLETT DAVIS of Albemarle Co., Va. Thinking this deed may be of interest in locating other records of this man it is here inserted in full. (From the date it was signed and recorded it would appear that he was in Albemarle County at the time he signed it.)

DEED of (4) BENJAMIN WATTS

Made November 6, 1822 Recorded November 6, 1822

Deed Book 23, Page 203.

Albemarle Co., Va.

To all whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye that I BENJAMIN WATTS of Clarke County, State of Kentucky, for and in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars in hand paid by PETER GIBSON and JNO. GIBSON of the County of Albemarle, State of Virginia, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, have bargained, sold and released and forever quit claim unto the said PETER GIBSON and JNO. GIBSON, all the right and title which the said BENJAMIN WATTS holds in the lands of BARTLETT DAVIS, deceased, late of the County of Albemarle, being that part of said lands which was owned and held by MATHEW DAVIS, WILLIAM OLIVER and SALLY his wife, JONATHAN HAMPTON and JANE his wife, JOHN BUSH AND FRANCES, his wife, as their proportion of said land which was one half of one fifth part and which said lands was purchased of the above named persons by the said BENJAMIN WATTS.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said portion or parts of land unto them the said PETER GIBSON and JNO. GIBSON and their heirs and assigns forever and the said BENJAMIN WATTS doth for himself and his heirs covenant and agree with them, the said PETER GIBSON and JNO GIBSON and their heirs to forever warrant and defend the said land as above described free from the claim or claims of

any person or persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand and seal this 6th day of Nov. 1822.

His
BENJ. X WATTS (SEAL)
Mark

Witnesses:

WM. WOOD

GEO. GERMAN

W. J. SAUNDERS

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 6th day of Nov. 1822. This deed was produced into Court and acknowledged by BENJ. WATTS party thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:

ALEX GARRETT, C.C.C.

After the death of (4) BENJAMIN WATTS, his widow, who was much younger then her husband, married GEORGE CARSON of Fayette Co., Mo. He was said to have been a nephew of KIT CARSON. In the 1860 Census of Howard County, Mo., she was at her new home with her five children from her first marriage.

It is not now known if he had any children from his first marriage. From his second marriage he had:

*35. MARY BENETTA WATTS, born___C1845; died_____1914.
*36. HAMPTON LIVINGSTON BOONE WATTS, born Jan.14,1848; died__1921.
*37. CARRIE WATTS, born_____1852; died_____.
*38. FANNIE LOUISE WATTS, born___1854; died_____.
*39. ROWENA (TENNIE) WATTS, born__1856; died_____.

Numbers 40 to 44 reserved.

5

(5) MARY (POLLY) WATTS, born____C1800; died_____. She married JOHN BISHOP in Clark County, Kentucky, October 15, 1813. Her father gave consent so she must have been a minor, hence born about 1800. JOHN BISHOP was the son of GEORGE BISHOP. She was alive in 1828 and named in her father's will.

She had:

Numbers 45 to 54 reserved.

6

(6) AUGUSTINE WATTS, born_____C1802; died_____. Little could be learned from collateral descendants in Kentucky and elsewhere about this man. Some said he left Clark County, Kentucky and was never again heard from.

The Census of 1830 showed an AUGUSTUS WATTS in Putnam County, Ind. He was between 30 and 40. At his home were 1 female 20 to 30; 1 male 20 to 30 and 1 male under 5. This probably was this man. In the 1850 Census an AUGUSTINE WATTS, 48, born in Kentucky, was in Putnam County, Ind., with his wife BARBARA WATTS, 48, also born in Kentucky. At the same residence were ELIJAH and COLUMBUS JENKINS 14 and 13 respectively. They doubtless were children of his sister FRANCES (FANNY) WATTS, No. 7, who married ISRAEL JENKINS and who resided in the same county at the time.

Numerous land transactions by this men are of record in Putnam Co., Ind. The first located was May 1, 1832, where he deeded land with his wife BARBARA (D. B. "C", Page 144) The last of record was where he acquired land June 6, 1857. (D. B. "V", P. 251) This was an acre of ground in Manhattan, Ind. He must have acquired land prior to 1832, but a search failed to disclose where it was recorded.

He had:

Numbers 55 to 64 reserved.

(7) FRANCES (FANNY) WATTS, born C. 1804; died after 1860. She married ISRAEL JENKINS in Clark County, Kentucky, January 27, 1824. He was born in Kentucky in 1806. They were residing in Putnam Co., Indiana from about 1827 until after 1860, and were there listed in the 1850 Census.

From the Census reports of Putnam County, Ind., we list the following children:

65. JOHN JENKINS, born 1832; died_____. He married ELIZABETH BOLEY, April 1, 1855, and they were in Putnam County, Indiana in the 1860 Census with ABBIE J. JENKINS, born 1858.

66. WILLIAM H. JENKINS, born 1833; died_____. He married ELIZABETH_____, and they were in Putnam County, Indiana, in the 1860 Census with MARY A. JENKINS, born 1857.

67. AUGUSTINE JENKINS, born 1835; died_____. He married SARAH J._____, and they were in Putnam County, Ind., in the 1860 Census with no children listed.

68. ELIJAH JENKINS, born_____1836; died_____.
69. COLUMBUS JENKINS, born_____1837; died_____.
70. NANCY J. JENKINS, born_____1839; died_____.
71. MARY R. JENKINS, born_____1841; died_____. She was the only one remaining at home with her parents in the 1860 Census.

Numbers 72 to 74 reserved.

8

(8) RICHARD WATTS, born_____circa 1805; died_____. He was a witness to his father's will and an executor under it. He is believed to have been the RICHARD WATTS who married REBECCA EPLNGTON in Estill County, Kentucky, May 16, 1834.

They were residing in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1840, and back in Clark County, Kentucky in the 1850 Census. In 1840 he had 1 female between 5 and 10. In 1850 this child was named as SARAH WATTS.

In 1832 RICHARD WATTS acquired 100 acres from PAUL J. EVANS, (Clark Co. D. B. 25, P. 372) In 1839 this was sold to WADDY TATE. (D.B.29, P.165) At a Sheriff's sale in 1840, he bought tax title to the land which was held and sold to HENRY SKINNER in 1849. (D.B. 29, P. 338; D. B. 35, P.12)

A RICHARD WATTS died and was buried in Fayette County, Kentucky, June 19, 1851. His estate in Clark Co., was settled in 1856.

He had:

75. SARAH WATTS, born_____1835; died_____.
*76. RICHARD WATTS, born_____1834; died_____.

Numbers 77 to 79 reserved.

9

(9) JANE WATTS, born_____C1808; died_____. She married THOMAS C. ELLIOTT in Clark County, Kentucky, May 4, 1825. Her father, JOHN WATTS, and his father, ELIJAH ELLIOTT, both gave permission for the marriage indicating the probability that both were minors. THOMAS C. ELLIOTT and his later brother-in-law, JOHN BISHOP, were on the marriage bond.

She had:

Numbers 80 to 89 reserved.

10

6 (10) MAHALA C. WATTS, born_____C1810; died_____. She married JAMES COTMAN in Clark County, Kentucky, August 13, 1835. Her age was proved by her brother GEORGE WATTS. We identify them as the family listed in Owen County, Indiana, in the 1850 Census at page 110. This shows his age as only 35; hers as 45. At the same residence is REBECCA COTMAN, 75, born in Maryland; doubtless his mother. He went on the bond of AUGUSTINE WATTS in Putnam Co., Ind., April 25, 1842.

They had:

90. WILLIAM F. COTMAN, born____1841; died_____.
91. MARGARET COTMAN, born_____1843; died_____.
92. DILLON COTMAN, born_____1845; died_____.
93. ELIZABETH COTMAN, born_____1847; died_____.

Numbers 94 to 99 reserved.

11

(11) JOHN WATTS, Jr., born_____C1811; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 100 to 104 reserved.

12

(12) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____C1800; died_____. He is believed to have been the WILLIAM WATTS who married CATHERINE HICKS in Clark County, Ky., March 27, 1820. No further record has been found of this man, although he was alive and named in his father's will in 1828.

He had:

Numbers 105 to 109 reserved.

13

(13) NANCY WATTS, born____circa 1791; died_____. She married RICHARD GROOM in Clark County, Kentucky, July 10, 1806. Her parents gave consent indicating she was a minor, and probably born about 1790. He was the son of SOLOMON GROOM and named in his will in Clark Co., Ky., in 1810. (W.B. 3, P. 13)

14

(14) BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS, born May 24, 1824; died August 3, 1871. He was born in Clark County, Kentucky; died in Coles County, Illinois. He married JOSEPHINE FISHER in Estill County, Kentucky, July 29, 1841. She was born August 4, 1823; died July 12, 1919. She was the daughter of JOHN FISHER and SARAH (SALLY) DAUGHERTEE of Estill County, Kentucky. She was a sister to HORTENSE FISHER who married (33) WILLIAM JONES WATTS shown in this compilation.

After their marriage they moved to Putnam County, Indiana; Johnson County, Ark.; Owen County, Ind., and finally to Coles County, Illinois. There he died near Ashmore, Illinois. She lived almost half a century longer before she died in Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois. They were the grandparents of the Compiler. The grandfather died before the Compiler was born. She is buried in a marked grave in Dodge Cemetery in Mattoon, Illinois.

(Children 133, 134 and 139 died in Johnson County, Ark.)

BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS and JOSEPHINE (FISHER) WATTS had:

*130. JOHN WILLIAM WATTS, born June 1, 1842; died Sept.5,1867.
*131. SIMPSON DELTZ WATTS, born March 29, 1844; died Jan.23,1922.
*132. JAMES HENRY WATTS, born Sept. 14, 1845; died Feb.21,1926.
133. SARAH F. WATTS, born Aug. 6, 1847; died May 24, 1857.
134. WALLIS E. WATTS, born Sept. 10, 1849; died Nov.10,1857.
*135. WALTER RALEIGH GOODE WATTS, born March 4, 1851; died March 15, 1931.
*136. SAMANTHA JANE WATTS, born Dec. 25, 1852; died Nov.27,1926.
*137. BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS, born Dec. 20, 1854; died_____.
138. MILLARD F. WATTS, born July 6, 1857; died Oct. 26, 1857.
139. MADISON B. WATTS, born Jan. 26, 1861; died July 29, 1866.
140. INFANT daughter, born and died in June, 1862.
141. INFANT daughter, born and died July 1, 1864 (Coles Co.Ill.)

15

(15) GEORGE WATTS, born_____1830; died____after 1870. He married REBECCA_____. In the 1870 Census they were in the Montgomery Co., Ky. Census.

They had:

142. THOMAS WATTS, born____1866; died_____.
143. JACOB WATTS, born_____1869; died_____.

Numbers 144 to 149 reserved.

16

(16) MARY A. (POLLY) WATTS, born_____1826; died_____. She married LEWIS G. PASLEY,_____C1845. They resided in Clark County, Kentucky until Powell County was formed from it. Thereafter their residence was in Powell County.

She is buried in the old Log Lick Cemetery in Clark County, Ky. The grave is marked, but dates cannot be read. The name on the tombstone is spelled PASLAY.

They had:

150. ALMANZAR PASLEY, born_____1848; died_____.
151. SAMANTHA PASLEY, born_____1849; died_____.
152. HUGH PASLEY, born Sept. 26, 1852; died_____.
153. SARAH A. PASLEY, born_____1854; died_____.
154. ARMINA PASLEY, born_____1857; died_____.

Numbers 155 to 159 reserved.

17

(17) FRANCES M. WATTS, born_____1824; died_____. She married JOHN WILL EWELL about 1843. They were in Clark County until Powell County was formed from it, then in the latter county.

They had:

160. MARY J. EWELL, born_____1844; died_____.
161. WILLIAM A. EWELL, born____1846; died_____.
162. ELIZABETH C. EWELL, born__1849; died_____.
163. JOHN M. EWELL, born_____1852; died_____.
164. MARTHA EWELL, born_____1854; died_____.
165. SARAH B. EWELL, born_____1856; died_____.

Numbers 166 to 169 reserved.

18

(18). ELIZABETH JANE (JANIE) WATTS, born_____1826; died_____. She first married THEODOCIUS (DOCIE) CURTIS, November 11, 1857, in Powell County, Kentucky. Child No. 170 was from that marriage. She then married BENJAMIN HOLDER, 20 years her senior, and they had five children (Nos. 171, 172, 173, 174, 175). After her death, BENJAMIN HOLDER married LUCY CLARK and they had six children, names not given.

ELIZABETH JANE WATTS CURTIS--HOLDER had:

170. ELIZABETH JANIE CURTIS, born_____; died_____.
171. ALBERT HOLDER, born_____; died_____.
172. NANCY F. HOLDER, born_____; died_____.
173. MARY ANN HOLDER, born_____; died_____.
174. CHARLEY HOLDER, born_____; died_____.
175. MAGGIE HOLDER, born_____; died_____.

19

(19) JOHN M. WATTS, born_____1831; died August 6, 1861. He never married. He was born in Clark County, Kentucky and died in Powell County. In 1860 he was at the home of his uncle (26) WILLIAM WATTS in Owen County, Ind. When the war between the states started he came back to Clark County, Kentucky. He was known as a fearless fighter who took great risks. He espoused the Union Cause and took it upon himself to undertake to break up any opposition meetings. In one instance he entered a meeting as a speaker was condemning Lincoln, walked up the aisle and kicked the man under the chin knocking him completely out. He then asked any who wished to take up the fight to come forward. It is not surprising to learn that he was set upon and killed at a meeting in Powell County, Kentucky, August 6, 1861. He was buried in Log Lick Cemetery, Clark County, Kentucky.

20

(20) WALLACE WATTS, born_____1832; died January 7, 1861. He was born in Clark County, Kentucky, died in Powell County, Kentucky. He never married. He died of tuberculosis.

21

(21) WILLIAM H. WATTS, born_____1835; died_____. He married NANCY E. GOOSEY in Powell County, Kentucky, August 24, 1853. Rev. WM. NISLACK officiated.

WILLIAM H. WATTS and NANCY E. (GOOSEY) WATTS had:

176. MARY ELIZABETH WATTS, born____C1855; died_____.
*177. TEMPA ANN WATTS, born_____C1857; died_____.
*178. SARAH WATTS, born_____C1863; died_____.
179. WILLIAM F. WATTS, born and died July 20, 1855.
180. LUCY WATTS, born_____C1865; died_____.
181. CHARLES WESLEY WATTS, born____C1865; died_____.

Numbers 182 to 184 reserved.

22

(22) SARAH ANN WATTS, born_____C1840; died_____. She married DAVID SNOWDEN in Powell County, Kentucky, March 7, 1860.

They had:

185. JOHN DAVID SNOWDEN, born May 29, 1861; died after 1931.
186. WILLIAM WALLACE SNOWDEN, born___C1863; died Sept.20, 1923.
187. JAMES MICKELBOROUGH SNOWDEN, born Sept. 22, 1865; died after 1931.
*188. JOSEPHINE SNOWDEN, born Sept. 17, 1868; died after 1931.
189. ADELINE SNOWDEN, born July 5, 1869; died_____.
190. HORACE GREELEY SNOWDEN, born___1871; died after 1931.
191. CHARLES FRANKLIN SNOWDEN, born__1872; died after 1931.
192. THOMAS BEVERLEY SNOWDEN, born___1874; died after 1931.

23

(23) NANCY C. WATTS, born_____1838; died_____. She married JAMES or WILLIAM WISEMAN in Powell Co., Ky., February 13, 1864. They had:

193. MOLLY WISEMAN, born_____; died_____. A twin.
194. SALLY WISEMAN, born_____; died_____. A twin.

Numbers 195 to 199 reserved.

25

(25) FIELDING C. WATTS, born____1822; died Circa 1863. He first married ELIZABETH HUNT, March 9, 1843, Putnam Co., Ind. He next married MARTHA TRAIL, January 8, 1860, in Putnam County, Indiana. They were residing in Clay County, Indiana in 1860. After his death, she married ELISHA___ Aug. 11, 1863. She died before April 4, 1866, when a guardian was appointed for FIELDEN WATTS.

He was shown in the Owen County, Indiana Census of 1850. He accordingly list his children as shown in the 1850 Census. At the same residence was MICHAEL MILLER, 45, deduced to have been the step-father of ELIZABETH, the wife. In Putnam Co., guardians were appointed for his orphans GEORGE, ANGELINE, DILLY and JAMES, June 3, 1863.

They Had:

*200. FIELDEN C. WATTS, Jr. born October 5, 1850; died_____.
*201. GEORGE W. WATTS, born_____1845; died_____.
202. PHEDIA A. WATTS, born_____1847; died_____.
203. MARY C. WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
204. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____A1863.
205. ANGELINE WATTS, born_____; died_____A1863.
206. DILLY WATTS, born_____; died_____A1863.

Numbers 207 to 209 reserved.

26

(26) WILLIAM JONES WATTS, born_____1819; died_____. He married HORTENSE FISHER in Estill County, Kentucky, September 8, 1839. She was born December 28, 1821 in that county, daughter of JOHN FISHER and SARAH DAUGHERTEE. She was a sister to JOSEPHINE FISHER who married (14) BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS, cousin to (26) WILLIAM JONES WATTS. HORTENSE'S name also appears in the records spelled ARTESIE, ORTENSIA, ORTENSE.

June 21, 1845, they were in Owen Co., Ind., and there deeded land located in Putnam Co., Ind. (D.B. "L", Page 315.)

WILLIAM JONES WATTS and HORTENSE (FISHER) WATTS had:

*210. GEORGE W. WATTS, born Dec. 11, 1841; died May 3, 1876.
*211. SAMANTHA WATTS, born Sept. 10, 1840; died April, 1917.
212. JOHN D. WATTS, born Jan. 25, 1843; died_____1851.
*213. THOMAS H. WATTS, born Jan. 31, 1846; died Feb.___1899.
*214. MARTHA ELINOR WATTS, born Oct. 29, 1847; died_____.
*215. MARY C. WATTS, born Feb. 19, 1851; died May_____1925.
*216. SARAH ARABELLA WATTS, born June 31, 1853; died after 1931.
*217. HORTENSE WATTS, born Sept. 5, 1855; died Nov.___1905.
*218. JILES J. WATTS, born May 19, 1858; died after 1931.
*219. ETTA U. WATTS, born Oct. 10, 1861; died_____.

30

(30) FRANCIS MARION WATTS, born_____1834; died_____. He is believed to have been the FRANCIS M. WATTS in one or more of the following marrieges in Owen County, Indiana.

I SUSAN HARRISON, April 27, 1856.
II ELLEN M. WILEY, March 1, 1860.
III RACHEL A. BECK, February 7, 1867.

In the 1870 Census of Owen County he appears as MARION WATTS, age 37, born in Kentucky; his wife was RACHEL, age 35. We list the children shown at his home as shown below.

He had:

219A MARY WATTS, born_____1856; died_____.
219B JAMES WATTS, born_____1859; died_____.
219C FELAND WATTS, born___1861; died_____.
219D WILLIAM WATTS, born___1862; died_____.
219E FRANCIS WATTS, born___1868; died_____.
219F ADELINE WATTS, born___1870; died_____.

31

(31) SILAS WATTS, born_____; died_____. October 2, 1877 he geve bond as guardian for the children of his brother FIELDING C. WATTS (25) He acquired land in Putnam Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1845. He married SUSAN____. They deeded land in Putnam Co., Ind., August 6, 1866.

They had:

(Reserved.)

35

(35) MARY BENETTA WATTS, born____1845; died_____1914. She married BRYAN TILDEN GANNETT. They had no children.

36

(36) HAMPTON LIVINGSTON BOONE WATTS, born Janusry 4, 1848; died__1921. He married MARY JANE MORTON in Boone County, Mo., September 12, 1868. She was born_____1847; died_____. She was born in Clark County, Ky., the daughter of Reverend JOHN MORTON, a Christian Church Minister. She was educated at Harrodsburg, Ky.

He served as a Judge in his home county in Missouri.

HAMPTON L. B. WATTS was a student in Central College when the war between the States broke out. Fired with the spirit of youth he enlisted first in the guerilla Company of BILL ANDERSON. Later he enlisted and served under General Shelby of the C. S. A.

After the war terminated he remained in Bonham, Texas from 1865 to 1868, then returning to Fayette County, Mo.

After their marriage they resided at Walnut Hill Farm near Fayette, Mo. He was a breeder of thoroughbred Hereford Cattle, one of which was the famous bull BEAU DONALD.

They Had;

220. CARRIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
221. LOU WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*222. EVELYN M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*223. WILLIAM B. WATTS, born_____; died_____1918.
*224. HAMPTON MORTON WATTS, born__; died_____.
*225. BENJAMIN WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 226 to 229 reserved.

37

(37) CARRIE WATTS, born_____1858; died_____. She married CHARLES J. SMITH.

38

(38) FANNIE LOUISE WATTS, born_____1854; died_____. She married JOHN SCOTT.

39

(39) ROWENA (TENNIE) WATTS, born_____1856; died_____. She married THEODORE WOODS.

76

(76) RICHARD WATTS, born_____1834; died_____. He married DORA YOCUM in Powell County, Kentucky, January 20, 1870. His age was shown as 25; hers as 15.

130

(130) JOHN WILLIAM WATTS, born June 1, 1842; died September 5, 1867. He never married. He was born in Putnam County, Indiana; died in Coles County, Illinois. He enlisted in Company E, 66th Illinois Infantry at Paris, Illinois, September 10, 1861; mustered in the same day. Upon the expiration of his term of enlistment, he re-enlisted December 16, 1863; mustered in the same day as a veteran. He served to the end of the war and was honorably discharged and mustered out. Due to exposure in the Service his health grew worse and he never recovered.

131

(131) SIMPSON DLLTZ WATTS, born March 29, 1844; died January 23, 1922. He married CLARINDA FRANCES HONN at Kansas, Coles County, Ill., December 5, 1866. (JOHN SHIELDS performed the ceremony) He was born in Clark County, Kentucky, and died near West Salem, Illinois. She was born in Nicholas County, Kentucky, June 26, 1848, the daughter of DANIEL WILLIAM HONN and NANCY ELLEN HONN. He enlisted in Company B, 97th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served through the war.

After his discharge and marriage he engaged in farming until his death, although he tried unsuccessfully several times to retire to the city. The call of the soil was too strong. He, like a true Kentuckian, was a lover of fine horses and delighted in challenging all comers to try to pass him on the road.

They had:

*230. DANIEL WILLIAM WATTS, born Sept. 15, 1867; died ___1932.
*231. GEORGE ABRAM WATTS, a twin, born Feb. 14, 1870; died after 1933.
*232. SARAH FRANCES WATTS, a twin, born Feb. 14, 1870; died after 1933.

132

(132) JAMES HENRY WATTS, born September 14, 1845; died February 12, 1926. He married ELIZABETH (BETTY) ANNA SCHOLL, October 27, 1876. She was born March 31, 1859 in Powell County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES H. and BETTIE SCHOLL. He was born in Clark County, Kentucky, and died in Neosho County, Kansas.

He resided in Illinois after his father's family moved from Kentucky, and then moved to Kansas where he became an influential farmer in Neosho County.

He is reported to have had an earlier marriage but details of that are lacking.

JAMES HENRY WATTS and BETTY ANNA (SCHOLL) WATTS had:

233. LILLIE BLANCHE WATTS, born Oct. 15, 1877; died Mar. 10, 1899.
*234. JAMES B. WATTS, born Aug. 27, 1879, died after 1933.
*235. ETHEL D. EDNA WATTS, born May 14, 1882; died Dec. 25, 1914.
*236. GROVER CLEVELAND WATTS, born Nov. 20, 1884; died after 1933.

135

(135) WALTER RALEIGH GOODE WATTS, born March 4, 1851; died March 15, 1931. He never married, but lived with his mother until after her death. He was born in Clark Co., Ky., and died in Coles County, Ill.

The Compiler visited him March 9, 1931, less than a week before his death at 8:00 P. M. March 15, 1931. Although over 80, his mind was still active. He recalled for the Compiler incidents of his trip back to Kentucky in company with his parents about 60 years earlier. This was shortly before his father's death. He told of their having visited his uncles JOHN WATTS and WILLIAM WATTS. (Meaning his Great Uncle, and his Aunt SALLY WATTS SNOWDEN) Told of the family having lived in Indiana, near Poland, Ind. He gave details of his brother JOHN WATTS enlistment at Paris, Illinois. From the information gleaned from the last surviving member of that family, the Compiler was able to locate much additional information.

He was a tireless worker in woodcraft, but from his youth had trouble with his eyes.

136

(136) SAMANTHA JANE WATTS, born December 25, 1852; died November 27, 1926. She was born in Clark County, Kentucky; died in Atlanta, Georgia. In the Kentucky Vital Statistics her birth is registered in both Clark and Estill Counties, but they were then in Clark County, Kentucky. She was married twice, but had children only by her first marriage.

She married STEPHEN BERNARD HEINRICH HEINEMANN at Ashmore, Illinois Februsry 27, 1873. He was born August 25, 1849 either in Germany shortly before his parents came to America, or shortly after their arrival here. His mother died when he was a baby and his father left him with his mother's brother, and never returned.

They resided in Coles County, Ill., then moved to Shelby County, Ill., but returned to Coles County where he was killed by lightning, June 24, 1884 near Mattoon, Illinois.

Her second marriage was to RICHARD B. TATE in Coles County, Illinois.

They were the parents of the Compiler. They were buried in the HEINEMANN lot in the old Camp Ground Cemetery southwest of Mattoon, Ill.

They had:

*237. WILLIAM BEVERLEY HEINEMANN, born Dec. 17, 1873; died after 1933.
*238. JOSEPHINE PEARL HEINEMANN, born May 22, 1879; died after 1933.
*239. CHARLES BRUNK HEINEMANN, born Oct. 26, 1882; died after 1933.
240. ANNA ELIZABETH HEINEMANN, born March 13, 1884; died April 7, 1888.

137

(137) BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS, born December 20, 1854; died_____. He was born in Clark County, Kentucky; died in Coles County, Illinois. He married LOUISA ANNA FITZPATRICK in Coles County, Illinois, January 9, 1876. The license was dated January 7, 1876, and the marriage performed by GEORGE BIDLE, Justice of the Peace.

They moved to Kansas with his brother (132) JAMES H. WATTS, but returned to Illinois. After several years farming he entered the service of the Illinois Central Railroad, remaining with that company in their car shops until his last illness.

BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS and LOUISA ANNA (FITZPATRICK) WATTS had:

*241. WILLIAM DANIEL WATTS, born April 22, 1877; died June 15, 1931.
*242. SARAH JOSEPHINE WATTS, born Nov. 3, 1878; died after 1933.
*243. PHOEBE JANE WATTS, born May 3, 1880; died after 1933.
*244. WALTER BURGESS WATTS, born Jan. 31, 1882; died Oct. 21, 1918.
*245. BELL VAN DELIA WATTS, born Dec. 15, 1884; died after 1933.
*246. SIMPSON DELTZ WATTS, born Jan. 18, 1887; died after 1933.
*247. MARGARET WATTS, born July 29, 1885; died Dec. 31, 1918.
*248. JAMES RAYMOND WATTS, born Aug. 7, 1893; died after 1933.

177

(177) TEMPA WATTS, born_____1857; died_____. She married ANDREW SEE.

They had:

*249. ANNIE SEE, born_____; died_____.
*250. ALMA SEE, born_____; died_____.
*251. MAUDE SEE, born_____; died_____.
*252. LILIAN SEE, born_____; died_____.
*253. ALBERT SEE, born_____; died_____.

178

(178) SARAH WATTS, born_____1863; died_____. She married PENHEN RICE. She was living in Clark County, Kentucky in 1931.

188

(188) JOSEPHINE SNOWDEN, born September 17, 1868; died_____. She married ISAIAH BOONE SCHOLL, January 1, 1889. He was a brother of ELIZABETH (BETTY) SCHOLL, wife of (182) JAMES HENRY WATTS.

They had:

*254. J. W. SCHOLL, born Mar. 19, 1892; died after 1933.
*255. BERTHA BURR SCHOLL, born Aug. 30, 1905; died after 1933.
*256. TELITHA ANN SCHOLL, born Aug. 30, 1890; died after 1933.
257. CASSIUS C. SCHOLL, born Mar. 23, 1895; died Dec. 12, 1898.
*258. GILBERT B. SCHOLL, born Sept. 5, 1893; died after 1933.
*259. CHARLEY ALLEN SCHOLL, born Mar. 24, 1908; died after 1933.
260. MYRTLE SCHOLL, born Feb. 17, 1897; died April 24, 1917.
261. FELLIE CLAY SCHOLL, born Aug. 2, 1898; died April 16, 1918.
262. BECKHAM SCHOLL, born and died March 2, 1901.

189

(189) ADELINE SNOWDEN, born July 15, 1869; died_____. She married J. J. SCHOLL in Powell County, Kentucky, November 2, 1887. The ceremony was performed by Shelby Todd.

200

(200) FIELDEN C. WATTS, or FIELDING C. WATTS, Jr., born October 5, 1860; died_____. He was born in Clay County, Indiana. He married TEMPERANCE JONES in that county. He was living with his parents in Owen County, Indiana in the 1870 Census.

201

(201) GEORGE W. WATTS, born____1845; died_____. He married ELIZABETH ANN CLEARWATER in Putnam Co., Ind., October 25, 1868, and they were in that county in the 1870 Census.

They had:

263. EDMOND WATTS, born____1870; died_____.
264. PAUL WATTS, born April 7, 1885; died_____.

210

(210) GEORGE W. WATTS, born December 11, 1841; died May 3, 1876. He was born in Putnam County, Indiana; died in Clay County, Indiana. He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 265 to 269 reserved.

211

(211) SAMANTHA WATTS, born September 10, 1840; died April___1917. She was born in Owen County, Indiana, and died in Vigo County, Indiana. She married DANIEL D. REED in Owen County, Indiana, October 20, 1859.

They had:

*270. DORA C. REED, born____1860; died Dec.____1914.
*271. SARAH REED, born_____1863; died Jan.____1901.
272. EMMA REED, born_____1866; died_____.

213

(213) THOMAS H. WATTS, born January 31, 1846; died February___1899. He was born in Owen County, Indiana; died in Marion County, Indiana. He married EMMA REED in Montgomery County, Missouri, December 31, 1877.

They had:

273. KELPIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
274. CARL BIRD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
275. BESSIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
276. HENRYETTA WATTS, born_____; died_____.

214

(214) MARTHA ELINOR WATTS, born October 29, 1847; died_____. She was born in Clay County, Indiana. She married FRANCIS J. HEATH in Clay County, Indiana, December 20, 1866. He was born in Owen County, Indiana, January 8, 1846, son of JOHN HEATH and EUPHEMA_____.

They had:

*277. JAMES WILLIAM HEATH, born Dec. 24, 1867; died_____.
278. MARTHA M. HEATH, born Jan. 5, 1870; died Sept.____1870.
*279. NORA LILLIAN HEATH, born Mar. 5, 1873; died_____.

215

(215) MARY C. WATTS, born February 19, 1851; died May_____1925. She married GEORGE M. WILLIAMSON, October 9, 1873; She was born in Illinois; died in Ontario, Calif.

They had:

*280. ERNEST M. WILLIAMSON, born__A1873; died prior to 1931.

216

(216) SARAH ARABELLA WATTS, born June 31, 1853; died after 1931. She married DANIEL MOLTER. She was born in Clark County, Illinois, and was residing in Terre Haute, Indiana in 1931.

They had:

281. GEORGE MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
*282. PEARL MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
283. KENNETH MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
*284. CLAUDE MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
285. JACOB MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
*286. CHARLOTTE MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
*287. DANIEL MOLTER, born_____; died_____.

217

(217) HORTENSE WATTS, born September 5, 1855; died November___1905. She married GEORGE WOODBURN in Owen County, Indiana. She was born in Clay County, Indiana; died in Vigo County, Indiana.

She had:

*288. ORA M. WOODBURN, born_____; died_____.
*289. THOMAS WOODBURN, born_____; died_____.

222

(222) EVELYN M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. She was unmarried and residing in San Antonio, Texas in 1934. Much of the information about descendants of (4) BENJAMIN WATTS is from her.

223

(223) WILLIAM W. WATTS, born_____; died_____1918. He married_____.

They had:

290. WILLIAM HOUSTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 291 to 299 reserved.

224

(224) HAMPTON MORTON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married CORNELIA CARR JONES in 1910. In 1934 they were residing at 718 East Capitol Avenue, Jefferson City, Mo.

They had:

300 (Daughter) WATTS, born March___1917; died_____.

Numbers 301 to 329 reserved.

225

(225) BENJAMIN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He was residing with his sister (222) EVELYN M. WATTS in San Antonio, Texas in 1934, unmarried.

230

(230) DANIEL WILLIAM WATTS, born September 15, 1867; died_____1932. He married twice: First, to ANNA MAY CHILCOTE at Murdock, Douglas County, Illinois. She was born May 13, 1868, daughter of NATHAN B. and MARY E. CHILCOTE; second, to MINNIE McCOSLIN at West Salem, Illinois, August 31, 1921. She was born in Wabash Co., Illinois, April 29, 1889, daughter of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH McCOSLIN.

He had:

330. WILLIAM DELTZ WATTS, born Nov. 25, 1889; died May 28, 1904.
331. NATHAN ERNEST WATTS, born Apr. 13, 1891; died_____.
332. ALFRED FRANKLIN WATTS, born Nov. 20, 1893; died July 4, 1919.
333. MARY FRANCES WATTS, born Aug. 20, 1895; died_____.
334. JESSIE CHARLOTTE WATTS, born Dec. 30, 1898; died_____.
335. BENJAMIN BRYAN WATTS, born Nov. 17, 1900; died_____.
336. WILLIAM JUNIOR WATTS, born June 25, 1922; died_____.
337. ARLOA WATTS, born Oct. 30, 1924; died_____.
338. GARLAND WATTS, born December 22, 1927; died_____.

231

(231) GEORGE ABRAM WATTS, born Februsry 14, 1870; died after 1933. He was a twin to (232) SARAH FRANCES WATTS. He was born in Coles Co., Illinois. In 1933 he was residing in Mattoon, Illinois. He married SABINA HALL, sister to the JOSEPH THORP HALL who married his sister. He was in the service of the Illinois Central Railroad from 1903 to September 9, 1930 when he retired. Before her marriage his wife was a school teacher in Clark and Douglas Counties, Illinois.

GEORGE ABRAM WATTS and SABINA (HALL) WATTS had:

*339. LESLIE EUGENE WATTS, born October 11, 1898; died after 1933.

232.

(232) SARAH FRANCES WATTS, born Februsry 14, 1870; died after 1933. She was born in Coles County, Illinois. She married JOSEPH THORP HALL November 24, 1893. He was a brother to SABINA HALL who married (231) GEORGE ABRAM WATTS, and they were the children of HENRY GARRETT HALL and MARTHA ANN THORP.

They had:

340. LEONARD DWIGHT HALL, born May 6, 1897; died after 1933.
341. SYLVIA MARIE HALL, born Nov. 8, 1898; died_____.
342. SIMPSON DELTZ HALL, born Aug. 24, 1900; died_____.
343. LESLIE HALL, born July 27, 1902; died_____.
344. HAROLD HENRY HALL, born May 27, 1904; died_____. (A twin)
345. HARLAND GEORGE HALL, born May 27, 1904; died____. (A twin)

234

(234) JAMES B. WATTS, born August 27, 1879; died after 1933. He married BLANCH PITKER at Erie, Kansas, October 3, 1900. She was born in Neosho County, Kansas, September 22, 1879; daughter of JOHN W. PITKER and CORA WALKER. He was born and lived all his life in Neosho County, Kansas.

JAMES B. WATTS and BLANCH (PITKER) WATTS had:

346. ROY MASON WATTS, born Aug. 19, 1901; died July 10, 1904.
347. ADA DE EDNA WATTS, born Nov. 21, 1903; died_____.
348. COFA FAY WATTS, born Mar. 25, 1906; died_____.
349. RUBY BLANCH WATTS, born April 30, 1908; died_____.
350. BABY WATTS, born July 7, 1912; died July 18, 1912.
351. VIRGIE C. WATTS, born June 16, 1913; died_____.
352. MARVIN VERE WATTS, born Aug. 25, 1915; died_____.
353. DEWEY RICHARD WATTS, born May 11, 1918; died July 19, 1918.
354. WILDA ARCADIA WATTS, born June 19, 1919; died_____.
355. JOAN BEVERLEY WATTS, born July 22, 1910; died June 20, 1913.

235

(235) ETHEL D EDNA WATTS, born May 14, 1882; died December 25, 1914. She married FLETCHER FRANKLIN BABCOCK at Erie, Kansas, May 14, 1899. He was born in Jennings County, Indiana, April 27, 1881, son of ROBERT and MAGGIE BABCOCK. She was born and died in Neosho County, Kansas.

They had:

*356. LAYNE FRANKLIN BABCOCK, born Oct. 6, 1901; died_____.
*357. LILLIE FORREST BABCOCK, born April 25, 1900; died_____.

236

(236) GROVER CLEVELAND WATTS, born November 20, 1884; died_____. He married LISIE MARGARET BROWN at Erie, Kansas, February 21, 1906. She was the daughter of ALVIN BROWN and SUSAN JANE McDONELL. They had no children of their own but adopted one.

358. MAY FERN HONN WATTS, born May 22, 1912; died Sept.18,1926.

Numbers 359 to 443 reserved.

237

(237) WILLIAM BEVERLEY HEINEMANN, born December 17, 1873; died_____. He was born in Coles County, Illinois. He married MINNIE MAY McCOY in that county April 2, 1892. She was born in Cass County, Missouri, November 9, 1876, daughter of JOHN McCOY and EMMA NEWTON.

They had:

444. RALPH ADLAI HEINEMANN, born Sept.20,1892; died July 19, 1893.
*445. ARTHUR BERNHARD HEINEMANN, born Sept.28,1893; died_____.
*446. CHESTER MARLON HEINEMANN, born Jan. 8, 1895; died_____.
448. THELMA RUTH HEINEMANN, born Sept. 6, 1899; died Nov.11,1899.
449. EVALYN ROSE HEINEMANN, born Nov. 1, 1900; died_____.
*450. IRWIN DONALD HEINEMANN, born Aug. 29, 1904; died_____.

238

(238) JOSEPHINE PEARL HEINEMANN, born May 22, 1879; died_____. She was born in Coles County, Illinois. She married JAMES WILLIAM WARREN WILSON at Lerna, Coles County, Illinois, June 18, 1902. He was the son of ABRAM WILSON and MINERVA A. BARGER, born in Coles Co., Illinois, February 18, 1875. He was accidently drowned while swimming July 4, 1919.

They had:

*451. MONTE EDWIN WILSON, born April 23, 1904; died_____.
*452. PAULINE DORA WILSON, born Jan. 27, 1906; died_____.
453. WILMA MARJORIE WILSON, born Jan. 12, 1914; died_____.
454. MAXINE JANE WILSON, born Sept. 13, 1915; died Aug.25,1923.
455. ANN MAE WILSON, born May 5, 1919; died_____.

239

(239) CHARLES BRUNK HEINEMANN, born October 26, 1882; died_____. He was born in Shelby County, Illinois with Dr. CHARLES H. BRUNK officiating. He married JOSEPHINE VERONICA BERKERY at Chicago, Ill., December 31, 1908. She was born at Chicago, Illinois, February 7, 1885, daughter of PATRICK BERKERY and MARY KEOGH. They reside in Washington, D. C. and have the following children, all born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

456. CHARLES BERKERY HEINEMANN, born Nov. 1, 1909; died_____.
457. FRANK THURMAN HEINEMANN, born July 3, 1913; died_____.
458. MILDRED ALICIA HEINEMANN, born July 30, 1915; died_____.

241

(241) WILLIAM DANIEL WATTS, born April 22, 1877; died June 15, 1931. He was born in Neosho County, Kansas; died in Du Quoin, Illinois. He first married PEARL CALLAHAN, nee SIMS in Putnam Co., Ind., May 31, 1907. He later married_____. He had no children.

242

(242) SARAH JOSEPHINE WATTS, born November 3, 1878; died_____. She was born in Neosho County, Kansas. She married JAMES M. CARLOS in Vigo County, Indiana, June 28, 1910. They were residing in Terre Haute, Indiana in 1934. They had no children.

243

(243) PHOEBE JANE WATTS, born May 3, 1880; died after 1933. She was born in Neosho County, Kansas. She married three times as follows:

1. JOHN BARRY in Coles County, Illinois, Sept. 21, 1898. He was killed in a railroad accident October 9, 1898.

2. GEORGE WALLACE in Edgar County, Illinois, in December, 1899. Her children were from this marriage.

3. SAMUEL CAMPBELL in Coles County, Illinois, May 4, 1927.

She had:

459. GERALD WALTER WALLACE, born Dec. 7, 1900; died Feb. 21, 1911.
460. BEVERLEY DANIEL WALLACE, born Jan. 25, 1902; died July 27,1902.
461. HELEN LOVELLA WALLACE, born Feb. 9, 1905; died June 2, 1906.
*462. GEORGE ALLYN WALLACE, born March 25, 1907; died_____.

244

(244) WALTER BURGESS WATTS, born January 31, 1882; died October 21, 1918. He was born in Moultrie County, Illinois; died in Cook Co., Illinois. He served in the Phillipines in the 13th Battery Field Artillery, U. S. Regulars. He was twice married and had one son from each marriage. Dates and names not given.

1. He married_____in_____County_____19___.
2. He married_____in_____County_____19___.

He had:

Numbers 463 and 464 reserved.

245

(245) BELL VAN DELIA WATTS, born December 15, 1884; died_____. She was born in Coles County, Illinois; married in Cook County, Ill., July 30, 1906 to EDMOND VENNEMAN. In 1933 they were residing in LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

They had:

*465. WAYNE VENNEMAN, born June 9, 1907; died_____.
*466. MILDRED VENNEMAN, born October 23, 1909; died___.

246

(246) SIMPSON DELTZ WATTS, born January 18, 1887; died_____. He was born in Coles County, Illinois, and was living in Du Quoin, Ill., in 1933. He married_____in_____county_____19___.

They had:

Numbers 467 to 471 reserved.

247

(247) MARGARET WATTS, born July 29, 1885; died December 31, 1918. She was born in Coles County, Illinois; died in Marion County, Indiana. She was married first to CONIE STONER; second to WILL RYNE. She had one daughter, but names and dates were not given.

248

(248) JAMES RAYMOND WATTS, born August 7, 1893; died_____. He was born in Coles County, Illinois. He married twice as follows:

1. MARTHA ARGEE, in Coles County, Illinois, February 28, 1917.
2. CORA LEILA MILLER, in Coles County,_____19___.

By his second marriage he had:

472. JAMES RAYMOND WATTS, Jr. born June 17, 1929; died____.
473. BEVERLEY LOUISE WATTS, born Jan. 7, 1931; died_____.

249

(249) ANNIE SEE, born_____; died_____. She married _____DORNING.

250

(250) ALMA SEE, born_____; died_____. She married _____DORNING.

251

(251) MAUDE SEE, born_____; died_____. She married _____PATTERSON, and they were living in Greensburg, Pa., in 1932.

252

(252) LILIAN SEE, born_____; died_____. She married _____SEAMAN, and they were living in Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1932.

253

(253) ALBERT SEE, born_____; died_____. He married _____. He was living in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1932.

254

(254) J. W. SCHOLL, born March 19, 1892; died_____. He married ALICE TAYLOR April 8, 1917.

255

(255) BERTHA BUSH SCHOLL, born August 30, 1895; died_____. She married ROBERT FRAZIER, July 10, 1917.

256

(256) TELITHA ANN SCHOLL, born August 30, 1890; died_____. She married J. W. PERKINS, May 6, 1911. He died April 1, 1931.

258

(258) GILBERT B. SCHOLL, born September 5, 1893; died_____. He married MAY WINTERS.

259

(259) CHARLEY ALLEN SCHOLL, born March 24, 1908; died_____. He married VIOLA FRAZIER, March 24, 1927.

270

(270) DORA C. REED, born_____1860; died_____. She was born in Clay County, Indiana; died in Vigo County, Indiana. She married _____SHARKEY. They had no children.

271

(271) SARAH REED, born_____1863; died January, 1901. She was born in Clay County, Indiana; died in Vigo County, Indiana. She married _____GRAFE.

They had:

474. EDWIN GRAFE, born_____; died_____.
475. LEON GRAFE, born_____; died_____.
476. HAROLD GRAFE, born_____; died_____.

277

(277) JAMES WILLIAM HEATH, born December 24, 1867; died_____. He was born in Owen County, Indiana. He married_____.

He had:

485. ALBERT IRVING HEATH, born_____; died_____.

279

(279) NORA LILLIAN HEATH, born March 5, 1872; died_____. She was born in Putnam County, Indiana. She married_____CURTIS. They had no children.

280

(280) ERNEST M. WILLIAMSON, born__A1873; died___B1931. He married_____. He resided in Ontario, California.

They had:

486. ALFRED WILLIAMSON, born_____; died_____.
487. ERNEST M. WILLIAMSON, Jr. born_____; died_____.

282

(282) PEARL MOLTER, born_____; died_____. She married _____JENSEN.

They had:

488. GRACE JENSEN, born_____; died_____.
489. BAYNE JENSEN, born_____; died_____.
490. KENNETH JENSEN, born_____; died_____.

284

(284) CLAUDE MOLTER, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

491. NORMA MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
492. IRENE MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
493. LOUISE MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
494. ERNEST MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
495. JILES MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
496. MARTHA MOLTER, born_____; died_____.

286

(286) CHARLOTTE MOLTER, born_____, died_____. She married _____McCLARY. They had no children.

287

(287) DANIEL MOLTER, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

497. LOUISE MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
498. JACOB MOLTER, born_____; died_____.
499. JAMES MOLTER, born_____; died_____.

288

(288) ORA M. WOODBURN, born_____; died_____. She married _____PATON.

They had:

500. REGINALD PATON, born_____; died_____.
501. ADELINE PATON, born_____; died_____.
502. ANNA LEE PATON, born_____; died_____.

289

(289) THOMAS WOODBURN, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

503. HORTENSE WOODBURN, born_____; died_____.
504. ANNIE LOU WOODBURN, born_____; died_____.
505. THOMAS WOODBURN, Jr., born_____; died_____.
506. BETHENE WOODBURN, born_____; died_____.
507. PATRICIA WOODBURN, born_____; died_____.

339

(339) LESLIE EUGENE WATTS, born October 11, 1898; died_____. He was born in Clark County, Illinois. He married ALICE PAULINE GALBREATH in Charleston, Illinois, December 24, 1920. She was born in Coles County, Illinois, September 27, 1901, daughter of WILLIAM BLACKBURN GALBREATH and MARY SUSAN CLARK. In 1933 they were residing in MATTOON, Illinois.

They had:

530. MARY JUNE WATTS, born Sept. 18, 1921; died_____.
531. KENNETH EUGENE WATTS, born July 1, 1927; died_____.

Numbers 532 to 534 reserved.

356

(356) LAYNE FRANKLIN BABCOCK, born October 6, 1901; died_____. He married LULA MAE GEORGE in Neosho County, Kansas, October 6, 1927.

They had:

535. MARGARET D EDNA BABCOCK, born Sept. 16, 1928; died_____.
536. ROSE MARIE BABCOCK, born Aug. 22, 1929; died_____.

Numbers 537 to 539 reserved.

357

(357) LILLIE FORREST BABCOCK, born April 25, 1900; died_____. She married GEORGE De MERSSEMAN in Neosho County, Kansas, December 18, 1918. He was born January 8, 1894.

They had:

540. VIOLA FORREST De MERSSEMAN, born Sept. 3, 1919; died_____.
541. EUGENE GILBERT De MERSSEMAN, born Sept.11,1920; died_____.
542. GEORGE ETHEL De MERSSEMAN, born July 2, 1922; died_____.

445 (See Index 237)

(445) ARTHUR BERNHARD HEINEMANN, born September 28, 1893; died_____. He was born in Coles County, Illinois, married MAYME BOYNE in Cook County, Chicago.

They had:

544. ARTHUR HEINEMANN, born_____; died_____.
545. MELVIN HEINEMANN, born_____; died_____.
546. MARY HEINEMANN, born_____; died_____.
547. JANE HEINEMANN, born_____; died_____.

446 (See Index 237)

(446) CHESTER MARLOW HEINEMANN, born Jan. 18, 1895; died_____. He married three times, but had no children. He married:

1. FLORENCE_____, in Cook County, Illinois.
2.
3. MINNIE CAROLINE STADIG in Cook County, Illinois, February 3, 1926. She was born in Cook County, Illinois, daughter of NICHOLAS STADIG and CARRIE VERHAUGEN.

He served in the World War with the 311th Engineers of the 86th Division and was discharged January 4, 1919.

447 (See Index 237)

(447) NAOMI PAULINE HEINEMANN, born August 24, 1897; died_____. She was born in Coles County, Illinois; married EUGENE KLEIN in Cook County, Illinois, April 6, 1923. He was the son of MICHAEL KLEIN and REBECCA GIBBS, and was born March 30, 1902.

They had:

548. EUGENE ERWIN KLEIN, born Nov. 14, 1925; died_____.
549. MABEL EVALYN KLEIN, born Feb. 6, 1927; died_____.
550. NAOMI LAVERNE KLEIN, born June 19, 1929; died_____.

450 (See Index 237)

(450) IRWIN DONALD HEINEMANN, born August 29, 1904; died_____. He was born in Coles County, Illinois; married GRAYCE LENORA PARKER in Cook County, Illinois, September 29, 1928. She was born in Cook County, Illinois, December 30, 1908, daughter of WILLIAM HERBERT PARKER and GRACE ISABEL_____.

They had:

551. GRAYCE EVALYN HEINEMANN, born May 26, 1929; died_____.
552. BEVERLEY HEINEMANN, born_____; died_____.
553. Reserved.

451 (See Index 238)

(451) MONTE EDWIN WILSON, born April 23, 1904; died_____. He was born in Coles County, Illinois. He married DOROTHY DOUGLAS STEWART in Atlanta, Georgia, December 6, 1924. She was born July 7, 1907, the daughter of THOMAS JEFFERSON STEWART and ELLA HATTIE HURST.

They had:

554. MONTE EDWIN WILSON, Jr., born May 20, 1926; died_____.
555. JAMES WILLIAM WARREN WILSON, born Feb. 23, 1928; died_____.
556. DONALD DOUGLAS WILSON, born July 25, 1930; died_____.
557. CHARLES WILSON, born____1933; died_____.
558. Reserved.
559. Reserved.

452 (See Index 238)

(452) PAULINE DORA WILSON, born January 27, 1906; died_____. She was born in Coles County, Illinois; married ALFRED T. CONWAY in Atlanta, Georgia, July 31, 1924. He was born January 1, 1908 in Clark County, Georgia, son of ALFRED TALIAFERRO CONWAY and ELIZABETH LeROY HART. The baptismal name of the husband of PAULINE DORA WILSON was BATAILLE FITZHUGH TALIAFERRO CONWAY, but it was changed in 1917 to ALFRED T. CONWAY. They were residing in Fulton County, Georgia in 1933.

They had:

560. ELIZABETH BYRD CONWAY, born Jan. 9, 1927; died_____.
561. ELEANOR PAULINE CONWAY, born July 30, 1928; died_____.
562. MARION MAXINE CONWAY, born Dec. 12, 1930; died_____.

Numbers 563 to 569 reserved.

462

(462) GEORGE ALLYN WALLACE, born March 25, 1907; died_____. He married KATHERINE HESO in Franklin Co., Illinois, April 12, 1927.

465

(465) WAYNE VENNEMAN, born June 9, 1907; died_____. He was born in Coles Co., Illinois; married ALVINA PLEDNA in LaCrosse, Wis., August 25, 1928.

They had:

570. KEO ELAINE VENNEMAN, born December 6, 1929; died_____.

Numbers 571 to 574 reserved.

466

(466) MILDRED VENNEMAN, born October 23, 1909; died_____. She was born in Coles County, Illinois; married WAYNE WAAS in LaCrosse, Wis., November 5, 1927.

Numbers 575 to 579 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 2

3rd Copy

WATTS FAMILY NO. 3.

1. DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. They moved to Ohio from the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia in 1801 and settled in the Sciota Valley. He had:

*2. WILLIAM MORRISON WATTS, born_____; died_____;
Nos 3 to 9 reserved.

2. WILLIAM MORRISON WATTS, born_____; died _____; He married MARY E. _____. They had:

*10. JAMES WILLIAM WATTS, born January 19, 1858; died ____;
Nos 11 to 19 reserved.

10. JAMES WILLIAM WATTS, born January 19, 1858, died _____; He married _____. His biography is published in the History of Ohio (F491-G13). They had:

Nos 20 to 29 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO 4

1. SIMEON WATTS, born _____1806; died _____1886. He was born in Scott County, Kentucky; died in Illinois. He married HARRIETT D. SCOTT in Kentucky and they moved to Illinois in 1833. They were in Scott County, Ky., in the 1830 census. His wife died in 1890.

They had:

2. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____;
3. JOHN F. WATTS, born _____; died_____;
4. HORACE F WATTS, Born _____; died____;
* 5. THOMAS WATTS, born November 5, 1834; died_____;

Nos 6 to 9 reserved.

5. THOMAS WATTS, born November 5, 1834; died _____. He married NANCY A LEWISON in 1857. They had:

10. WILLIAM O WATTS, born _____; died_____;
11. LAURA WATTS, Born_____; died _____;
12. FRED L WATTS, born_____; died_____;
13. SALENA WATTS, born_____; died _____;
14. FRANK WATTS, born_____; died_____;

WATTS FAMILY NO. 5

1. JOHN WATTS, born _____; died _____circa 1680. He lived in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was first married to Elizabeth Vaughan, daughter of John Vaughan. He was named in the will of John Vaughan made January 9, 1663; proved April 27, 1664, Nominy Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. (Will Book 1. Page 3).

After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth (Vaughan) Watts, he married Margaret Weire, daughter of Major John Weire, and Honoria _____.

This reference is found in the will of Major John Weire, probated in Maryland, April 28, 1678. (J. Baldwins's Maryland Calendar of Wills Vol. 1. Page 208). The will had been made May 7, 1671.

Further proof is found in the following references:

"Index of old Rappahannock County, Virginia, Grants, Deeds, etc." Vol. 4. P to Y 1654-1692.

Page 1126. JOHN WATTS is given power of attorney by Honoria Weire, Executrix of John Weire. (Book 1668-1672, page 444 June 4, 1671)

Page 1126, JOHN WATTS is given assignment of notes and bills in estate of Major John Weire, whose widow has married George Jones, (Book 1677-1682, page 121, May 5, 1676).

Then in Old Rappahannock County (Now Essex) records, copies now in Virginia Archives at Richmond, we find:

Old Book No. 1. page 119, where George Jones, who married Honoria Weire, widow of Major John Weire, consents to a settlement whereby the wife and JOHN WATTS are empowered to protect John and Elizabeth Weire until they come of age. (May 2, 5, 1676-77. Several pages of forms)

Old Book 62, New 6 R. Page 84, is the will of Honoria Jones. In it she gives to her grandson RICHARD WATTS, two pieces of silverware. (November 9, 1685).

Meanwhile, JOHN WATTS, had died and his widow Margaret Watts, nee Weire, married Abraham Blagg, and Honoria's will mentions her son-in-law, Abraham Blagg, and her grandsons, Edward Blagg and Abraham Blagg, and RICHARD WATTS.

JOHN WATTS, sold a plantation to Thomas Wilsford, September 1, 1666, Westmoreland County. He leased land from John Washington in Westmoreland County in 1668.

He acquired 1053 acres from Nathaniel Pope in Westmoreland Co., on Hollis Creek, November 1, 1665. December 15, 1665 he deeded land in Northumberland County, Virginia. (D.B.1-P277).

October 20, 1670 he acquired a headright in Stafford County, Virginia.

This JOHN WATTS had later been residing in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

It is believed (1) JOHN WATTS had a son bearing the same name from his first marriage. We so record our deductions:

JOHN WATTS had:-

*2. JOHN WATTS, born _____; died _____.
*3. RICHARD WATTS, born _____; died _____circa 1716.

-- 2 --

(2) JOHN WATTS, born _____; died _____. He is believed to have married _____JANE SUMMERVILLE, daughter of John Summerville. In the will of John Summerville made June 19, 1717; proved August 28, 1717, he names his "son-in-law, JOHN WATTS". If we are correct in this identification of (2) JOHN WATTS, he is the one who sold land in Rappahannock County, Virginia, as follows:-

Book 1668-72, Page 526 - January 24, 1671.
Book 1671-76, Page 32 - January 20, 1672.
Book 1671-76, Page 31 - June 30th, 1672.

-- 3 --

(3) RICHARD WATTS, born _____circa 1677; died _____circa 1716.

The fact that the will of Thomas Wilsford in Westmoreland Co., 1700-03 leaves land to RICHARD WATTS, it would appear possible that Mary, wife of RICHARD WATTS (2) was probably born Mary Wilsford.

RICHARD WATTS(2) was an executor under the will of Andrew Monroe in Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1713-14.

His will was made April 23, 1715; proved October 31, 1716; inventoried September 3, 1717. (Westmoreland County, Book VI, pp 50 - 174). This names:-

His son RICHARD WATTS.
His son JOHN WATTS.
His wife Mary_____.
His five children (not named).

MARY, the wife, made affidavit, March 25, 1713 that she was 33 years old, see Northumberland County Deed Book 5, page 127.)

We know this was the RICHARD because Abraham Blagg's will in Westmoreland County, November 28, 1716 mentioned "brother RICHARD WATTS."

The widow of RICHARD WATTS, MARY WATTS, afterward married John Chilton, who owned land adjoining the 79 acres deeded RICHARD WATTS in 1715. John Chilton's will in Westmoreland County Book VIII made August 7, 1725 and proved September 28, 1726, names his own sons, presumably by an earlier marriage, and also rovides that RICHARD WATTS and JOHN WATTS shall get a share of negroes from their fathers estate when they come of age.

RICHARD WATTS, Sr., having died in 1716 (will probate date) and the boys still being minors in 1726 would make their birth year some time between 1700 and 1710.

Their mother, now Mary Chilton, widow of John Chilton left her will in Westmoreland County, Virginia, book VIII,. Made April 3, 1737. Proved April 26, 1737. It names among others:

Her son JOHN WATTS
Her son RICHARD WATTS
Her daughter, MARGARET STROTHER. (she was then a widow)
A daughter, MARY BLACKBURN
A daughter JANE MONROE
Her son-in-law, RICHARD BLACKBURN
Her son-in-law, CAPT. ANDREW MONROE

Thus we have Richard's five children not named in his will specifically identified. RICHARD WATTS and MARY _____ WATTS had:

*4. JOHN WATTS, born circa 1705; died Nov 24, 1753.
*5. RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. MARGARET WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*7. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*8. JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____.

4

(4) JOHN WATTS, born circa 1705; died November 24, 1753 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. (Douglas Register P. 245 refers to his funeral as of November 10, 1753, and refers to him as Capt. John Watts.)(He probably is the John Watts who married Mary Alverson in Richmond Co., Va., January 9, 1729/30).

His will is found there. (Book XII, made November 4, 1749, probated March 27, 1754). It names:

Son JOHN WATTS
Son RICHARD WATTS
Daughter FRANCES WATTS (then under 21)
Daughter ELIZABETH WATTS (then under 21)
Sister MARGARET GRANT (She was the MARGARET WATTS who first wed William Strother and later wed John Grant).

This will also names Beheathland Blagg as his housekeeper and the guardian of his children, thus pretty well identifying his lineage.

It also is worthy of note that his will provides for the disinheritance of any of his children who might marry any one from Maryland. The inference is that he felt agrieved at something some Marylander had done in the past.

This (4) JOHN WATTS received 300 acres from Lord Fairfax as shown in Virginia Land Book F. Page 193 between 1742 and 1754. Here again, he is called CAPTAIN JOHN WATTS. In Book E, page 92 he receives deed to 593 acres for formerly granted to John Vaughan named as "ancestor of Capt. John Watts."

JOHN WATTS and _____ WATTS had:

*9. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*10 RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
11 FRANCIS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
12 ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.

5

(5) RICHARD WATTS, born circa 1705; died_____1744.

A RICHARD WATTS died in Westmoreland about 1744 for we find an inventory listed in that county. This evidently is the RICHARD WATTS(5) son of RICHARD (2) and grandson of the first known of this line.

As stated above (4) RICHARD WATTS was named in John Chilton's will in Westmoreland County, Virginia in 1726. Also, he was named as an executor in the will of Henry Ashton made February 26, 1730; proved November 24, 1731.

Numbers 13 to 17 reserved for additions.

6

(6) MARGARET WATTS, born _____; died_____; who first wed William Strother and had five daughters. She had many prominent descendants.

In Kentucky State Historical Society Register, Vol. 15, No. 45 September 1917, page 91 et seq., will be found a very complete line on MARGARET WATTS, who first wed William Strother of Stafford, and had five daughters. He died at 35 in 1732 and his widow was made his executrix. She subsequently married John Grant. She left a distinguished line.

7

(7) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____; married Richard Blackburn as shown in her mothers will, supra, also see William & Mary Quarterly, Vol 15, page 193.

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies at page 601 gives a good line on descendants of MARY WATTS and Richard Blackburn, and refers to her without supporting proof, as "of the same family as Dr. Watts the Hymnologist."

Some records show MARY WATTS, daughter of Richard Watts and Mary Watts, as having married Colonel Henry Ashton after the death of his first wife in 1722. He was born July 30, 1671; died November 3, 1731. (William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. I, pages 94 et Seq.) in some records her name is referred to as Ann Watts.

8

(8) JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____; married Capt. Andrew Monroe about 1718 as is shown by her mothers will, supra. Also see William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 15, page 193.

9

(9) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He received land in Westmoreland and King George Counties by his father's will in 1754. His land is described in Honings Statutes, Vol. 8, page 79 as being on upper Machotack River in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

February 27, 1766 he was a signer of a resolution in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, drawn by Richard Henry Lee and opposing the Stamp Act.

He deeded his land in King George County, August 30, 1768 (D. B. 14, p 563) He was a commissioner of the Peace in Fairfax County, December 23, 1776.

Numbers 17 to 25 reserved for additions.

10

(10) RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____. He received land in Prince Williams and Fairfax Counties by his father's will in 1754. He married Anne _____. They were in Fairfax County as shown in Stafford County Deed Book M, page 28, December 6, 1774. Richard Watts and his wife Anne deeded the land which he describes in detail as being that which his grandfather had patented in 1714, January 25,. It is obvious this is the same Richard.

His grandfather (3) RICHARD WATTS had patented the land January 25, 1714, and transmitted it to his sons (5) RICHARD WATTS and (4) JOHN WATTS. (4) JOHN WATTS willed part of his share to (10) RICHARD WATTS.

Tentatively we identify him as father of MARY WATTS who had wed John Ashton who left a will in Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1768. Also father of ANN WATTS who wed William Robinson of King George County, Virginia. (William & Mary Quarterly Vol., 7, page 117 and Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol., 22, page 24).

Numbers 26 to 34 reserved for additions.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Index of old Rappahannock County, Virginia-Grants, deeds, etc.

In the Archives at Richmond.
Volume 4--"P" to "Y"-----1654-1692.

P-1126

JNO. WATTS_Book 1668-1672, P. 444--6/4/1671-is given Power of Attorney by Honoria Weire, executrix of JNO. Weire.

JNO. WATTS-Book 1677-1682, P. 121--5/5/1676-is given assignment of notes and bills in estate Major Jno. (S. B. Weire) whose widow married Geo. Jones.

RICHARD WATTS, Book 1677-1682, P 84, is given Silverware in will of Honoria Jones--Recorded 1/4/1695/

Old Rappahannock--now Essex County

Will in Tapahannock--
Copy in Archives in State Library.

Book 6 R-P, 84 (Old Book page 62)

Will of Honoria Jones-(She had been the wife of Major John Weire whose will is in Maryland. She remarried to George Jones.) Her will mentions her daughter Margaret Blagg and Elizabeth Gardner.

Her son-in-law--ABRAHAM BLAGG
" " " " --RICHARD GARDNER
" Grandchild---RICHARD WATTS (gives two pieces silverware.)
" Grandson ----EDWARD BLAGG
" " --ABRAHAM BLAGG
" " --LUKE GARDNER
" " --JNO. GARDNER

Her daughter Margaret Blagg, wife of Abraham is made Executrix.

Will made--November 9, 1695.

In the same book at pages 119 (old No. 1) George Jones consents to a settlement and makes his wife and JOHN WATTS his attorney to protect John and Elizabeth Weire until they come of age.

This is dated Mary 2, 1676-1677 and covers several forms.

JOHN WATTS is of Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, according to Jones Power of Attorney.

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills.

WILL of HENRY ASHTON

Made: February 26, 1730--Proved November 24, 1731.

NAMES:

RICHARD WATTS as one of the Executors in Trust. With
CAPT. GEORGE TUBERVILLE
CAPT. BURDETT ASHTON, and
ANDREW MONROE.

Will of THOMAS WILSFORD , Gentleman.

Made: September 17, 1700--Proved: February 23, 1703.

NAMES:

RICHARD WATTS as legatee of all land.
No relati nship shown, merely "Friend" Richard Watts.

EXECUTOR: Not shown.

(NOTE: JOHN WATTS sold a plantation to Thomas Wilsford in Westmoreland County, September 1, 1666.)

WILL OF JOHN CHILTON

Made: August 7, 1726--September 28, 1726.

NAMES:

Son -- JOHN CHILTON
" -- THOMAS CHILTON

Mentions:
RICHARD WATTS, when comes of age to get part of slaves.
JOHN WATTS, when comes of age to get part of slaves.

WILL OF MARY CHILTON

Made: April 3, 1737--Proved: April 26, 1737.

NAMES:

Granddaughter	Elizabeth Sanford
	Capt. Andrew Monroe and his wife Jane, (her daughter)
Son	JOHN WATTS
"	JAMES BROCOCK & Children, Thomas, James and Jane.
"	RICHARD WATTS
Daughter	MARGARET STROTHER
"	MARY BLACKBURN AND son-in-law Richard Blackburn.
	Rev. Roderick McCulloch, relationship not shown but his will in 1746 makes JOHN WATTS an executor.
	Capt Thomas Chilton and wife Jemima, relationship not shown.

will of ABRAHAM BLAGG

Made: October 6, 1716--Proved: November 28, 1716.

NAMES:

Mother	Margaret Blagg.
Son	Abraham Blagg.
Brother	Richard Watts' children (no names).

Executrix: His mother, Margaret Blagg.

WILL OF JOHN WATTS

Made: November 4, 1749---Proved: March 27, 1754.

NAMES:

Son	John Watts, who gets land in Westmoreland and King George
"	Richard Watts, who gets land in Prince William and Fairfax.
Housekeeper	Beheathland Blagg
Daughter	Frances Watts, when 21.
"	Elizabeth Watts, when 21.
Sister	Margaret Grant.

Beheathland Blagg to be guardian of children.

Any child marrying a Maryland man or women are to forfeit their share.

WILL OF RICHARD WATTS

Made: April 23, 1715, Proved: October 31, 1715.

NAMES:

Son	RICHARD WATTS, who gets plantation on Mattox Creek.
"	JOHN WATTS, to get plantation where his grandmother lives.
Wife	Mary Watts.

Mentions his five children.

EXECUTRIX: Wife, Mary Watts.

Page 28--Inventory returned, September 13, 1717.

FROM MARYLAND CALENDAR OF WILLS

F 180-C85-Volume 1, page 208. By: Jane Baldwin

(County not shown).

9. WATTS FAMILY NO. 5

Major John Weire, Rappahannock County, Virginia

Made: May 7, 1671--Probated, April 28, 1678
(Book 9, page 78).

To wife, Honoria---Dower rights.

To Daughter Margaret, wife of JOHN WATTS, of Patomac River and heirs, part of 1,108 acres bought of Henry Randolph of Jamestown, ½ of said tract having already been sold to Robert Payne.

To Daughter Elizabeth and heirs at 21 years--"The Island."

To son John and heirs--residue of lands in Virginia and elsewhere.

Executors:

Son-in-law, JOHN WATTS
William Hosely
Capt. John Hull

Witnesses:

John Bates
Luke Humberton
John Jeffery

WATTS FAMILY NO. 6.

1. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He was born in England and came to Virginia settling there early in the 18th century. All of the basic information concerning this family is from a letter from Mrs. Abbie Watts Smith of Crystal City, Texas. From the information given by her the compiler was able to check up the census records in some of the Counties named and thus add to the list of names given by her.

She had prepared the information from a statement written by her father. It is of such importance in presenting the facts thus far assembled we are inserting the letter herein;

A brief record of WATTS family preserved by Rev. H. H. Watts and finished by Mrs. Abbie Watts Smith of Chrystal City, Texas.

"So far as I have been able to ascertain, the WATTS family has been in America for five generations. My great-great grandfather came in Virginia about 1730 or 1731, the exact year not known. This was while John Wesley was in his young manhood preparing for his life's work, and Dr. Isaac Watts was in the vigor of his life giving forth his sacred songs to the world.

"This ancestor was named JOHN WATTS-if I remember correctly-and he and his sons settled in Virginia in the south branch of the Potomac River, the name of the County not known to me. From one of the above mentioned sons whose name was James, my grandfather descended. My grandfather's name was also John. He was born about 1748 and was a married man at the time of the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. He fought under Washington and was present when Cornwallis surrendered to Washington at Yorktown, October 19, 1781. He saw Lord Cornwallis take hold of his sword at the point and present the handle to General Washington. He said Washington wept when he received the sword. Thus was a great man humbled-Cornwallis, and a great country born-America.

"JOHN WATTS, my grandfather lived in Virginia until about 1807 and then moved with his family to Kentucky. He raised five sons and five daughters. All of these were born in Virginia. His son's names were: James, John, Thomas, Robert, and Lot. The first of these and the last two died in Illinois, leaving large families there. John-the second son-died in Cass County Missouri, leaving five sons. The eldest was named James and the third was named John.

"My father was Thomas, the third son of my grandfather- JOHN WATTS. He was a young man when they moved to Kentucky and married there. My mother was Edith Markham. My parents were married in 1810. In 1817, they moved to Crawford County, Illinois and located near Palestine.

"There, I Henry H. Watts was born November 8, 1820. Father lived there five years and moved to Tennessee. In 1826 he returned to Kentucky. He lived in Pentress County, Tenn., and Wayne County Kentucky, which joined each other. Then in 1836, he moved to Cass County, Missouri where he lived until the spring of 1853 when he moved to Oregon. He died there in 1877, aged 91 years.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 6

"My grandfather JOHN WATTS was a conscientious good man and for a long time a member of the Old Baptist Church. He died in Tennessee in 1824.

"My father THOMAS WATTS was a moral upright man but not a member of any church. In early life he leaned to the Baptist Church, but in later life had a fondness for what was then called the Campbellite Church. My mother was for many years a member of the Methodist Church."

It will be observed that, much of the early history of this family is from tradition, but known facts bear out later statements.

(1) JOHN WATTS had:-

*2. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 3 to 8 reserved.

2

(2) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

He had:

*9. JOHN WATTS, born circa 1748; died_____.

9

(9) JOHN WATTS born circa 1748; died_____. He married _____.
From the above quoted letter we learn this John Watts was a married man at the time of the Revolutionary War, but enlisted in the cause. He is reported to have been present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

He lived in Virginia until about 1800 and then moved to Kentucky--county not known. He had five sons and five daughters all born in Virginia.

He had:

*10. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*11. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*12. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*13. ROBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*14. LOT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 15 to 19 reserved.

10

(10) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died before 1860. He was residing in Crawford County, Illinois in the 1850 census. He is reported to have died there. He was over 45 in 1820 and had four males under 26; one female under 10; one female 16 to 26. In the 1860 census there was a Jemima Watts in Crawford County Illinois, presumably a widow. It is believed she was the widow of James Watts.

He had:

*20. WILLIAM W. WATTS, born_____1822; died_____.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 6

21. GEORGE WATTS, born_____1833; died_____.
22. JOHN WATTS, born_____1837; died_____.
23. HOUSTON WATTS, born_____1847; died_____.
24. MARY WATTS, born_____1857; died_____.
25. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1860; died_____.
26 to 29 reserved.

11

(11) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He is reported to have moved to and died in Cass County, Missouri, leaving five sons, and of them, the oldest, James; another the third, John. We deduce an Alfred L. Watts found in Cass County to have been a third.

He had:

30. JAMES WATTS, born_____1817; died_____.
31. ALFRED WATTS, born_____1838; died_____.
32. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 33 to 39 reserved.

12

(12) THOMAS WATTS, born 1786; died_____1877. He married Edith Markham in Kentucky in 1810 and they moved to Crawford County, Illinois in 1817. In the 1810 census he was in Wayne County, Kentucky, shown as between 16 and 25. In 1820 he was in Crawford County, Illinois, with two sons and two daughters under ten. In 1850 he is in the Cass County, Missouri census. This shows his birthplace as Tennessee, although the above quoted letter states he was born in Virginia. His activity is reported in the interim between 1820 and 1850 as having returned to Kentucky in 1826, living in Wayne County, Kentucky, and Fentress County, Tenessee. In 1836 he moved to Cass County, Missouri, where he remained until 1858, when he moved to Oregon where he died in 1877 at the age of 91.

His wife was shown to have been born in Virginia in 1797.

THOMAS WATTS and Edith (Markham) Watts had:

*40. HENRY H WATTS, born November 8, 1820; died_____.
*41. FLETCHER WATTS, born_____1813; died_____.
42. NANCY WATTS, born_____1825; died_____.
*43. THOMAS J. WATTS, born_____1831; died_____.
Numbers 44 to 49 reserved.

13

(13) ROBERT WATTS, born_____1789; died_____. He evidently was married twice, for he appears in the Crawford County, Illinois census of 1820 with one son less then ten, but without any female at his residence. The compiler deduces this to have been a son by his first marriage. In the 1860 census he is in Crawford County, Illinois with a wife Nancy _____ 16 years his junior. This shows the other children as having been born in Ohio, but this is believed to have been wrong.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 6

He had:

51. DENNIS WATTS, born_____1834; died_____.
52. WILLIAM WATTS , born_____1839; died_____.
53. COLEMAN WATTS, born _____1842; died_____.
54. JOHN WATTS, born _____1844; died_____.
55. JURLTA WATTS, born_____1843; died_____.
56. LENA WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
Numbers 57 to 59 reserved.

14

(14) LOT WATTS, born_____1793; died_____1854. He married Nancy Eaton in 1819. They were residing in Crawford County, Illinois in the 1820 census with one male and one female under ten at their home. We deduce the following whose names appear in the 1860 census of Crawford County, to have been their sons:

*60. JEREMIAH WATTS, born_____1828; died_____.
61. JAMES HARVEY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*62. LOT WATTS, born June 27, 1843; died_____.
*63. ROBERT WATTS, born_____1825; died_____.
*64. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1821; died_____.
65. POLLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
66. BENJAMIN F. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 67 to 69 reserved.

40

(40) HENRY N. WATTS, born November 8, 1820; died_____. He married_____.

He had:

*70. ABBIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 71 to 79 reserved.

41

(41) TERRENCE WATTS, born_____1813; died_____. He married_____.

He had:

Numbers 80 to 89 reserved.

43

(43) THOMAS J. WATTS, born_____1831; died_____. He married_____.

He had:

Numbers 90 to 99 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 6

50

(50) EZEKIEL WATTS, born_____; died after 1840; He married Polly _____. She was born in Tennessee in 1805. In the 1820 census of Crawford County, Illinois, he was apparently a newly married man between 16 and 26. In 1840 he was still in the same county and between 40 and 50. He was shown to have six children.

EZEKIEL WATTS had:

*100. JAMES WATTS, born_____1827; died_____.
*101. LOT WATTS, born_____1826; died_____.
*102. ROBERT WATTS, born Nov 25, 1827; died_____.
103. DAVID WATTS, born _____1839; died_____.
104. MARY WATTS, born_____1844; died_____.
105. ALFRED WATTS, born_____1852; died_____.

60

(60) JEREMIAH WATTS, born_____1828; died_____. He married Harriett _____. He was shown as a Constable in the town of Robinson in Crawford County, Illinois, census of 1860.

They had:

106. SMITH WATTS, born_____1853; died_____.
107. FRANCES WATTS, born_____1854; died_____.
108. PALMER WATTS, born_____1858; died_____.
Numbers 109 to 114 reserved.

62

(62) LOT WATTS, born June 27, 1843; died _____. He married Ann Good in November 1868. His biography is at Page 845 of the History of Atchison County, Missouri.

They had:

115. ALONZO ALLEN WATTS, born after 1869; died_____.
116. AMY ICLA WATTS, born after 1869; died_____.
117. IDA WATTS, born after 1869; died_____.

63

(63) ROBERT WATTS, born _____1825; died_____. He married June _____. They were in Crawford County, Illinois, in the 1860 census.

They had:

135. MARY WATTS, born_____1847; died_____.
136. ROBETTA WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
137. MARTIN WATTS, born_____1853; died_____.
138. JERRY WATTS, born_____1857; died_____.
Numbers 140 to 144 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 6.

64

(64) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1821; died_____. He married Mariah L. _____. They were in the 1860 census of Crawford County, Illinois. He was shown as a Physician with property valued at $6000.

They had:

145. MARY WATTS, born_____1845; died_____.
146. TIFFIN WATTS, born_____1846; died_____.
147. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1848; died_____.
148. MAGGL WATTS, born_____1855; died_____.
149. MARIAH L. WATTS, born_____1860; died_____.
Numbers 150 to 154 reserved.

70

(70) ABBIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____ Smith. She is the one who sent in the genealogical data used as the basis for this family history.

100

(100) JAILS WATTS, born_____1827; died_____. He married Martha _____. They were in the Crawford County, Illinois census of 1860.

They had:

118. LOUISA WATTS, born_____1850; died_____.
119. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1855; died_____.
120. JOHN WATTS, born_____1860; died_____.
Numbers 121 to 124 reserved.

101

(101) LOT WATTS, born_____1826; died_____. He married Charlotte _____. They were in Crawford County, Illinois in the 1860 census.

They had:

125. NANCY WATTS, born _____1850; died_____.
126. ROSETTA WATTS, born_____1852; died_____.
127. TEMPA WATTS, born_____1856; died_____.
128. ADALASKA WATTS, born ___1858; died_____.
Numbers 129 to 134 reserved

WATTS FAMILY NO. 6

102

(102) ROBERT WATTS, born November 25, 1827; died_____. He was born in Crawford County, Illinois, and died in Atchison County, Missouri. His biography is at page 845 of the History of Atchison County, Missouri, and page 704 of the Biographical History of Atchison County, Missouri.

He first married Susanna Leach in 1848 and they had two children. She died in 1851. He married Jane McClurg in Illinois, January 20, 1853. (Children 155, 156, 162 from first marriage)

He had:

155. ALFRED WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
156. ROSETTA WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
157. JERRY T. WATTS, born_____1857; died_____.
158. ELLER E. WATTS, born July 5, 1861; died_____.
159. MARTHA A WATTS, born March 12, 1863; died_____.
160. ARCHIBALD J WATTS, born Dec _, 1865; died_____(married Henry
161. CHARLES HENRY WATTS, born June 16, 1856; died___. Noble)
162. MARY WATTS, born_____1847; died_____.
163. MARTIN WATTS, born_____1853; died_____.
164. EMMALINE WATTS, born_____1860; died_____.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 7.

1. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____1837. He was born in Virginia and died in Edgar County, Illinois. Data on this family are taken from the History of Vigo County, Indiana. He married Hannah E. Dennison.

(1) WILLIAM WATTS and Hannah(Dennison) Watts had:

*2. JAMES W. WATTS, born April 26, 1837; died_____.
3. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.

(2) JAMES W. WATTS, born April 26, 1837; died_____. He married Elizabeth Waymann in 1861.

They had:

6. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*7.CORA L.WATTS, born_____; died_____.
8. WALDO M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
9. OLIVER MORTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.

(7) CORA L. WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Jos. M. Rose.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 8.

1. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____1771. He died in Charlotte County, Virginia, and was located in Cornwall Parish of that county.

While there is little doubt but that this man is from some one of the various Watts families listed, we have no identification to prove the relationship. The only information the Compiler has is a copy of his will which is here inserted for the purpose of the record.

Will of (1) JOHN WATTS.
Made October 23, 1770; proved October 7, 1771.
Will Book 1; Page 82.
Charlotte County, Virginia.

I, JOHN WATTS, of Charlotte County Cornwall Parish being in perfect mind memory and reason do this day and year make ordain and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth: Viz.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Anne Watts the use of my plantation and houses whereon I now live and all my household furniture and stock of every kind during her natural life or widowhood.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son John Watts all my land in the south side of Great Sandy Creek to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son Thomas Watts all my land on the north side of Great Sandy Creek, to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my beloved daughter Clarissy Watts one feather bed and furniture known by the name of my bed to her and her heirs forever.

Item. It is my will and desire that all my household furniture of everykind and stockof every kind at the death of my wife be equally divided among my beloved children of the following names, Viz: William Watts, Richard Watts, John Watts, and Thomas Watts, Mary Drakes, Elizabeth Christopher, Anne Watts, Usley Watts, and Clarisy Watts, to them and their heirs forever, as witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of October 1770.

his
John x Watts L S
mark

Test: Sylvanus Stokes, Phillip Bond.

At a Court held for Charlotte County the second day of September 1771.

The within written last Will and Testament of John Watts decd., was presented in Court and proved by the oath of Phillip

WATTS FAMILY NO. 8.

Bond a witness thereto subscribed and ordered to be certified.

Teste, Thomas Read, Clk.
At a Court held for Charlotte County, the 7th day of October 1771.

The within written last Willaand Testament of John Watts, decd., was presented in Court and further proved by the oath of Sylvanus Stokes and ordered to be Recorded, and on the motion of Walter Robertson, who made oath according to law, administration with the will annexed of the said estate is granted him, he giving security, whereupon he, together with Paul Carrington, Gent., his surety, entered into and acknowledged their bond according to law for that purpose.

Truly Recorded, Teste, Thomas Read, Clk.
Tho. Read, Clk.

A Copy,
Teste
_____Clerk

(1) JOHN WATTS and Anne (_____) Watts had:

2. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
3. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
4. RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*5. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
7. ANNE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
8. USLEY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
9. CLARISSY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
10. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.

5

(5) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Will Drake prior to March 3, 1761, when their first child was born as recorded in Goochland County, Virginia.

6

(6) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____ Christopher prior to 1770.

(1) GEORGE WATTS, born_____; died_____1808. He died in Hardin County, Kentucky. Nothing is known by the Compiler about this particular GEORGE WATTS other than the brief facts disclosed in his unusual will.

He married Prudence _____. He is believed to have been the George Watts who married Prudence Blan in Lincoln County, Kentucky, July 29, 1786. Prudence Blan was reported as the daughter of Rachel Clair.

The will names only his daughter Polly Watts, but it refers to the "rest of my children" so obviously there were others living at the time.

A GEORGE WATTS with a wife Prudence, probably this man, deeded land in Clark County, Kentucky in 1792. Deed Book 1, page 18.

The will of GEORGE WATTS is here inserted.

Will of (1) GEORGE WATTS
Made: January 5, 1808; Proved: July 11, 1808.
Will Book A, Pages 502 and 504
Hardin County, Kentucky

January the 5th 1808.

Dear Wife: I take this opportunity to inform you that life is uncertain an_ death is serten and is my will and desire that you should keep possession where you now live of the plantation where you now live on in during your widowhood provided you should marry it is my wish that you should have wone third of my estate and my daughter Polly should have the sorrel mare and here oldest colt of my estate equally divided amonks all the rest of my children then left, and the property thon left to to sold at public sale next July and wone year credit and the money not wanted in the family to let out on interest. My wife Prudence Watts and Christopher Dorty Executors of my estate.

George Watts.

Teste

Henry Ditto.

William Ditto.

At a Court continued and held for Hardin County at the Courthouse in Elizabethtown on Monday the 11th day of July 1808 the within will was proven by the oath of Henry Ditto a subscribing witness thereto to be the act and deed of George Watts deceased and laid over for further proof. Thereupon Prudence Watts, Executrix therein named and Christopher Doherty, Executor therein named came personally in Court and renounced the execution of said will and at the same court continued and held for the County aforesaid it was fully proven by the oath of William Ditto a subscribing witness thereto to be the act and deed of the said Deceased and ordered to record.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 9.

Attest: Ben Helm.

INVENTORY

July the 28th 1808.

An Inventory of the appraised estate of George Watts deceased

		$ C Mills
One sorrell horse appraised	to	70.
One Bay horse	do	90.
Oneblack horse	do	70.
One bay mare and colt	do	90.
One black two year old filly	do	30.
One bay mare and colt.	do	60.
One black mare and colt	do	60.
One brown horse	do	60.
One small black yearling cold	do	15.
One black filly	do	20.
One black filly	do	20.
One black jumper filly	do	90.
One small mare	do	90.
One D___cow appraised	to	12.
One brown cow	do	12.
One black and brown cow	do	12.
One black heifer	do	13.
Sixteen hogs appraised	to	24.
Seventeen sheep appraised	to	25.50
One wagon appraised	to	60.
One loom & tacklin appraised		7.
Two pair of geers & two blind halters		8.
One mans saddle appraised	to	10.
One mans saddle	do	7.
One mans saddle	do	6.
One womans saddle	do	12.
One mans saddle	do	2.
One hand saw & Sundries	do	3.
One womans saddle	do	2.
One wedge one		1.
One frying pan	do	1.
One ten gallon kettle		5.
One meat tub		1.
Two keggs		1.
Two hoes		1.50
Two plows & Utentsils		9.
One pott		2.50
One rifle gun & shot poush		8.
One pair of steelyard		3.
One pair of saddle bags		3.
One bed and furniture belonging to Polly Watts		25.
Two beds and furniture		36.
One pair of hand irons		4.
One pot and dutch oven		3.
One tea kettle & flat irons		3.
Two pots travels & two pair of hooks		3.
One hatter chain		1.
Four pails & one churn		1.50
Cupboard & furniture		6.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 9.

		$	C	Mills
One table and six chairs and one chest		5.		
One small spinning wheel		1.	50	
One set of weavers shoots		1.		
One padlock			.75	
Two pair of cords & Sundries		1.	75	
To one year old bull		3.		
One bay filley apraised	to	20.		
One paif of Surs & Razor and Cora		1.		

Geo. Howard.
Christopher Miller.
Alen Leshly.

At a Court begun and held for Hardin County at the Courthouse in Elizabethtown on Monday the 8th day of August 1808. This inventory of the appraisement of the estate of GEORGE WATTS Decd., was produced in Court received and ordered to record.

Attested: Ben Helm C. H. C.

The tax records of Hardin County, Kentucky, show GEORGE WATTS with 100 acres of land up to 1808, then Prudence Watts continues to 1839 or longer. Also there were Johns, Samuel and later George Watts of record in the taxes of that county.

(1) GEORGE WATTS and Prudence (Blan) Watts had:

2. POLLY WATTS, born_____; died_____. married 3/30/1809 (Isaac Thomas.

Numbers 3 to 9 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 10.

(1) DEMSEY WATTS, born_____; died_____ ____1841. In the Norfolk Vounty, Virginia, records we find the records of marriage by men of this name living during the same period as when (1) DEMSEY WATTS was in that section. We have no information identifying this man as the groom in either or all of these marriages:

1. DEMSEY WATTS married Juda Bowers, Jan., 10, 1795, Norfolk County, Virginia.
2. " " " Mary Moore Jan. 31, 1797, Norfolk County, Virginia.
3. " " " Mary Carney Feb. 6, 1804 Norfolk County, Virginia.

A DEMSEY WATTS was listed in Norfolk County, tax list for 1782 with 8 whites and 3 blacks. He was an officer in the war of 1812.

(1) DEMSEY WATTS had:

*2. EDWARD M. WATTS, born_____1807; died_____1849.
Numbers 3 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) DR. EDWARD M. WATTS, born_____k807; Died_____1849. He married Ann Maupin in 1837. They had:

10. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Jas. G. Holliday.
11. EDWARD M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*12. LEIGH R. WATTS, born December 12, 1843; died_____.

12

(12) LEIGH R. WATTS, born December 12, 1843; died_____. He married Mattie Piley in 1868 in Portsmouth, Virginia. They had six children.

Numbers 13 to 18 reserved.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data:

All of the basic information on this fa ily is from Dr.Lyon G. Tyler's Cyclopaedia of Biography, Page 707, and the Confederate Military History by C. A. Evens, Page 1242-3.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 11.

(1) JAMES WATTS, born_____1729; died_____1781. He was born in Middlesex County, Virginia, died in South Carolina. He served as a private and later as a lieutenant in the South Carolina Line in the Revolutionary War.

He married Susanne Taylor in 1761, in Virginia.

JAMES WATTS and Susanne (Taylor) Watts had:

*2. JOHN WATTS, born_____1764; died_____1812.
Numbers 3 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) JOHN WATTS, born_____1764; died_____1812. He was born in Virginia. He married Margaret Pollard in 1788.

JOHN WATTS and Margaret (Pollard) Watts had:

*10. NARCISSA WATTS, born 1801; died _____1876.
Numbers 11 to 19 reserved.

10

(10) NARCISSA WATTS, born_____1801; died_____1876. She married John Ball. Her Granddaughter, Sallie Strother who married Daniel Drinson Hollingsworth applied for membership in the D.A.R., and it was from this reference we have reconstructed this family.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

All of the basic material for this family is from Vol., 108 Pages 170-171 of the D.A.R. Published records of registrants.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 12.

(1) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Jane _____. The earliest recorded WATTS in the fine old Middlesex County, Virginia records is JOHN WATTS. His origin and his activities prior to his first entry into the Christ Church Parish records are unknown at this time..

She died _____.

They had:

2. SARAH WATTS, born (Bapt) October 30, 1670; died_____.
*3. RALPH WATTS, born (Bapt) September 22, 1672; died_____.
*4. JOHN WATTS, born _____; died December 17, 1714
Numbers 5 to 9 reserved.

3

(3) RALPH WATTS, born (Bapt) Sept 22, 1672; died_____. He married Elizabeth Mullins in Middlesex County, Virginia, February 5, 1711.

He died _____; she died in Middlesex County, Virginia, February 15,1773. He obtained land from Beverley Daniel and Judith, April 28, 1800. (D. B. 12, P. 61) Also see Middlesex Court Order Books 1701. March 1712, and D. B. October 7, 1743.

They had:

10. CATHERINE WATTS, born Oct 8, 1717; died_____.
11. SARAH WATTS, born April 11, 1721; died March 1, 1723.
12. JOHN WATTS, born Dec 17, 1722; died December 17, 1722.
*13. RALPH WATTS, born Jan 2, 1724; died_____.
*14. JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____.

4

(4) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died December 17, 1714. He married Elizabeth Worsell May 17, 1714 in Middlesex County, Virginia. We deduce this John to have been a son of (1) John and Jane as we identify him as the JOHN WATTS who died December 17, 1714, and that his child was born after his death. His widow made oath as to his death, interstate, and qualified as his administratrix February 1, 1715. (See Middlesex Order Book 1710-21, page 228, and Will Book 1707-20, Page 368 and O. B. 1715-1718, Page 31)

The Will of Elizabeth Foster made January 18, 1714-15 in Northampton County, Virginia names, with others her "daughter Elizabeth Watts."

They had:

15. JANE WATTS, born February 6, 1715; died_____.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 12.

13

(13) RALPH WATTS, born January 2, 1724; died_____1789. He was in Middlesex County, Virginia in the tax list of 1783 with nine whites. He married Sarah_____. His will was made April 3, 1789; proved in Middlesex County, Virginia, October 26, 1789 (W.B. 1787-93, Page 71, also petition of September 19, 1721) He had:

16. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*17. RALPH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
18. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*19. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
20. HANNAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
21. SARAH LEE WATTS, born_____; died_____.

14

(14) JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Henry Sears December 7, 1738 in Middlesex County, Virginia. Her father ddeded to Henry Sears the RALPH WATTS homeplace October 4, 1748 (Middlesex County, Deed Book 1740-51, page 280.) Two of her children, JOHN SEARS AND BEVERLEY SEARS witnessed her father's will in 1789.

Numbers 22 to 30 reserved.

17

(17) RALPH WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Hannah Dunn May 12, 1784. He was named in his father's will in 1789, and was one of the executors. In the 1810 Census of Middlesex County, Virginia he is shown as over 45; his wife the same. They had four females under ten; two females ten to sixteen and one female twenty-six to forty-five. In the 1820 list, he appears as over forty-five; is wife the same. They had two males under ten; one female under ten; three between seventy and eighty; his wife between fifty and sixty and only one male and one female each between fifteen and twenty are listed.

They had:

Numbers 31 to 39 reserved.

19

(19) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Eliza_____. They had_____. JOHN WATTS was named in his father's will in 1789 and was one of the executors with his brother Ralph.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 12.

In the 1810 Census of Middlesex County, JOHN WATTS is shown as under forty-five; his wife the same. They have one male under ten; one male one to sixteen; one male sixteen to twenty-six, also two females under ten; one female ten to sixteen.

Evidently he died before the 1820 Census was taken as he is not listed. However, Eliza Watts, over forty-five is listed. We deduce she is his widow. She has one male under ten; two males sixteen to twenty-six; one female ten to sixteen; two females sixteen to twenty-six.

They had:

Numbers 40 to 49 reserved.

Missellaneous Supporting Data.

The data relied upon for Supporting this Compilation are indicated in the set up.

In 1830 a JOHN WATTS is shown in the Middlesex Census, and also a JAMES WATTS. JAMES WATTS also appears in 1850 showing he was born in Virginia in 1801. His wife was Frances. We have not identfied these entries.

An unidentified CHARLES WATTS appears in the 1810-1820-1830 Census.

WATTS FAMILY NO 13.

(1) HUGH WATTS, born_____; died January 2, 1710. He married Johanna Marye January 29, 1683, in New Kent County, Virginia. She also is referred to as Joanne, Hanna and Hannah Watts. Record of the marriage is in the Christ Church, Parish Register, page 22, in Middlesex County, Virginia. From the same source and from the splendidly preserved records of Middlesex County, Virginia we glean the information from which this compilation is made.

He bought land in Middlesex County and the deed was recorded May 20, 1687 (D. B. 1679-94, page 245).

He was a witness there the same year.

He appears as a witness on a will dated November 14, 1698.

In 1704 he appeared on the Middlesex County Rent Roll with eighty acres.

In 1707 he is paid for keeping William Wallis who was bound to him in that county.

(1) HUGH WATTS, appears on a petition October 7, 1710. Died January 2, 1710, and was buried January 4, 1720. His widow died in the same County October 5, 1737. His will was made September 13, 1720; proved February 7, 1737. (Middlesex County W. B. 1713-1714, page 161).

His wife's inventory was returned January 1, 1737, and the estate was administered by William Daniel, godson mentioned in HUGH WATTS' will. (Order Book 1734-39, pages 90, 92).

HUGH WATTS and Johanna (Marye) Watts had:

2. MARY WATTS, born Nov. 9, 1684; died June 3, 1688.
*3. WILLIAM WATTS born (Bapt(March 10, 1688; died Sept 15,1734
*4. JOHN WATTS, born (Bapt) March 10, 1688; died Sept 4, 1719.
*5. ANN WATTS, born_____;_____;
6. ELIZABETH WATTS, born (Bapt) Sept 20, 1693; died_____;
7. AGATHA WATTS, born (Bapt) Jan. 13. 1706-7; died_____;
8. Reserved.
9. "

3

(3) WILLIAM WATTS, born (Bapt) May 22, 1687; died March 15, 1734. He married Jane_____. She died December 17, 1735. Although the birth of (3) WILLIAM WATTS is recorded in the Christ Church Parish Register, he is not mentioned in his father's will in 1730. However, the birth of Mary is later entered. (Note discrepancy in date of (3) William's death and (10) Mary's birth.

They had:

10. Mary Watts, born Sept. 14, 1735; died_____;
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 13.

4

(4) JOHN WATTS, born (Bapt) March 10, 1688; died Sept. 4, 1719. Two records of the marriage of JOHN WATTS are most confusing. The first is of a marriage to Elizabeth Worsell May 17, 1714 in Middlesex County; the second is to Elizabeth Foster April 12, 1716. We identify the first marriage as being thatof JOHN WATTS who died in December 1714, he being descended from JOHN WATTS written up in a separate family.

They had:

16. AGATHA WATTS, born December 25, 1716; died_____;
17. JOHN WATTS, born March 4, 1719; died_____;

5

(5) ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She is believed to have been the ANN WATTS who married William Daniel in Middlesex County, Virginia, December 7, 17 1. Their descendants have been listed by this compiler in a separate manuscript.

6

(6) ELIZABETH WATTS born (Bapt) Sept 20, 1693; died_____. She married William Batchelder April 11, 1720 in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

Will of HUGH WATTS
Made September 13, 1720; proved February 7, 1721.
Middlesex County, Virginia.
Will Book 1713-34, Page 161.

Names:

Wife Joanna Watts
Son:
Daughter: Elizabeth Watts
" Ann Watts
Granddaughter: Agatha Watts
Godson: William Daniel.

JOHN WATTS appear in the 1830 Census; James in the 1830 and 1850 Censu es; Charles in the 1810, 1820, 1830 Census reports of Middlesex County, Virginia. We have not been able to identify these men.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 14.

(1) HENRY WATTS, born_____; died_____1670. He married Elizabeth_____.

September 7, 1658 HENRY WATTS patented 650 acres of land on Weconico Creek in Northumberland County, Virginia, adjoining ROBERT WATTS.

"ovember 16, 1663, he assigned 146 acres of this to Thomas Hobson discribed as his "step grand son".

August 9, 166?, he executed a deed of gift in which he described this as the Little Weconico Mill House.

His will was made June 9, 1670; proved July 20, 1670. It names only his wife and "stepsons" Thomas Webb, John Webb, and Francis Webb, and "grandson" Thomas Hobson.

No further information has been located on this family.

WATTS FAMILY NO 15.

(1) RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Susanna_____. He left a will made September 14, 1773; proved January 16, 1774, recorded in Fr-derick County, Maryland, Will Book A L, Page 478. This is the source of all information pertaining to this family.

They had:

*2. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*4. MARGARET WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 5 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

Numbers 10 to 19 reserved.

3

(3) ELI ABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married_____Lee prior to 1773.

4

(4) MARGARET WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married_____Mochbee prior to 1773 and at the time of her father's death had the followin children all named in his will: Richard, John, Anna, and Amelia.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 16.

(1) DAVID WATTS, born_____ _____; died_____1774. He married _____. The only information we have on this family is taken from the will of David Watts, made October 12, 1774; proved October 6, 1774, in Frederick County, Virginia. Will Book 4, page 292.

They had:

*2. JUDITH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*4. MILLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*5. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. JOSEPH WILLIAM WATTS, born____; died_____.
Numbers 7 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) JUDITH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Clifton Rothel before 1774.

3

(3) ANN WATTS, born_____ _____; died_____. She married Richard Easton before 1774.

4

(4) MILLY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Goodman Barksdel before 1774.

5

(5) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. We tentatively identify this man as the JOHN WATTS who wrote the Governor of Virginia, from Winchester, Virginia, Calvalry for General Knox had been secured. He stated he had no funds to pay the men and that the sick needed attention. The men were described as such as will not reflect discredit upon country or officers. (Virginia State Papers, Vol. 4. Page 269).

He had:

Numbers 10 to 19 reserved.

6

(6) JOSEPH WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____ _____.

They had:

Numbers 20 to 29 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 17.

(1) ANTHONY WATTS, born_____; died June 2, 1704. He married Rebecca_____.

The earliest Virginia record of an ANTHONY WATTS is where he deeds land in old Rappahannock County, Virginia, May 18, 1664. (Rappahannock County, D.B. 1664-1673, page 32.)

An ANTHONY WATTS got a headright in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, April 25, 1680. (Valentine Papers, Vol, 3, Page 1601).

He first appears in the Charles Parish Register in York County Virginia, when his child Everett Watts was born in 1694. In 1702 he appears of record in Deeds and Will Book 12, page 8. He died in York County and his inventory was returned in 1704/

His wife died in York County, December 29, 1703.

ANTHONY WATTS and Rebecca Watts had:

2. Everett Watts, born April 6, 1694; died Jan., 27, 1695.
*3. MARY WATTS, born March 4, 1696; died_____.
4. Thomas Watts, born (Bapt) March 31, 1700; died Jan. 24, 1703-4.

3

(3) MARY WATTS, born March 4, 1696; died_____. It is reported she first married John Lewellin and then Daniel Moore who died in York County in 1767. One report showed her incorrectly as the widow of ANTHONY WATTS. (See Virkus, Vol. 3, page 471, and William & Mary Quarterly, Vol.1, page 127).

Miscelleneous Supporting Data.

The material for this brief and concluded Watts line was taken from:

1. Charles Parish Register, York County, Va., By Landon C. Bell
2. York County records.
3. Other references shown.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 18.

(1) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____1697-8. He married Alice English, daughter of John English. They all resided in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. John English will made August 13, 1678; proved October 9, 1678. JOHN WATTS died in 1698. Hiw will is here inserted.

Will of (1) JOHN WATTS
Made January 20, 1697-8; proved February 9,1697-8
Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
W. B. 2, page 386.

In the Name of God, Amen, I, JOHN WATTS being sick & weak of body but in perfect memory praised be God for it, doo make this my last will and testament in manner as followeth;-

I doo bequeath to my son John Watts six head of cattle which is named to be his, with my_____and my_____and a small brass pott, and one iron pott, which is the biggest one and one feather bed which is up stairs with the furniture thereunto belonging, and the great brass kettle and six hammered plates and four pewter dishes and three ewes, which my will is he shall putt his brother in stock out of them.

I doo give to my daughter Sara Pope my_____table, and a warming pan, a little brass kettle, six earthen plates and a earthen porringer, and after my debt paid I doo bequeath the rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst my three youngest children only I give to my son John Watts two dozen pewter spoons.

Witness my hand and seal this 20th day of January, 1697/8.

his
Jno. X Watts (SEAL)
mark

Witnessess: James Tullage
James Brown
his
Henry X Bulls
mark

I doo make and ordyane my son John Watts and my son-in-law Henry Pope be hold and sole extrs of this my will.

Witness my hand, his
Jno. X Watts
mark

Proved in open Court held for the Isle of Wight County the 9th day of Bebruary, 1697/8, by the oaths of all the witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Chas. Chapman.
Ct. Cur.

(1) JOHN WATTS had several children but only two are named.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 18.

He Had:

*2. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 4 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He is believed to hav married Elizabeth Walton, daughter of John Walton. She is mentioned in her fathers will in 1705 (Isle of Wight Will Book 2, page 171).

They had:

Numbers 10 to 19 reserved.

3

(3) SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Henry Pope_____ _____.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 19.

(1) ABRAHAM WATTS, born_____1781; died_____1830. He married Mary Ann Smith. She was born _____1783; died_____ 1845. All of the information about this family is from Volume 4, Page 179 of Virkus Compendium of American Genealogy. This couple is recorded as having lived at Portsmouth, Virginia.

They had:

*2. GEORGE WATTS, born_____1804; died_____1841.
Numbers 3 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) GEORGE WATTS, born_____1804; died_____1841. He married Sarah Tucker Gaskins of Princess Anne County, Virginia.

They had:

*10. ABRAHAM SMITH WATTS, born_____1832; died_____1905.
Numbers 11 to 14 reserved.

10

(10) ABRAHAM SMITH WATTS, born_____1832; died_____1905. He married Sarah Monsovia Bain.

They had:

*15. ELLEN BAIN WATTS, born_____1859; died_____.
Numbers 16 to 24 reserved.

15

(15) ELLEN BAIN WATTS, born_____1859; died_____. She married Thomas Edwards Nash of Portsmouth, Virginia, about 1878.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 20.

(1) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married_____Stebbins. He served in the Revolutionary War and was captured at Charleston, South Carolina.

They had:

*2. DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 3 to 9 reserved.

(2) DAVID WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Caroline Given.

They had:

*10. MARION WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 11 to 19 reserved.

(10) MARION WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married George T. McClelland.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

All of the basic data on this family is from the D. A. R. application of (10) Marion Watts McClelland.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 21

(1) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1736; died_____1777. He died in North Carolina. He served as a private in the 9th Regiment of North Carolina. He married Winnie Redmond in 1758.

They had:

*2. EWELL WATTS, born_____1776; died_____1864.
Numbers 3 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) EWELL WATTS, born_____1776; died_____1864. He married Prudence Mitchell in 1806, probably in Lancaster County, Virginia.

They had:

*10. SPENCER EWELL WATTS, born_____1848; died_____.
Numbers 11 to 19 reserved.

10

(10) SPENCER EWELL WATTS, born_____1848; died_____. He married Frances Blackwell in 1876. She was born _____1847; died _____1904.

They had:

*20. NELLIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.

20

(20) NELLIE WATTS, born _____; died_____. She married Hampton Fleming of North Carolina.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

The basic data for this Watts Family is from the D. A. R. registeration of (20) NELLIE WATTS FLEMING (96629)

WATTS FAMILY NO. 22.

(1) RICHARD WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married first, Mary_____; second, Ann_____. He was residing in Abingdon Parish in Gloucester County, Virginia, and the earliest record of him there is in 1699.

November 11, 1642, a RICHARD WATTS with others was brought into the colony by John Ewens, Jr. Ewens received 460 acres in Charles City County, Virginia. This was too early for this man but might have been an ancestor. (Virginia Land Patent Book 1, page 854).

Another RICHARD WATTS was active in Westmoreland at the same time His family has been set out under another number.

We deduce (1) RICHARD WATTS was first married to Mary_____, then to Ann_____ from the fact that the register of the births of his first three children refer to his wife as Mary; the last one to his wife as Ann. (The short time between baptisms cannot be squared with birth dates).

Richard Watts had:

*2. WILLIAM WATTS, bapt. Oct. 15, 1699; died_____.
3. RICHARD WATTS, bapt. Dec. 24, 1699; died_____.
4. ELIZABETH WATTS bapt. March 9, 1700; died_____.
5. URSULA WATTS, bapt. Jan. 23, 1703; died_____.
6. MARY WATTS, bapt. July 30, 1705; died_____.
7. JOHN WATTS, bapt. Jan. 9, 1709; died_____.

2

(2) WILLIAM WATTS, bapt. Oct. 15, 1699; died_____. He married Rebecca in York County. We deduce this man to have been the son of (1) RICHARD WATTS, because of the pr per time interim. His record is also in the Abingdon Parish Register.

He had:

8. WILLIAM WATTS, born, (Bapt) April 7, 1728; died_____.
9. MARY WATTS, born, (Bapt) November 7, 1729; died_____.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 23

(1) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. He was residing in Northumberland County, in 1736 or earlier. A THOMAS WATTS JR., too early for this man but possibly an ancestor received 200 acres of land in Northumberland County, April 1, 1651. He had transported into the Colony Susan Watts and Eliza Watts. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 2, Page 311.)

November 29, 1674, THOMAS WATTS received a headright on the south side of Rappahannock River. (Valentine's Papers Vol. 3, Page 1601).

(1) THOMAS WATTS had the following children as listed in the register of St. Stephen's Church kept in the Archives at Richmond, Virginia.

*2. RICHARD WATTS, born Feb 5, 1736; died_____1777.
3. THOMAS WATTS, born May, 5, 1739; died_____.
4. LEBEE WATTS, born Dec., 16 1743; died_____.
(a daughter)

2

(2) RICHARD WATTS, born February 5, 1736; died_____1777. He married Mary Ann Beetley. He is deduced to be the RICHARD WATTS who left a will in Northumberland County, Virginia in 1777. That will is here inserted in full. The family name of his wife is deduced as BEETLEY from the reference in the will of (6) WILLIAM WATTS, to his uncle WILLIAM BEETLEY.

Will of (2) RICHARD WATTS
Made: February 16, 1777; proved: August 11, 1777.
Will Book 10, Page 251
Northumberland County, Virginia.

In the name of God Amen I Rich'd Watts of the County of Northumberland being very sick & weak of body but of perfect Sence and memory thanks be to God for it do make & ordain this my last will and Testament & as touching such worldy goods as it hath pleas'd almighty god to bestow on me. I Give & dispose of the same in the form following, First I leave the whole of my Estate (except my Gun to my Son WILLIAM WATTS) to my Loving wife during her widowhood to raise my Children upon & in case my widow Mary Ann Watts should marry again, I desire it may be sold for the good of my children by my Executor hereafter mentioned & desire it may be sold for ready pay. I hereby appoint my Friends James Sebree & Billy BEETLY my whole Executors of this my Last Will & Testament & I do hereby ratify & confirm this to be my Last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 16th day of February 1777.

His
RICHARD X WATTS (Seal)
mark

His
Isaac X Webb
mark

Dennis White
his
Jos. X Beetly
mark

WATTS FAMILY NO. 23

At a court held for Northumberland County the 11th Day of Aug's 1777 this Last Will & Testament of Richard Watts dec'd was produced in Court & proved by the oaths of Isaac Webb & Dennis White two of the witnesses thereto and at another Court held for the said County the 8th day of December following James Debree & William Beatley the Executors therein named came into Court & made oath ther to according to Law & the said Will being proved at a former Court was admitted to record & on the motion of the said Executors giving Security a Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste: Thomas Jones C. C.

It will be observed that only his wife, Mary Ann Watts and his son William Watts are actually named in his will, but reference is made to "my children".

From the Parish Register of St. Stephen's Church we list the names of his several children numbered 3 to 8. The Child. (9) JOHN WATTS evidently was born after May 10, 1773, and we identify him as a son and only brother of (6) WILLIAM WATTS, from the will of said William Watts.

(2) RICHARD WATTS and Mary Ann Watts had:

3. BETTY WATTS, born June 12, 1762; died_____.
4. KITY WATTS, born Oct 5, 1764; died_____.
5. FRANKY WATTS, born Oct 25, 1766; died_____.
*6. WILLIAM WATTS, born Oct 12, 1768; died_____.
*7. ELLEN WATTS, born June 24, 1771; died_____.
8. MARY ANN WATTS, born May 10, 1773; died_____.
9. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.

6

(6) WILLIAM WATTS, born October 12, 1768; died_____1796. He evidently did not marry, for his will proved in 1796 makes no reference to either a wife or children. His will is here inserted:

Will of (6) WILLIAM WATTS
Made: August 18, 1796; Proved: December 12, 1796.
Will Book 15, page 352
Northumberland County, Virginia.

In the name of God Amen I WILLIAM WATTS of Northumberland County being sick & weak in Body but of perfect sence and memory thanks be to almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form as followeth. Item I give unto my brother John Watts all my personable Estate Consisting of what it may of any. Brother John Watts should die before he arive to the age of twenty one it is my desire my Estate should be Equal devided between Salley Hays & George Hays & John Wisly Hays & my Sister Francis Watts & my Sister Ellender Humfres children it is my Desir that if my brother John Watts should stand in need of anything should have part of my Estate paid to him before he is with age, I do appoint & leave my unkle William Beetley my whole & sole Exors. as witness my hand this Eighteenth day of August one thousand Seven hundred & ninety Six.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 23

his

William X Watts

mark

His

his
Test James x Sobree
mark

his
Test Peter x Wilkins
mark

At a Court of monthly Session held for Northumberland County, at the Courthouse on Monday the 12th December, 1796.

This Last Will and Testament of William Watts decd. was proved by the oaths of James Seabree and Peter Wilkins the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of William Bentley one of the Executors named in the Said Will, who made oath thereto, and together with Isaac Webb his security entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of one Hundred Pounds, conditioned as the law directs a Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

Teste:
Catesby Jones Clk.
Truly recorded
Teste
Catesby Jones Clk.

Examined

A true Copy-Teste:

_____Clerk.

From this will we deduce that JOHN WATTS, his brother, was born about 1777, and was not of age at the time the will was made in 1796; also that his sister Ellen (Ellender) had married Humfres (Probably Humphreys). We do not identify the Salley, George and John Wisly Hays, unless they were the children of one of his other sisters.

7

(7) ELLEN WATTS? born June 24, 1771; died_____. She married _____ Humfres (Probably Humphreys) and she is referred to in her brothers will in 1796. (6) William Watts.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 24

(1) GEORGE WATTS, born_____; died_____1818. He married Martha _____.

A GEORGE WATTS, probably this man, received Virginia Treasury Warrant 6018 for 1000 acres of land in Fayette County, Kentucky, (then Virginia) as recorded in Virginia Land Office Book 1, page 456 March 1, 1784.

Another record is where a Major George Watts received Warrant Certificate 3315 for 7110 2/3 acres June 28, 1784, as shown in Virginia Military Certificate Book 2, page 22.

Henings Statutes Vol. VII, pages 180, 183, and 188 refers to a GEORGE WATTS in the Augusta County, Virginia service in 1758, and at page 210 to service the same year in Bedford County, Virginia.

GEORGE WATTS listed 67½ acres in Clark County, Kentucky, in the tax records for 1795.

In the division of an estate in Lancaster County, Virginia, October 15, 1772 (Page 29) GEORGE WATTS received a negro named James.

In the Augusta County, Virginia, records we find these referring to a GEORGE WATTS: (These may have been Watt or Wall).

Order Book 5, Page 39, March 18, 1755 Petitions for freedom as servant.
" " 7, Page 330, November 16, 1763, Added to the list of tithables.
" " X, Page 332, November 3, 1766, Sentenced for theft.
" " ___ _____, March 18, 1767 Children to be bound.

In Madison County, Kentucky, GEORGE WATTS was appointed Captain in the Midison County, Kentucky, 4th Regiment, June 26, 1798, according to the Kentucky State History Soc. Register. (see Second below)

In 1812 GEROGE WATTS served from Newport, Kentucky according to the Kentucky Register of 1812 Soldiers.

L. A. Burgess "Virginia Soldiers of 1776," Vol. 1, page 397 refers to a Captain George Watts of the 4th Virginia Regiment Continental Line who died during the war in 1775. If this is true he obviously could not be (1) GEORGE WATTS, but attention is called to the similarity of the second entry above. The Compiler has identified this GEORGE WATTS as probably from Bedford County, Va.

GEORGE WATTS was listed in the 1810 Census of Fayette County with five in his family and four slaves.

GEORGE WATTS received deed June 30, 1797 for negro named Rachil for Parthenia Carter, widow of Caroline County, Virginia (Fayette County, Kentucky, Deed Book R, page 540).

GEORGE WATTS was in the Fayette County, Kentucky tax lists for 1801, 1806, 1808, 1809, 1815.

GEORGE WATTS was recorded in various Revolutionary War Services as shown by the following Virginia Archives records:

(8 V. R.) W. D. 172, 1
1. P. D. 74. D 161; War 4, 396; War 5, x.

In the Illinois Department of Militia he is shown as having served

GEORGE WATTS served as a Master April 20, 1812, according to the list of "officers of the Navy of the U.S. and Marine Corps 1775 to 1900".

GEORGE WATTS, named as the son of HENRY WATTS, and a nephew of JOHN WATTS, in the will of JOHN WATTS, Fairfax County, Virginia, 1805. (Fairfax W. B. J, page 154).

His inventory was reported in Fayette County, Kentucky, October 19, 1818, and the estate distributed the same year. (Fayette County, Will Book "E", page 38. 39, and 178).

Obviously all of the above records do not apply to (1) GEORGE WATTS but doubtless some do, so they are set out for record.

(1) GEORGE WATTS married Martha_____. Her family name and the time and place of marriage have not been located.

They had:

*2. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. BARNARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*4. ALSA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*5. MARTHA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. DOLLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*7. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*8. GEORGE WATTS, born_____; died_____.

2

(2) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Nancy Hudson in Fayette County, Kentucky, July 10, 1808, with R. R. Hunt officiating. (Fayette County, Marriage Book 1).

In the 1810 Census of Fayette County, Kentucky, there was a JOHN WATTS. He and his wife were under 45 and they had one male and one female under ten.

They had:

Numbers 9 to 19 reserved.

3

(3) BARNARD WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Rachel Williamson in Fayette County, Kentucky, August 31, 1812, with C. MCloud officiating. The presence of this name BARNARD causes the Compiler to think there may have been a relationship with the Spotsylvania Culpeper-Orange Watts group.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 24.

In the 1820 Census of Fayette County, Kentucky, there is listed a BARNETT WATTS. The two names--BARNARD WATTS and BARNETT are oftimes thus confused. He is shown as under 45; his wife as under 26. They had one male under ten and one female under ten.

They had:

Numbers 20 to 29 reserved.

4

(4) ALSA WATTS, born_____; died_____; She married David Smith in Fayette County, Kentucky, July 1, 1808, with J. Creath officiating.

5

(5) MARTHA WATTS, born_____; died_____;. She married Benjamin McClain in Fayette County, Kentucky, March 23, 1818, with James Luggett officiating. (Spelled McClellan in the record of the distribution of the estate.)

6

(6) DOLLY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____Scantland or Scantlin. No record of such a marriage was found in Fayette County, We deduce she was a married daughter.

7

(7) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____Conquest_. No record of such a marriage was found in Fayette County, Kentucky.

8

(8) GEORGE WATTS, Jr., born_____; died_____. He was administrator of his father's estate. He married Louisa Brockman in Fayette County, Kentucky, July 1, 1821, with F. R. Paton officiating.

In the 1820 Census of Fayette County, Kentucky, George Watts is listed. He is under forty-five. A female over forty-five is at his home. Presumably she is his mother.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

This family is set out almost wholly from the records of Fayette County, Kentucky, plus certain miscellaneous records referred to in connection with each name.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 25.

(1) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died 1773. He resided in Northampton County, Virginia. He married_____. He left a will in Northampton County, 1773.

He had:

*2. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.

2

(2) FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____. She marridd Spencer Wilson in Northampton County, Virginia, September 22, 1774.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 26.

(1) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____1762. He married Mason Kendall in Northampton County, Virginia, March 2, 1707. His name in the records is spelled WATT. Through a confusion of dates his will date in one print is shown as October 2, 1762; in another October 2, 1785. The compiler believes the former to be correct.

JAMES WATTS and Mason (Kendall) Watts had:

2. NEHEMIAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
3. ADAM WATT , born_____; died_____.
4. WILLIAM WATT , born_____; died_____.
5. JAMES WATT , born_____; died_____.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 27.

(1) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____1774. He married Rachel_____. He left a will in Accomac County, Virginia proved September 27, 1774.

They had:

2. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

MISCELLANEOUS SUPPORTING DATA.

Only the will of (1) JAMES WATTS is used in this brief compilation.

The will also mentions his sister Susanna Broadwater and her daughter Southy Broadwater.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 28.

(1) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____1715. We have not definite information indicating whether this man left any descendants. His will made September 20, 1715, was proved in Northampton County, Virginia, November 15, 1715. No WATTS was named as a legatee. Three men--John Lucas, Andrew Andrews and Arthur Rosco--were directed to divide his estate. They may have been related to him by marriage but that fact is not disclosed.

In considering whence came this JOHN WATTS we have these records which may or may not refer to him:

May 30, 1659-JOHN WATTS was in a large party brought into Northampton County, Virginia by Col. Edmund Scarborough who received 1500 acres of land.

August __, 1666-JOHN WATTS was listed with two tithables in Northampton County, Virginia.

October 23, 1669-JOHN WATTS got a headright in Northampton County, Virginia.

April 28, 1702-JOHN WATTS-named in the will of James Howard, proved April 28, 1702 in Northampton County, Virginia.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 29.

(1) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died 1684. He married_____. He died and left a will proved June 4, 1684 in Accomac County, Virginia.

Whence came this JOHN WATTS can only be deduced from the following:

February 16, 1666-JOHN WATTS, immigrated to Accamac County, Virginia with with David Williamson and a party of seventy-five.

January 16, 1672-JOHN WATTS, was an immigrant to Accomac as shown on the certificate to Mrs. Anne Boote.

He had:

*2. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____1726.
3. MARGERY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
4. JANNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*5. TABITHA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 6 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____1726. He married_____. We deduce him to be the son of (1) JOHN WATTS because of dates and repetition of Christian names Jannett and Tabitha. This JOHN WATTS received land in Somerset County, Maryland, under his father's will. He was County Clerk in Accomac 1699; Sheriff in April 1716.

(2) JOHN WATTS had:

*10. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____1743.
*11. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
12. ESTER WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*13. MARY WATTS, bron_____; died_____.
*14. JANNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*15. TABITHA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 16 to 19 reserved.

5

(5) TABITHA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married John Tarr prior to 1684.

10

(10) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____1743. He married_____. We deduce him to have been the WILLIAM WATTS who left a will in Accomac County, Virginia in 1743.

He had:

Numbers 20 to 29 reserved.

11

(11) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married

_____. Nothing is known of the subsequent record of this JOHN WATTS. The following records are given as possible records of him:

June 30, 1741-JOHN WATTS, administrator of estate of John Gritee, Accomac County, Virginia.

1735 and 1742-JOHN WATTS, inventory on estate of JOHN WATTS returned in Accomac County, Virginia, in 1735 and 1742.

He had:

Numbers 30 to 39 reserved.

13

(13) MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____Selby prior to 1726.

14

(14) JANNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____Nairn prior to 1726.

15

(15) TABITHA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married John Kendall prior to 1726. Note John Kendall is father of Mason Kendall who married James WATT, head of another family of WATTS from Accomac. This indicates a possible relationship despite one family WATTS; the other WATT.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 30.

(1) SAMUEL WATTS, said to have been born in England resided in Halifax County, Virginia, May 19, 1780 he appeared and proved he had served in the Dunmore War under Captain Thomas BULLIT. He was granted Dunmore War Certificate for fifty acres of land.

From the book "Pioneer Families of Missouri," by William S. Bryan, we learn he married Sally Burchett in Virginia. He was residing in Halifax County, Virginia, in 1782. Seven whites in his family The same listing appeared in 1785 (Heads of Families in Virginia 1790 Census).

Samuel Watts and Sally (Burchett) Watts had:

*2. DANIEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. GIDEON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*4. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*5. ROLAND WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. JOSEPH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*7. BERRY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*8. BRACKETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
9. REBECCA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
10. LIZZIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
11. SALLY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

(2) DANIEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 12 to 19 reserved.

3

(3) GIDEON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 20 to 29 reserved.

4

(4) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 30 to 39 reserved.

5

(5) ROLAND WATTS, born_____; died_____. He is reported in Mr. Bryan's book as having married Polly Lane prior to 1833.
Numbers 40 to 49 reserved.

6

(6) JOSEPH WATTS, born_____; died_____. He is reported in Mr. Bryan's book as having first married Dorothea CONON and later Arŧissa Burns.
Numbers 50 to 59 reserved.

7

7

(7) BERRY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 60 to 69 reserved.

8

(8) BRACKETT WATTS, born_____; died_____. The Compiler deduces this son was named after his mother's family. The difference may be because of an error in transcribing either the mother's family name, or in the Christian name of the son.
Numbers 70 to 79 reserved.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

None except as indicated above.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 31.

(1) JACOB WATTS, thought to have been from a Maryland line was in Shelby County, Kentucky where he married Polly Hinton July 18, 1804.

JACOB WATTS and Polly (Hinton) Watts had:

*2. WESLEY G. WATTS, born_____; died_____1886.
*3. GREENBERRY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*4. GREENUP WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*5. JERRY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. W. HINTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 7-8-9 reserved.

2

(2) WESLEY G. WATTS, born_____; died_____1886. He married Frances Hieat, daughter of Meridith Hieat, in Adnerson County, Kentucky, May 19, 1840.

WESLEY G. WATTS died and left a will in Shelby County, Kentucky made October 23, 1871; proved May, 1886. (Will Book 40, page 333). In Will Book 46, Page 209 is a report of the sale of effects of Frances Watts reported by James M. Watts administrator.

WESLEY G. WATTS, and Frances (Hieat) Watts had:

10. MARY ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Barry Peters
*11. JAMES M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*12. WILLIAM AUSTIN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*13. MENTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*14. JOSEPH PEMTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*15. JACOB WATTS, Jr. born_____; died_____.
*16. JOHN D. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*17. SMITH THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
18. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
19. JUDITH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
20. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*21. ENOCH W. WATTS, born_____1854; died_____.

3

(3) GREENBERRY WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Ellender Taylor in Shelby County, Kentucky, September 16, 1841. She was the daughter of William Taylor.

They had:

22. R. W. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
23. SARAH E. WATTS, born_____; died_____. married #17 Smith Thomas Watts.
24. SUSAN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
25. NANCY J. WATTS, born_____; died April 13, 1852.
26. JOHN W. WATTS, born Nov 10, 1856; died_____.
Numbers 27 to 29 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 31

4

(4) GREENUP WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 30 to 34 reserved.

5

(5) JERRY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 35 to 39 reserved.

6

(6) W. HINTON WATTS, born _____; died_____. He married America A. Easley, Shelby County, Kentucky May 29, 1841. She was born 1822 in Kentucky. They moved to and were residing in Owen County, Indiana in the 1870 and 1860 census. (Wayne Township).

They had:

401 RILEY WATTS, born_____1855; died_____.
41. LUCY WATTS, born_____1857; died_____.
42. DOUGLAS WATTS, born_____1859; died_____.
43. AMANDA WATTS, born_____1861; died_____.
44. MORTON WATTS, born_____1866; died_____.
45. SARAH F WATTS, born_____1842; died_____.
46. HARVEY G WATTS, born_____1844; died_____.
47. MARY E WATTS, born_____1846; died_____.
48. EDMOND T WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
49. JASPER N WATTS, born_____1853; died_____.

11

(11) JAMES M. WATTS, born_____1843; died_____. (Living in Frankfort Kentucky, May 1932) He married Nancy Burk of Anderson County, Kentucky March 17, 1875.

Numbers 50 to 59 reserved.

12

(12) WILLIAM AUSTIN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

Numbers 60 to 69 reserved.

13

(13) RENTON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____Burk in Kentucky.

Numbers 70 to 79 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 31

14

(14) JOSEPH BENTON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He first married Mary Elizabeth McClain August 8, 1867 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Jesse McClain and Rosa Ann (Tucker) McClain, granddaughter of James McClain. After her death he married Mary Elizabeth Chesher. He had children 80 to 84 by his first marriage; children 85 to 89 by his second marriage.

80. JESSE E. WATTS, born_____1868; died_____.
81. INFANT WATTS, born_____1868; died_____.
82. INFANT WATTS, born_____1869; died_____.
83. ANNIE E. WATTS, born Oct 19, 1877; died_____.
*84. EDWARD BENTON WATTS, born___1879; died_____.
85. LEONA WATTS, born_____1890; died_____.
86. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1898; died_____.
87. JOSEPH BENTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
88. KATHERINE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married O. B. Moffett 1910.
89. LESLIE WATTS, born_____1895; died_____.

15

(15) JACOB WATTS, born_____; died_____. Living in Shelby County, Kentucky, May 1932; P. O. address R. F. D. Waddy _____. He married Katherine Sampson of Shelby County, _____. They resided in Shelby County, Kentucky.

They had:

90. PEARL WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Everett Ritter. She was alive in May 1932.
*91. WALTER WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*92. ELBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
93. CLARA WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Leonard Gibbs.
94. ANNA FRANCES WATTS, born____; died_____. married Ed. Green brother of John T.
95. GERTRUDE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married John T. Green brother of Ed. Green.

Numbers 96 to 99 reserved.

16

(16) JOHN D. WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

Numbers 100 to 109 reserved.

17

(17) SMITH THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Sarah E. Watts, his cousin, No. 23 above.

Numbers 110 to 119 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 31

21

(21) ENOCH W. WATTS, born _____1854; died_____. He married Susan Mary Payne, October 14, 1879 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Numbers 120 to 129 reserved.

84

(84) EDWARD BENTON WATTS, born October 19, 1877; died_____. (Residing at Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, R. F. D. in May 1932) He first married Iva Mae Garrett in Franklin County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of W. P. Garrett. His second marriage was to Mary Elizabeth Morton of Shelby County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of T. M. Morton. Child 130 is from his first marriage; children 131 to 133 are from his second.

He had:

130. JOSEPH GARRETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
131. THOMAS GARNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
132. DORIS LOREE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
133. HAROLD BENTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
134. RESERVED.

(91(WALTER WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Maud Blair Wilder, February 1, 1917, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Numbers 135 to 139 reserved.

92

(92) ELBERT WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Daisy Rubel.

Numbers 140 to 149 reserved.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

The information sup lied for this family was almost all supplied by Rev. E. C. Watts, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky. Some additional material was obtained from Census and other public records.

6

Shelby County, Kentucky Records.

Will Book No. 40 Page 333 Will of Wesley G. Watts. Devises all his property both person and real to his wife Frances Watts as long as she remains his widow or until her death. Married children have already received their shares. Those remaining to do so as they marry (no names are given) W. E. Cook witness. Dated October 23, 1871, probated May Term of Court 1885.

Sale Bill of Frances Watts Book No. 46-page 209 Jas M. Watts Admr.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 31

Census of 1840-1840, GRAVES County, Kentucky lists a Wesley Watts who may be #2 Wesley G. Watts, above. It shows him as between 30 and 40; his wife the same. They had: two males under five; no male, five to ten; one male, ten to fifteen; one male, twenty to thrity; one female under five; one female five to ten; two females ten to fifteen.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 32.

(1) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. He appears in the Woodford County, Kentucky tax list for 1788 with three tithables, two negroes over twelve and three horses.

The Compiler has no definite information concerning this JOHN WATTS descendants, but he deduces from contemporary records that JOHN WATTS had the following children:

*2. EDMUND WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. THURMAN WATTS born_____; died_____.
*4. JEREMIAH WATTS born_____; died_____.
*5. BLEDSOE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. FELIX WATTS, born_____; died_____.
7. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Triplett Elliston August 25, 1803.

2

(2) EDMUND WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Alpha Lane in Franklin County, Kentucky, December 15, 1802. In the 1810 Census of Franklin County, Kentucky he appears as under forty-five; his wife under twenty-six with three male children under ten, and one slave. In 1830 he is in Anderson County, and in 1850 in the same county as Edward Watts with eleven at his residence. His will was made in Anderson County, Kentucky, June 8, 1858; proved March 14, 1859. Descendants still reside in Anderson County.

(2) EDMUND WATTS and Alpha (Lane) Watts had:

*10. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*11. BEAUFORD OR BLUFORD WATTS, born____;died_____.
*12. GARLAND OR GALLANT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*13. BLUTCHER WATTS, born_____; died Oct 14, 1855
*14. WILLIS WATTS, born_____1805; died_____.
15. HULDAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
16. RHODA WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Jacob Ruble October 22, 1840.
17. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Joseph V. Hadon prior to 1855.
18. ELIZA WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Taylor Jameson November 24, 1840.
19. Reserved.

3

(3) THURMAN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Rachel Carr of Anderson County, Kentucky in Franklin County, Kentucky April 21, 1817.

In the will of Peter Carr, father of Rachel, made October 29, 1835; probated in Anderson County, Kentucky, September 19, 1836, certain property to Rachel (Carr) Watts, wife of Thurman and Comments on Thurman being a drinking man and when drinking incapable of administering property. In the will of Katherine Nash probated in Mercer County, Ky., March 16, 1837 property is willed to Polly, Katherine, and Lucy Ann Watts, children of Thurman. Katherine Nash was doubtless the remarried widow of Peter Carr/

WATTS FAMILY NO. 32.

THURMAN WATTS was in the 1840 Census of Anderson County with nine children at the same residence. Presumably his wife was dead as the oldest female was less than twenty.

(3) THURMAN WATTS and Rachel (Carr) Watts had:

*20. WILEY N WATTS, born_____; died_____.
21. CORDELIA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
22. KATHERINE E WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Hawkins.
23. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*24. MORTON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
25. FRANCES WATTS, born_____1837; died_____. Married Sandford Brown January 22, 1853.
*26. PETER CARR WATTS, born_____; died_____.
27. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Thomas Farmer.
*28. JACKSON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
29. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
30. LUCY ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married_____ Brown.

4

(4) JEREMIAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Lucinda Lane, daughter of Walter Lane, in Woodford County, Kentucky, February 16, 1796. He died and left a will in Anderson County, Kentucky made in July 1839. It was witnessed by Lucinda Watts. In the 1810 Census he was in Franklin County, Kentucky with seven in the family and one slave. A JEREMIAH WATTS served from Kentucky in the War of 1812. His will named only his daughter Eliza Watts, but he obviously had other children whose identities are not now known.

He had:

31. ELIZA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*32. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*33. WOODFORD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*34. JEREMIAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*35. SHELBURN WATTS, born_____1815; died_____.
Numbers 36 to 39 reserved.

5

(5) BLEDSOE WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Sally Searey in Woodford County, Kentucky, December 23, 1807. A second marriage was to Elizabeth Trueman, January 22, 1824 in Woodford County, Kentucky. In the 1810 census of Franklin County, Kentucky there is a BLEDSOE WATTS with one male under ten. In the 1820 census of Woodford County, Kentucky there is a Bledsoe Watts with his wife over forty-five and with two males and three females between ten and sixteen.

They had:

*40. BLEDSOE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 41 to 49 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 32.

(6) FELIX WATTS, born_____1799; died_____. He married Sarah Carr in Shelby County, Kentucky, April 13, 1821. In the 1830 and 1840 Anderson County Census reports he appears. In 1850 and 1860 he appears in the Woodford County Census.

In the will of Peter Carr in Anderson County, Kentucky, September 19, 1836 his wife is identified as a daughter of Peter Carr. So to in the will of Katherine Nash in Mercer County, Kentucky, March 10, 1837 is he thus identified. His daughters Jane and Rhoda are also legatees under those wills.

FELIX WATTS and Sarah (Carr) Watts had:

50. JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Benj. Hawkins 7/12/1839
51. RHODA WATTS, born____1824; died_____.
52. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born____; died_____. married____ Tyree.
53. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born____; died_____. married ___ Gruber.
54. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born____; died_____. married____ Stine.
*55. WILLIAM J WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 56 to 69 reserved.

10

(10) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 60 to 69 reserved.

11

(11) BEAUFORD OR BLUFORD WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Martha Young in Anderson County, Kentucky January 7, 1835. Berry Young was Security. Marriage performed by Jordan Walker. He was in the 1840 census of Anderson County, Kentucky with two females under five. Evidently his wife died for she does not appear with him in the 1850 census of the same county. Bluford Watts and Martha (Young) Watts had:

70. SARAH E WATTS, born_____1836; died_____.
71. MARY J. WATTS, born_____1839; died_____. married Francis M. Kelly 5/5/1859.
72. MARTHA A WATTS, born_____1841; died_____.
73. WESLEY I. WATTS, born_____1843; died_____.
74. SHIELDA WATTS, born_____1844; died_____.
75. SUSAN E WATTS, born_____1846; died_____.
76. JOHN J. WATTS, born_____1848; died_____.

Numbers 77 to 79 reserved.

12

(12) GARLAND OR GALLANT WATTS, born _____1822; died_____. He married Parthena Taylor in Shelby County, Kentucky, July 22, 1833. She was born in Virginia in 1822. They were residing in Anderson County, Ky in 1850.

They had:

80. WILLIAM J. WATTS, born_____1838; died_____.
81. MARY J. WATTS, born_____1841; died_____.
82. FRANCES WATTS, born_____1844; died_____.
83. AMEDA WATTS, born_____1848; died_____.
84. DAVID R. WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
Numbers 85 to 89 reserved.

13

(13) BLUTCHER OR BLICHER WATTS, born_____1831; died Oct 4, 1855. He married Lucinda Thurman. He was dead when his father's will was made in 1859.

They had:

90. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*91. THOMAS B WATTS, born_____; died_____.
92. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
93. ATHA OR ALPHA ANN WATTS, born 1/15/1852; died_____.

14

(14) WILLIS WATTS, born_____1805; died_____. He was married as follows:

First: Martha Taylor, Shelby County, Kentucky, March 18, 1833.
Second: Rachel Richards, daughter of W. Richards 6/1/1841, Anderson County, Kentucky.
Third: Elmira Thurman, 22, October 23, 1852, Anderson County, Kentucky.
Fourth: Mrs Frances Watts Hollis, July 7, 1867, Anderson County, Ky.

He was residing in Anderson County, Kentucky, at the time of the 1850 census.

He had:

94. JAMES WATTS, born_____1874; died_____.
95. SARAH WATTS, born_____1835; died_____. married David Thurman 1/15/1852 Anderson County, Ky.
96. MARTHA WATTS, born_____1838; died_____.
97. REBECCA WATTS, born_____1844; died_____.
98. THOMAS D. WATTS, born_____1846; died_____.
*99. JOHN W WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
100. THOMAS B WATTS, born_____; died_____.

20

(20) WINSTON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 101 to 109 reserved

24

(24) MORTON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. They had:

Numbers 110 to 119 reserved.

26

(26) PETER CARR WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 120 to 129 reserved.

28

(28) JACKSON WATTS, born_____1819; died_____. He married Elizabeth Lane, about 1846. She was born 1829.

They had:

*130. B. F. WATTS, born_____1855; died_____.
131. RHODA WATTS, born Mar 25, 1859; died_____. married Jacob Rhoels
132. JOSEPHINE WATTS, born_____; died Nov 17, 1859.
133. MARY WATTS, born_____1848; died_____.
Numbers 134 to 139 reserved.

32

(32) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Margaret Patterson in Franklin County, Kentucky in 1821.

They had:

Numbers 140 to 149 reserved.

33

(33) WOODFORD WATTS, born_____1803; died_____. He married Julia Lane, daughter of Hastin Lane, in Franklin County, Kentucky, in 1826. He later married Lucy Steel. He appears in the 1840 and 1850 census reports for Anderson County, Kentucky. In the 1850 census his wife's name appears as Lucy, age 40.

They had:

150. LUCINDA WATTS, born_____1831; died_____. married John Veach circa 1851.
151. ELIZA ANN WATTS, born_____1833; died_____. married R. J. Payne May 11, 1854, Anderson Co, Ky.
152. SARAH F WATTS, born_____1835; died_____. married Abner Lafloe, April 2, 1855, Anderson Co, Ky.
153. LETTIA WATTS, born_____1837; died_____.
154. MATILDA WATTS, born_____1839; died_____.
155. MINERVA OR MINERVA WATTS, born_____1841; died___.
156. ANDREW J. WATTS, born_____1845; died_____.
157. ZACHARY TAYLOR WATTS, born Sept 22, 1852; died__.
Numbers 158 to 159 reserved.

34

(34) JEREMIAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. They were in Shelby County, Kentucky in 1840.

They had:

Numbers 160 to 169 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 32

35

(35) SHELLBURN WATTS, born_____1815; died_____. He married twice, but the name of his first wife is not known to the compiler. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Railsback in Anderson County, Kentucky, February 19, 1834. He was in Anderson County Census reports for 1840 and 1850, but in Woodford County in 1860.

He had:

170. SARAH J. WATTS, born_____1834; died_____. married Richard Reynolds July 8, 1852, Anderson Co.
*171. FIELDING T WATTS, born_____1837; died_____.
172. MARY A WATTS, born_____1839; died_____.
*173. WILLIAM J WATTS, born_____1841; died_____.
174. LUCINDA WATTS, born_____1845; died_____.
*175. DAVID E WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
*176. JOHN WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.
*177. GEORGE WATTS, born_____1855; died_____.
178. FANNIE WATTS, born_____1858; died_____.
179. Reserved.

40

(40) BLEDSOE WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 180 to 189 reserved.

55

(55) WILLIAM J WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Mary J. Hawkins in Shelby County, Kentucky, September 27, 1860.

They had:

Numbers 190 to 199 reserved.

91

(91) THOMAS B WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Maggie Hornm in Anderson Countyn Kentucky June 19, 1892.

Numbers 200 to 204 reserved.

99

(99) JOHN W. WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Eliza Jane Brown in Anderson County, Kentucky, October 29, 1866.

Numbers 210 to 219 reserved.

130

(130) BENJAMIN F. WATTS, born_____1845; died_____. He first married Betty Mahurin, daughter of Silas Mahurin, in Shelby County, Kentucky,

November 12, 1875. After her death he married Mrs. Alice Carlisle, nee Neal, in Anderson County, Kentucky, September 29, 1891. His age was given as 46 hers as 38.

Numbers 220 to 229 reserved.

171

(171) FIELDING T WATTS, born_____1837; died_____1920. He married Mrs. Daisy A. Streety in Anderson County, Kentucky, September 8, 1866.

He had:

*230. WILLIAM S WATTS, born_____; died_____.
231. MATTIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married __ Tutt.
232. BETTIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married _____ Goodrich.
233. DELIRA WATTS, born_____; died_____. married _____ Poole.
234. RUTH WATTS, born_____; died_____. married __Hall.
235. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born_____; died_____. married_____ Mulholland
236. SUSIE WATTS, born_____; died_____ ____. married _____ Knight.
237. FANNIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married _____ Foraker.
238. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born_____; died_____. married ____ Babbitt.
239. RESERVED.

173

(173) WILLIAM J. WATTS, born_____1844; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 240 to 249 reserved.

175

(175) DAVID E. WATTS, born_____1849; died_____. He married Nancy C. Taylor in Anderson County, Kentucky, December 21, 1871.

They had:

*250. IRVINE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*251. FRANK T. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
252. PEARL M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. married ___Wash.
253. HARVEY S. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
254. to 259 reserved.

176

(176) JOHN WATTS, born_____1852; died_____. He married Belle R. Goodrich, November 17, 1874 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Numbers 260 to 269 reserved.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 32

177

(177) GEORGE WATTS, born_____1855; died_____. He married Susie Tutt _____.

They had:

270. EARL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
271. BESSIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Hearn
272. GEORGE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
273. OTHA WATTS, born_____; died_____. married ____ Beckley.
274. FANNY WATTS, born_____; died_____. married ___ Tupts.

230

(230) WILLIAM S. WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Lizzie Gardner, Woodford County, Kentucky.

They had:

*280. DELLIE M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
281. HAZEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 282 to 289 reserved.

250

(250) IRVINE WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. He died prior to his fathers death as shown in the settlement of his father's estate in Woodford County, Kentucky.

He had:

290. IRVINE B. WATTS, born_____; died_____.

251

(251) FRANK T. WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Etheleen Johnson and resided in Versailles, Kentucky, in 1932.

They had:

Numbers 291 to 299 reserved.

280

(280) DELLIE M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Irene Hippy. They resided in Frankfort, Kentucky in 1932.

They had:

Numbers 300 to 309 reserved.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Anderson County, Kentucky, Will Book "A" Page 36. Will of PETER CARR dated October 28,1835-proated September 19, 1836.

Devises to Racheal, wife of Thurman Watts and her heirs. States Thurman is a drinking man and when drinking disapated and not capable of administering property. Mentions daughter Sally, wife of Felix Watts. Daughter Polly, wife of Robert Elliott, also grandaughter Polly Robert Elliott and Felix Watts executors.

Anderson County, Kentucky. Will Book "A" Page 187.

Will of Edmund Watts (Signed with mark) dated June 8, 1859. mentions wife Atha-Living sons and daughters. The children of his deceased son Blutcher: Mary-Thomas-James and Ata Ann Watts. Son Garland and sons-in-law T ylor Jameson and Isaac Briant Executors. Probated March 14, 1859.

Woodford County, Kentucky, Will Vook No 10 page 632. Will of Fielding T. Watts. Admr. William S Watts, settlement January 31, 1921.

Heirs- W. S. Watts, Mattie Tutt, Bettie Goodrich, Delina Poole, Ruth Hall, Felix Mulholland, Susie Knight, Fannie Foraker, and Mattie Babbitt.

Administrator's settlement of David E. Watts, Sr. In Woodford County, Kentucky. Records. Harvey S Watts, Admr. mentions Heirs W. Irvin, Deceased his only son Irvin B Watts. Frank T Watts-Christeva W Morgan, nee Wash-Mrs. Lou Russell nee. Wash- Stuart Wash- David Wash-Katherine Wash (These children of Pearl Wash, deceased.)

Shelburn Watts seems to have been a native of Woodford County, Ky., Deseendents still live there. Woodford county records- June 10, 1871. Sarah Warren conveys a tract of land on the Kentucky River to Shelburn Watts for $1920.85. same joins Rhoda Watts and Shelburn Watts.

Anderson County, Ky., Census 1840

Bluford Watts

1 male	30-40
2 females under 5	
1 female	20-30

Anderson County, Ky., Census 1850
583-538 P 453

Bluford Watts		45	Farmer 1600	Kentucky
Sarah E	"	14		"
Mary J	"	11		"
Martha A	"	9		"
Wesley I	"	7		"
Serelda	"	6		"
Susan E	"	4		"
John I	"	2		"

WATTS FAMILY NO. 33

(1) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died 1699. He lived in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He is believed to have been the James Watts, who came into Accomoc County, Virginia, on the Certificate of Arthur Robins, March 18, 1666-7. He married Elizabeth Ann Youell, daughter of Thomas and Anne Youell, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. He died in 1699. His widow afterward married_____ Cooper/ She died in 1729.

Will of Thomas Youell, Westmoreland County, Virginia, Will Book 11, made December 7, 1694, proved May 29, 1695, names his grandson Youell Watts, and his daughter Elizabeth Ann Watts.

Will of JAMES WATTS, Westmoreland County, Virginia, Will Book 11, made June 30, 1699, proved August 30, 1699, names his wife Elizabeth; son John Watts, and Spencer Watts. (The absence of reference to Youell Watts is not explained, but probably this was due to the fact that Youell received property from his grandfather, Thomas Youell, while John and Spencer did not.

Will of Eliza Cooper, Westmoreland County, Virginia, Will Book VIII made January 9, 1729-30, proved February 5, 1729-30 names her son Spencer Watts, and he is her executor. (It is presumed that John has died prior to that time.) Youell Watts died in 1726.

Will of Youell Watts, Westmoreland County, Virginia, Will Book VIII, made November 8, 1726, proved February 22, 1726, names no other Watts. He seems to have been estranged from his family. He names his cousin Patrick Spence.

Will of Patrick Spence, Westmoreland County, Virginia, Will Book IX, made December 10, 1739, proved March 25, 1740, mentions the land given him by Youell Watts.

JAMES WATTS and Elizabeth Ann (Youell) Watts had:

*2. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. SPENCAR WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*4. YOUELL WATTS, born_____; died_____.

2

(2) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He inherited land on the Western Shore from his father. He is believed to have died prior to 1729 as he is not mentioned in his mother's will proved in that year.

3

(3) SPENCER WATTS, born_____; died_____. The last record of him is when he was named as an executor under his mother's will in 1729 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

He had:

*5. EWELL WATTS, born_____; died_____.

4

(4) YOUELL WATTS, born_____; died_____1726. He shared in the division of his grandfather's estate under his (Thomas Youell's) will of 1695 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. There seems to have been some estrangement between Youell Watts and others in the family. In his will proved in Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1726 he names no WATTS but wills property to others.

5

(5) EWELL WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Mary_____. We deduce him to have been a son of (3) SPENCER WATTS because of the proper date interim and the probable "Garbled" construction of his name as EWELL instead of Youell his collateral kin. Only one record of EWELL WATTS has been found by the Compiler. That is the registered birth of his child in St. Stephens Parish Register in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

He had:

*6. CHURCHILL WATTS, born February 10, 1758; died____.

6

(6) CHURCHILL WATTS, born Feburary 10, 1758; died_____. He served in the Revolutionary War, as shown in the Virginia Archives Record, in the 5th Virginia Regiment. (5-B (5 V.R.) W. D. 103). We have no further record of this man.

Will of Eliza Cooper.
Made, Jamuary 9, 1729-30----Proved Febrmary 25, 1739.

Names:

Daughter	Marie Taylor
Son	William Walker
Grandson	George Muelins
Son	Spencer Watts

Executor: son, Spencer Watts,

Will of Thomas Youell, Cople Parish.
Made, February 7, 1695----Proved May 29, 1695.

Names:

Wife	Anne Youell.
Grandson	Yoell English
"	Youell Watts
"	Thomas Spence
Daughter	Elizabeth Ann Watts (Named Elizabeth in Jas. Watts will, 1699).
"	Winifred_____

Executrix: Wife, Anne Youell.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 34

(1) THOMAS WATTS, a Mariner, was in York and Northampton Counties, Virginia. He married Esther Wilkins, daughter of John Wilkins, Northampton County. He died in 1726 and his wife survived him.

They had:

*2. JOHN WILKINS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
4. FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
5. ESTHER WATTS, born_____; died_____.

2

(2) JOHN WILKINS WATTS, born_____; died_____. The fact that he is not mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1737 indicates he probably died prior to that date. (Grandfather was John Wilkins).

3

(3) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____. He was alive and shared in his grandfather's estate in 1737. (Grandfather was John Wilkins)

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Northampton County Virginia, Wills.

Will of Thomas Watts, Mariner.
Made, March 11, 1725---Proved, April 12, 1726.

Names:

Eldest Son	John Wilkins Watts.
Daughter	Frances Watts
"	Esther Watts
Son	Thomas Watts
Wife	Esther Watts.
Executrix,	Wife Esther Watts.
Witnesses:	William Tazewed
	Datherine Robins
	John Wilkins, Jr.

Will of John Wilkins.

Made, June 27, 1730----Proved June 14, 1737.

Names:

Grandson	Jonathen Wilkins
"	Henry Wilkins
"	John Wilkins
"	Nathaniel Wilkins
"	Thomas Watts

WATTS FAMILY NO. 35.

(The Compiler is not satisfied with this family set up because of errors which seem obvious. Correct information will be appreciated.)

(1) THOMAS WATTS, Senior, born_____; died_____1788 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. There he left a will made October 18, 1788. It named his wife as Ann Watts and his sister Mary Watts and was recorded in Will Book 2 Page 303. Thomas Sheppard and John Cooper Sheppard. The origin of this line is somewhat uncertain but we find these early records of the probable progenitor of this line.

A THOMAS WATTS acquired by lease fifty acres on Broad Creek, Elizabeth City County, in 1622; Later obtaining a grant May 30, 1634. Came to Hog Island, Virginia in the ship Treasure in 1624; living at Flowerdieu Hundred 1623.

Thomas Watts and Ann Watts had:

*2. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____1778
*3. SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____1798
4 to 9 reserved for addition.

(2) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____17^{84}. It is impossible to exactly distinguish this THOMAS WATTS from his father, but we assume the father was the one who died first; although the later will is by THOMAS WATTS, Sr. Both had wives named Ann.

(2) THOMAS WATTS left a will in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, made March 1, 1782; proved July 22, 1784, recorded in Will Book 2, Page 358. Only his wife Ann Watts is named although reference is made to "Child or Children," and a THOMAS WATTS, Jr., witnessed the will. Both THOMAS WATTS, Senior and Junior were in the Elizabeth City Poll list July 11, 1758. (William & Mary Quarterly Volume 26, Pages 107, 108). His wife probably Ann Minion.

(2) THOMAS WATTS and Ann Watts had:

10. THOMAS MINION WATTS, born_____; died_____.
11 to 15 reserved for addition.

(3) SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____1787. His identity is more or less uncertain, but we infer this line to be as set out because of certain familiar names. He married Susanna_____. She survived him. His will refers to him as Samuel Watts, Junior. Samuel Watts and Susanna Watts had:

*16. SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
17. MARY WILSON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
18 to 23 reserved for addition.

16

(16) SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____1798. Evidently his wife was Jean_____, and he survived her de th in 1797. Her will was made April 26, 1797; proved at Williamsburg, Virginia January 7, 1798. It named her husband as Samuel Watts and was witnessed by Samuel Watts, Jr., and Ann Sheppard. From it and the will of Samuel Watts made December 26, 1787; proved June 28, 1798 we list the following as probably their children:

24. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. Wed____Lunsford.
25. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*26. SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
27. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married_____ Bright.
28. SUSANNAH WATTS, born____; died_____. Married_____ Haynes
29. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Charles Jemaings
30. ELIZABETH WATTS, born____; died____. Married Miles King.
31. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born____; died___. Married _____ Russell
32. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born____; died____. Married _____ Cooper.

26

(26) SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____. He continuedd to reside in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, and was there in the 1830 Census.

In 1830, Samuel Watts appeared in Elizabeth City County, Court and testified regarding heirs of Revolutionary War Soldiers, (Virginia Soldiers of 1776, by L. A. Burgess, page 1193).

In 1824-25 Samuel Watts, known as "Uncle Sammy" had preserved the old Vestry Books of Hampton Parish, Elizabeth City County (Old Churches of Virginia, by Bishop Meade, pp-236-237).

He Had:

*33. SAMUEL WATTS, born November 28, 1799; died May 17,1878
34. A son under 5 in 1830
35. A Son between 15 and 20 in 1830
36. A Son between 20 and 30 in 1830
37. A DAUGHTER between 20 and 30 in 1830

33

(33) SAMUEL WATTS, born November 28, 1799; died May 17, 1878. He was a lawyer, politician, soldier and member of the Virginia House of Delegates from Norfolk County, Virginia, at the Convention of 1850-1851. From the 1830 Census we find he had two sons then under five years of age. Their names are not given.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 36

(1) FRANCIS WATTS of Welsh and English stock. Was in Prince William County when he leased land May 22, 1749. (D. B. 1749 P. 195.) In the same county he again leased land December 25, 1751, (D. B. 1751, P. 197). Later he moved to Fauquier County, Virginia. He was granted 500 acres in Augusta County on Hawksbill Stream. Record of this is in Prince William D. B. L. P. 197 recording the grant dated December 19, 1749. (Land Office Book G., P 334). In Prince William County, Virginia, May 6, 1765, a suit was filed against Thomas Watts, son and heir of FRANCIS WATTS . This related to the 500 acre tract of land formerly in Augusta County, but which later fell into Frederick County, Va. It was a suit to clear title to the land which FRANCIS WATTS had sold to Thomas Machen, but he had failed to execute the deed before his death. The suit was settled when Thomas Watts executed the deed to the buyer. (d. B. 2, P. 221). FRANCIS WATTS married Ann _____.

He made a will October 23, 1753 in Cravin County, S. C. A certified copy of it was returned to Fauquier County, Virginia, where it was recorded in W. B. 1, page 159, under date of October 23, 1773. He is reported to have died September 23, 1754. In Spotsylvania County, Virginia, October 30, 1759, Fras (probably FRANCIS) was witness on a deed from Robert Coleman and wife Elizabeth to Thomas Dillard, recorded November [illegible], 1759.

FRANCIS WATTS and ANN _____, had the following descendants as taken from his will and subsequent records indicated:

*2. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 3 to 9 reserved for possible additions.

(2) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died circa 1769. He married Lydia _____. He was named as the administrator of his father's estate September 23, 1754 and gave surety. Evidently he was then of age. He was the only child of FRANCIS WATTS named in his will. Whether there were others is unknown, for absence of the names is not in any sense proof. He was appointed surveyor of a road in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1761, and was licensed to run an ordinary near where Delaplane, Virginia, now is located. From the distribution of the slaves under the administration of his father's estate, we find reference to the following children:

*10. FRANCIS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*11. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*12. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
13. MARGARET WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*14. BENNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*15. MASON WATTS, born_____; died_____.
16. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
17. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Wm. Hansbrough, April 27, 1767.

10

(10) FRANCIS WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Sarah Foley in Fauquier County, Virginia, October 16, 1777. The original record showed her name as Toby, but upon examining the marriage bond the name clearly is Foley. No will of FRANCIS WATTS is of record. His widow left a will in Fauquier County, Virginia, made July 4, 1805; proved 9/28/1807; W. B. 4, Page 406. It named no WATTS as legatee, but was witnessed by BETSEY WATTS. From it, we glean these records of children:

18. EDY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____ Cockerhile and had Everline Cockerhile (We interpret this as probably Cockerill).

19. SUSANNA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____ Strawither and had Octava Strawither. (We interpret this as probably Strother).

11

(11) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Agatha _____. We have no definite line on his descendants. A JOHN WATTS was paid for furnishing provisions in Fauquier County, October 2, 1780. A JOHN WATTS organized a cavalry company at Winchester, Virginia, April 16, 1787. Another left a will in Frederick County, Virginia, 10/6/1774. JOHN WATTS deeded a negro woman in Fauquier County, Virginia, 12/7/1792 (d. B. 11 P. 303). In Frederick County, Virginia D. B. 14, Page 309 is a lease from JOHN WATTS of Leeds Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia, dated March 1, 1770. This is the 500 acres in that county. His wife is named as Agatha. The fact that JOHN WATTS who left the will in Frederick County, Virginia , in 1774 then had married grown daughters rather eliminates him. JOHN WATTS is shown in the Fauquier County, tax lists with THOMAS between 1793 and 1799.

He had:

Numbers 18 to 25 reserved for possible additions.

12

(12) THOMAS WATTS, Jr., born_____; died_____. He married Hannah Rust Boggess in Fauquier County, Virginia, September 26, 1768 or 1769. He served in the Revolutionary War. A THOMAS WATTS was in the Fauquier County tax records from 1782 to 1799. February 11, 1806 he went security in that county. In Deed Book 14, P. 404 his personal property was sold for debt July 30, 1798. They had:

*26. JOHN HUGHES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
27. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____. Wed Eliza Allen.
Numbers 28 to 35 reserved for probable additions

14

(14) BENNETT WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. He served in the Revolutionary War. (Rev. War 5A; War 5,210 Virginia Archives). They had:

Numbers 36 to 42 are reserved for probable additions.

15

(15) MASON WATTS, born_____1765; died at Jennings Indiana, March 2, 1850. He enlisted in the second State Regiment of Artillery in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1778., under Lieut. Blackwell and was in actual service, although only a boy. He applied for a pension from Campbell County, Kentucky, April 22, 1833, giving his address as Ripley County, Ind. Apparently he is the same MASON WATTS who appears in Shelby County, Kentucky, where he married Deborah Ryker, June 18, 1793. He was in the Fayette County, Kentucky tax records in 1794. In October, 1795 he appraised the estate of William Robus, Shelby County, Kentucky. With his wife, Deborah, he sold their land in Shelby County, Kentucky, November 4, 1806. His pension papers bore the name of PETER WATTS and were witnessed by James Alexander Watts. (Rev. War Pension Application S. 17760).

Numbers 43 to 52 are reserved for probable additions.

26

(26) JOHN HUGHES WATTS, born March 2, 1781; died_____. He married Prudence Hill, April 2?, 1815. They moved to and settled in Alabama in 1819. They had:

53. THOMAS HILL WATTS, born January 3, 1819; died Sept. 16, 1892. He married Eliza B. Allen. He was the famous fighting Confederate War Governor of Alabama. After service in the Army, he was called to Richmond and served as Attorney General for the C. S. A. In 1840, he was a student in the University of Virginia and his name is on Petition La 330A from there asking for a debating society at the University. They had:

54. JOHN WADE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
55. THOMAS HENRY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
56. FLORENCE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
57. CATHERINE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Robert Collins.
58. ALICE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
59. MINNIE GARRETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

PROBABLE KIN:

JOHN D. WATTS, who wed Sarah Creel in Fauquier County, Virginia, April 12, 1815.

JOHN WATTS, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Census of 1820 shown as between 16 and 26; two sons and one daughter all under ten.

Fauquier County Virginia Records.

Will Book 1 Page 159 Will of FRANCIS WATTS.

In the name of God Amen: I FRANCIS WATTS of South Carolina, Craven County, being in perfect senses tho weak in body, God be praised Do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following Viz. imprimis. I commend my soul to God who gave it me hoping thro merits of my beloved Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ, to obtain pardon and remission for all my sins, I commit my body to the ground, to be decently interred at the discretion of my Exctrs and my temporal estate I give andbequeath as followeth. My just debts and funeral expenses discharged.

Imprimis I give to my son THOS WATTS one negro woman CATE and her increase to him and his heirs forever: also one the best feather beds bolster a pair of blankets and a rug. And my will is that my son THOMAS have no more of my estate neither real or personal.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife ANN WATTS, negro girl named HANNAH. She and her increase forever. And after my wife decease my will and desire is that the negro girl and her increase should succeed to ANN DERGAN two cows and calves.

Item: My will and desire is that I do lend unto my beloved wife the use and profit of all my real and personal estate for and during her natural life.

Item: My desire is that after the decease of my wife that my Grandson FRANCIS WATTS, should have my negro boy James to him and his heirs forever, and all the rest of my estate after the decease of my beloved wife I give to be equally divided among all my Grand Children to them and their heirs forever. My will and desire is that my estate be not appraised.

Item: I do nominate and appoint my beloved wife to be whole and sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament and revoking all others. My desire is that if my wife should die in this province that Ben Stone shou d have the care of my Estate till the heirs come for it.

In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal

Anno Domino 1753 October the 23rd
In the presence of

John Dergan
Ben Stone
Ann ner Dergan
X
Mark

Signed
his
FRANCIS X WATTS
mark

A true copy taken from the records and examined
Geo Murray
Pro Secretary

Will Book #1 Page 160 Shows appraisement 5-29-1754 FRANCIS WATTS L 1397-17-6 amount appraised

Will Book #1 Page 161 10-28-1769

To Carolina

"By the Hon Wm Bull Esq Lieut Govnr. and Commonwealth in Chief in and over the said province.

To all to whom these presents shall come

Greetings: Know ye that the last will and testament of FRANCIS WATTS (deceased) is a true copy taken from the record, and the inventory of the said FRANCIS WATTS estate is a true copy taken from the original truly and faithfully kept in the register of the said province by the Hon Thos Shottoue Esq Secty.

Therefore all due faith and credit is and ought to be given to the several papers hereinto annexed.

In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the said Province to be here unto affixed this 28th day of October 1769 and in the tenth year of his majesties rein."

Wm. Bull

Ordered Recorded at a court of Fauquier County 3-27-1770

Will Book #1 Page 194 3-1770

Pursuant to an order of Fauquier County Court dated we the subscribers being assembled together the estate of FRANCIS WATTS Dec'd as as inventoried being produced to us by JOHN WATTS the admist. together with the will of the Dec(d copied and Certified accordingly we then proceeded to set apart the estate agreeable to the said will as followeth.

VIZ:

To JOHN WATTS, Negro Moll at 50 lbs the said John paying the devisee of the said Dc'd as shall be deficient in their divid nd. The sum of 16 lbs 5 shillings.

To THOS WATTS Negro Caleb at 50 lbs who also pays to the said Devisees who shall be deficient in their dividend the like sum of 16 lbs 5 shillings.

To Wm Hansbrough husband of Sarah, Granddaughter of the said deceased, Negro Muireah at 40 lbs 5 shillings, who likeways pays to the devisees who are or shall be deficient in their dividend the sum of 6 lbs 5 shillings.

To FRANCIS WATTS, negro Eleanor 30 lbs (a negro James at 60 lbs a legacy in the will) who receive the said devisees who are their proportion 3 lbs 15 shillings.

To MARGARET WATTS, negro Sam at 32 lbs 10 shillings, who likewise receives of the aforesaid devisees who are overpaid their like proportion the sum of 4 lbs 5 shillings.

To BENNETT WATTS: negro Jane at 35 lbs who pays to the said deficient devisees 1 lb. 5 shillings.

To MASON WATTS: negro Betty at 17 lbs 10 shillings who receives of the said devisees who are over paid their proportion 16 lbs 5 shil.

To MARY WATTS, negro Suhey and Alice at 15 lbs who receives of the said devisee who are overpaid their proportion 18 lbs 15 shillings.

John Moffett
Wm. Harrison
John Ashbyer Ashley
Hezekiah Turner

Ordered Recorded 3-25-1772.

Book 2 P 124 10-19-1787

Francis Watts Inventory

Ordered recorded 2-25-1788.

Will of SARAH WATTS

Will Book 4 Page 406

Made July 4, 1805

Names:

Granddaughter: Eurlina Cockerhile (Probably Cockerill)
" Octava Strawther (Probably Strother)

Witnessed by:

Betsy Watts (Mark)

Will Book 1798-99 P 514 4-1799
Bill of Sale THOS WATTS to Ritchot and Blackwall

DeedBook 125 P 340 9-14-1924
W. H. and Effie T Watts buying land here

Deed Book 135 P 206 10-1-1930
Horace Watts

D 136 P 389 8-24-1931
William H Watts buys of Ivy Hill cemetery Co a burying ground near Upperville

D B 2 P 221 7-20-1764
Thomas Watts Bill of Sale negroes (8)

Deed Book 11 P 303 12-7-1792
Johns Watts sells Bill of Sale, to Powell, Leven and Burr

Deed Book 14P 404 7-30-1798 to Pickett and Blackwell
Thomas Watts Bill of sale

Deed Book 15 P 168 Bill of Sale 12-28-1801
John Watts to Wm Maddux

Deed Book 15 P 342 A sign of lease 9-15-180
Sarah Watts to Jeremiah Strother

Deed Book 16 P 387 Bill of Sale 2-11-1806
John and Thos Watts to Hugh R Campbell

Deed Book 16 P 685 Bill of Sale 7-28-1806
Thorhton and John Watts to A. W. John Smith

Deed Book 5 P 104 9-22-1773 Secures a lease
Richard Watts of John Thompson

M B 1763-64 5-24-1764 P 286
John Watts receives 235 lbs of tobacco from John Backhouse as witness and travelling twenty miles going and coming.

Deed Book 11 P 303. 12-17-1792
John Watts sells one negro woman Moll which he inherited from his Grandfather (says deed).

M B 1788-91 P 176 7-26-1789
Moved to allow John Watts 450lbs of tobacco for eighteen days attendance for Zachariah Rurner.

M B 1788-91 P 341 8-1790
Sarah Watts sues on petition Mark Shuwate and loses she having to pay costs.

M B 1800-01 P 616 1-1801
Thos Watts ordered to pay John Ridley six pounds.

M B 1795-97 P 89 11-1795
John Watts is paid $2.65 for five days att ndance witness for John Ntterbach ver Geo Chopruan

Same case and Book P 90 11-1795
Thornton Watts receives 53 cts.

Marriage of Fauquier County A Bonds P 24 4-27-1767
Sarah Watts to W, Hansbrough Thos Watts, witness

Marraige Book P 29 9-26-1769
Thos Watts Jr. to Hannah Rust Bogges

His
Thos I Watts
Mark
Thos Bogges

Marri ge Book P 65 October 1777
Francis Watts to Sarah Foley His

His
Francis I Watts
mark
Jas Foley

M B 1773-80 P 98 10-27-1773
John Watts ordered to deliver children of Thos Watts Decd to their guardian Geo Bennett.

Min B 1773 P 119 11-24-1773
Bennett Watts choses John Watts as guardian Bennett orphan of Thos Watts (dec'd).

M B 1773-8 P 224 2-27-1775
Bennett Watts orphan of Thos Watts (dec'd) choose Thos Watts his guardian who executed and acknowledge bond.

M B 1781-84 P 76 9-25-1782
Thos Watts collects witness fees six day 150 lbs Tob

M B 1781-84 P 88 2-24-1783
Mary Watts orphan of Thos Watts (deceased) choose Bennett Watts as guardian

M B 1781-84 P 99 3-26-1783
John Obanon Ver Thos Watts (Tresspass) Dismissed

M B 178-84 P 99 3-26-1783
Thos Watts Ver John Obannon (Trespass assault and batter dismissed

M B 1768-72 P 40 10-25-1768
Thos Watts allowed to use deposition of John Watts in case against Francis, Thornton and Pressby Thornton Excts of Francis Thornton Dec'd

M B 1768-72 P 101 6-26-1769
Oath of Lydia Watts executed acknowledged obtains letters of administration on Estate of Thos Watts Deceased.

M B 1768-72 P 148 9-27-1769
Hannah Russ Watts collects as witness for Thos Furr 125 lbs of Tob five days

M B 1768-72 P 170 3-27-1770
John Watts gets letter of administration on Estate of Francis Watts deceased. Claiming estate was not being administered.

P 93 H. G. Groon M B 1768-72 P 175 3-27-1770
The will, Inventory and certificate attached of Francis Watts is ordered recorded. Also division ordered recorded.
Thos Marshall John Moffett Wm Harrison
John Suddoth Hezekiah Turner John Ashby

M B 1768-72 P 178 3-28-1770
Thos Watts Ver W, Elliott Trespass assault and battery Elliott pays fine.

M B 1768-72 P 216 6-28-1770
Hannah (Russ or Reese) Watts collects 300 lbs of tobacco for attending trial for Thos Furr (12 days)

Watts ordinary is shown by Dalrymple 12 miles north of Neavits where the village of Delaplane now stands

It was kept by Thos Watts who was granted a license by the Prince William Court 1753 for one year, no other record of license by Fauquier Court but the house remained a local land mark

Thos Wood surveyed in 1761 a road from Watts to head of Goose Creek and from Thos Watts to the top of Ridge on Manassas Road

Above from "Fauquier During the Propreetorship" By H. C. Groone 1927 P 206

M B 1764-68 P none 5-24-1764
John Backhouse pays John Watts for one days attendance and travelling seventy miles 35 go 35 come

M B 1764-68 No page 6-28-1764
Thos Watts one of appraisers of Munsod Ashbys estate

M B 1784-86 P 28 0-8-1784
Thos Watts Ver Daniel McCoy asslt and battery and Trespass Dismissed
Daniel McCoy Ver Thos Watts " " " " " "

M B P 124 4-27-1785
Francis Watts receives 350 lbs tobacco from John Cautwell for fourteen days attendance. No tax on tobacco

M B P 238 8-26-1785
John Watts Versus Mattheu Hust attachment allowed

M B P 203 8-22-1785
Pickett & Co Ver John Watts, Debt abated

M B 1791-83 P 421 6-1793
A from John Watts to Sevin and Burr Powell a Bill of Sale recorded. Does not say what

M B 1786-88 P 287 8-1787
Aquila Janney Vs John Watts (Debt) Special bail given

P 287
Geo Graham Grant Ver John Watts (Debt) " " "

M B 1786-88 P 348 9-1787
Sarah Watts granted letter of administration on Estate of Francis Watts deceased

M B 1786-88 P 450-2 1788
Inventory and appraisal of Estate of Francis Watts (Dec'd) ordered recorded.

Minute Book 1759-63 3-27 1760 Court held P 51
Simon Miller (Capt) Geo Bennett (Lieut) Thomas Watts (Lieut) took the usual oath to his majesty and subscribed the test.

M B 1759-63 P 58 3-28-1760
Thos Watts failed to appear as witness for John Moffett fined 125 lbs tobacco unless he appears at next court and show reasonable cause.

Minute Book P 22 8-1766
Thos Watts fined for not appearing as a witness

Minute Book P 262 4-27-1767
Thos Watts appointed surveyor from Bartous old mill path to Goose Creek.

Deed Book 14 P 404 7-30-1798
Thos Watts gives a bill of sale for all personal property stock, crops, furniture and everything to Pickett & Black for 80 lbs in eight months mentioned one set of blacksmith tools.

D 15 P 168 12-28-1801
John Watts gives security for 100 lbs in Killis a negro for 3 years to Wm Maddux Watts can redeem said negro in 3 years upon paying interest and principal

His
John I Watts
mark

Thos Watts
Thos Maddux
Richard Chiester

Deed Book 16 P 387 2-11-1806
John And Thornton sell a negro girl Matilda to Hugh Campbell for a debt to be redeemed 1st September next

His
John I Watts
mark
Thornton Watts

Deed Book 16 P 605 7-28-1806
Thornton and John Watts sell a negro girl Hannah to John Smith on a debt 29 lbs.

Deed Book 12 P 118 9-1-1792
Thos Watts and wife Anne and son William lease 105 Acres of Lord Fairfax attorney for 20 lbs per year

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA TAX RECORDS
FROM RICHMOND, VIRGINIA ARCHIVES

1782

Thomas Watts with 1 tithe, slaves 0 John Watts-1 tithe, 4 slaves
Francis Watts with 1 tithe; 0 slave

1783-1784
No sheets

1785

Thomas Watts with 1 tithe, 0 slaves--John Watts 1 tithe, 4 slaves
Francis Watts 1 tithe; 1 slave

1786
No sheets

1787

Sarah Watts, 2 slaves; 0 tithes;--Bennett Watts 1 tithe; 0 slaves

1788

Thomas Watts, 1 tithes; 1 slave- Bennett Watts, 1 tithe, 4 slaves
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 4 slaves-John Watts and Martin Norman 2 tithes; 0 slaves.
T. L. Watts 2 tithes; 0 slaves.

1789

Thomas Watts, 1 tithes; 0 slaves-John Watts, 1 tithe; 3 slaves
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 2 slaves.

1790

Thomas Watts, 1 tithes; 0 slaves-John Watts, 1 tithe; 3 slaves
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 2 slaves.

1791

Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 2 slaves-Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 1 slave
John Watts with Wm Asberry, 2 tithes; 4 slaves.

1792

Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 0 slaves-John Watts, 3 tithes; 4 slaves.
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 1 slave-Thomas Watts, 3 tithes; 4 slaves Wm. Asberry, 3 tithes; 4 slaves.

1793

Thomas Watts with William Watts, 2 tithes; 0 slaves.
Thomas Watts with John Watts, 2 tithes with 4 slaves.
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 2 slaves.
John Watts and Thomas Watts, 2 tithes with 4 slaves.

1794

Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 0 slaves-near Sarah Watts
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 0 slaves.
Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 0 slaves near John
John Watts with Thornton Watts, 2 tithes; 2 slaves.

1795

John Watts with Thomas Watts and Thornton Watts, 3 tithes; 2 slaves
Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 0 slaves-near Sarah Watts
Sarah Watts, 0 tithe; 1 slaves

1796

John Watts with Thornton Watts, 2 tithes; 3 slaves.
Thomas Watts 1 tithe; 0 slaves-near Sarah
Sarah Watts, 0 tithe; 2 slaves.

1797

John Watts with Thornton Watts and Thomas Watts 3 tithes; 3 slaves
Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 1 slave-near Sarah
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 3 slaves.

1798

John Watts with Thornton Watts and Thomas Watts, 3 tithes; 3 slaves.
Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 1 slave-near Sarah
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 2 slaves.

1799

John Watts, 1 tithe; 3 slaves.
Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 0 slaves.
Sarah Watts, 0 tithes; 2 slaves.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 37

(1) SMITH WATTS, born_____; died_____1738. He lived in Northampton County, Virginia, where his will was made, March 1, 1738; proved April 11, 1738. He married_____.

They had:

*2. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.

2

(2) SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married William Scott prior to 1738. They had a daughter Elizabeth Scott, mentioned in the will of her grandfather (1) Smith Watts.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Only the will of (1) SMITH WATTS was used. He mentioned in the will his "brother, Richard Cox".

WATTS FAMILY NO. 38

(1) THOMAS WATTS, born_____ _____; died_____ _____. He was in Lunenburg County tithe lists 1748 to 1751, and he received a grant of 400 acres on Pedlar River in Albemarle County, April 5, 1748, this was sold August 9, 1749. He married Elizabeth _____, and was a resident of Amherst County, after that was taken from Albemarle in 1761. He died in Amherst in 1798 and his inventory was reported in September of that year by his son Caleb. He had 7 whites listed in his tax report for Amherst County, in 1783.

THOMAS WATTS and Elizabeth (_____) Watts had:

*2. CALEB WATTS, born_____; died_____1830.
3. ONANY WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Robert Pollard 12/25/1778.
*4. STEPHEN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*5. CHARLES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. WILLIAM LAWSON WATTS, born___; died___ _____.

Numbers 7 to 9 reserved.

2

(2) CALEB WATTS, born_____; died_____1830. He purchased 350 acres of land in Amherst County, April 9, 1772. (Deed Book C-Page 47). The first available tax record of Amherst County showed CALEB WATTS owning 300 acres of land and with one white tithe and three slaves. By 1799 this had increased to 450 acres. He handled the distribution of his fathers estate in 1798. In the 1785 tax returns he was listed as having ten whites in his family, with three slaves. He married ___ _____.

They had:

*10. SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
11 JENNY WATTS, born_____; died___ _____. married John Hill Jr., 11/29/1793.
12 ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. married John Brown 3/5/1803.
*13. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*14. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*15. CURTIS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*16. JOSEPH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
17. PAMELIA WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Harrison Wright 8/16/1813.

Numbers 18 to 19 reserved.

4

(4) STEPHEN WATTS, born_____; died_____. Without definite information we list him as a probable son of (1) THOMAS WATTS. He married Elizabeth Farrar in Amherst County, Virginia, June 30, 1772. In the 1782 tax returns he is listed as owning 400 acres of land with 1 tithe and 8 slaves. His acreage had increased to 500 in 1796. Stephen Watts and Elizabeth (Farrar) Watts had:

*20. STEPHEN WATTS, born_____; died___ _____.
21. CORDELIA WATTS, born_____; died___ _____. married James Christian 12/28/1795.

22. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Samuel Loving 12/5/1800.

23. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____. married William Jordan 2/4/1792.

5

(5) CHARLES WATTS, born_____; died_____. The compiler is not certain this man is of this line, but he appears of record in the 1782 tax lists with 506 acres, 1 tithe and 2 slaves. He married Eliza Dillard in Amherst County, January 4, 1790. This probably was a second marriage, or else the marriage of another CHARLES WATTS.

CHARLES WATTS was shown in the Virginia Statutes at large as a Trustee of Cabettsville, Amherst County, Virginia, in act of January 19, 1803.

He had:

30. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Alex Penn, 11/11/1805.

*31. HENRY H. WATTS, born_____; died_____.

*32. JAMES D WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 33 to 39 reserved.

6

(6) WILLIAM LAWSON WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Mary Ann Dillard in Amherst County, Virginia, March 17, 1800. In the Augusta County, Virginia records by Chalkley he made oath that his wife was a sister to the wife of Valentine Hylton. (Vol. 2, P. 190). In the 1830 Amherst County Census he is shown as between 50 and 60; his wife between 40 and 50. At home they had: o male under five; 1 male five to ten; 2 females under five; one female five to ten; one female ten to fifteen; two females fifteen to twenty.

10

(10) SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Nancy Wilcox in Amherst County, December 21, 1801. In the 1830 census of Amherst County, SAMUEL WATTS is listed as between 50 and 60 years; his wife between 30 and 40. At home were: 1 male 5 to 10; 1 male 15 to 20; 1 male 20 to 30; 1 female under 5; 2 females 5 to 10; 1 female 20 to 30.

SAMUEL WATTS was a curator of his father's estate after 1830.

SAMUEL WATTS and Nancy (Wilcox) Watts had:

34. JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Geo. W. Olds 1/4/1834.

*35. SAMUEL C WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Numbers 36 to 39 reserved.

13

(13) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Mary (Polly) Hill, June 7, 1802 with Caleb Watts as Security.

They had:

*40. SAMUEL M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 41 to 49 reserved.

14

(14) JOHN WATTS, born_____ _____; died_____. He married Eliza Wilcox, April 22, 1799. His father Caleb Watts was his security. She was the daughter of Thomas Wilcox and Elizabeth Wilcox.

Numbers 50 to 59 reserved.

15

(15) CURTIS WATTS, born_____; died_____ _____. He married Nancy Brown in Amherst County, Virginia, October 24, 1803. He was an administrator of his father's estate after 1830.

CURTIS WATTS and NANCY (BROWN) WATTS had:

*60. LUDWELL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
Numbers 61 to 69 reserved.

16

(16) JOSEPH WATTS , born_____; died_____. He married Mary (Polly) White in Amherst County, Virginia, June 3, 1810. His father was a security on his marriage bond. In Bedford County, Virginia in the 1820 Census there was a JOSEPH WATTS and wife between 26 and 45. They had at home 2 males and 2 females all under 10 years of age.

They had:

Numbers 70 to 79 reserved.

20

(20) STEPHEN WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____. Later he married Martha Christian, a widow, January 24, 1830.

They had:

Numbers 80 to 85 reserved.

31

(31) HENRY H. WATTS, born_____; died_____1833. He first married _____. Penn in Amherst County, Virginia, after her death he married Catherine Munday, in Amherst County, Va. He left a will in Amherst Co., Va., made November 13, 1832; proved January 21, 1833, Will Book G, P. 293. His wife renounced her rights under his will August 19, 1833 and claimed her dower rights. (W. B. G, Page 340)

HENRY H. WATTS Had the following children, Numbers _____ _____ by his first marriage.

86. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
87. EDWIN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
88. ANN MARIA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
89. STEPHEN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
90. CHARLES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
91. JESSE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
92. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
93. NELLIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
94.

32.

(32) JAMES D WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Jane S Higgenbotham in Amherst County, Virginia, December 14, 1820 He was executor of his brother's will in Amherst County, Virginia, in 1833 (Henry H Watts). In the 1830 Census of Amherst County, he is listed with 2 males under 5 and 3 males between 5 and 10. He appears on petition a 1037 from Amherst County, Virginia, December 29, 1847.

35.

(35) SAMUEL C WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Lucy Barnes in Amherst County, His father went his security.

Numbers 95 to 99 reserved.

40

(40) SAMUEL M WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Eliza Christian, daughter of Anthony Christian, February 20, 1837.

They had:

Numbers 100 to 109 reserved.

60

(60) LUDWELL WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Nancy Sallings, a widow, born Davis.

They had:

*110. WILLIA BEVERLY WATTS, born 1851; died 1927.
111. CHARLES LEWIS WATTS, born_____; died 1925.
112. SUSAN FRANCES WATTS, born_____; died 1936. Married Wm Sandege
113. CALLIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married James Huntey
114. NANNIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. Died single
115. LUCY DUDLEY WATTS , born_____; died_____. Married James T Noell
*116. OVERTON LUDWELL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
117 to 119 reserved.

110

(110) WILLIAM BEVERLY WATTS, born 1851; died 1927. He

married Edna Douglas Major.

They had:

*120. HUBERT ASHBY WATTS, born 11/1/1885; died____1
121. WALTER DOUGLAS WATTS, born 10/7/1887; died____.
122. KATHERINE SELLIN WATTS, born Nov 11, 1889; died___.
Numbers 123 to 129 reserved.

116

(116) OVERTON LUDWELL WATTS, born_____; died_____1928. He married Harriett Miller.

They had:

130. NANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
131. WILLIAM MILLER WATTS, born_____; died_____.

120

(120) HUBERT ASHBY WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Rob. May Miller_____.

They had:

132. HUBERT ASHBY WATTS Jr. born_____; died_____.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

The compiler is indebted to the book "Our Kin" for some of this Amherst Watts line. The remainder of the material is from Amherst County Census reports, tax records, and the wills, deed etc, examined at the Court House.

Amherst County, Virginia Records
Will Book 5 page 224-295
Caleb Watts settlement of his father's estate made September 1798 and recorded June 16, 1805.

In the 1785 Tax Records Caleb Watts had 10 whites 1 dwelling and 2 other buildings.

In 1820 Census Caleb Watts and his wife both over 45 had 1 male and 1 female at home both between 16 and 26.

Deed Book G.
P 174 Charles Watts got 390 acres from John Clarkson, 15/15/1792.
P 355 " " " 110 " " John Boush,
P 530 " " " 926 " " John Clarkson about 1800.

In 1820 Census Curtis Watts was over 45; his wife between 26 and 45. They had 2 males under 10; 1 male 26 to 45; 3 females under 10; 2 females 10 to 16.

In 1830 Census, Curtis Watts was between 50 and 60; his wife between 40 and 50. They had 1 male 5 to 10; 1 male 15 to 20; 1 male 20 to 30. They had 1 female under 5; 2 females 5 to 10 1 female 20 to 30 and 1 female 30 to 40.

Curtis Watts reported on the estate of his father Will Book 8 pages 131, 132, 133.

In 1830 Census, Samuel Watts was between 50 and 60; his wife between 40 and 50. They had 2 males between 5 and 10; 1 male 10 to 15; 2 males 15 to 20. They had 1 female between 5 and 10; 2 females 15 to 20.

Thomas Watts got 243 acres from George Carrington of Cumberland County, Virginia 243 acres in Amherst County, Virginia Deed Book B P 83 10/7/1765.

Thomas Watts sold 170 acres to John Dawson 5/30/1772 Deed Book C P 329. Signed by mark.

Thomas Watts inventory Amherst County, Virginia 1798.

Charles Watts was Trustee of Cabettsville in Amherst County, Va. as shown in Virginia Statutes at Large Vol 15, P 419, January 19, 1803

In Census of 1830 William Watts and wife between 50 and 60. They had 2 males 10 to 15; 1 male 15 to 20; 1 male 20 to 30. They have 1 female 15 to 20.

Caleb Watts purchased 350 acres of land from Micajab Clark, Senior April 9, 1772. Amherst County, Deed Book C, Page 47.

AMHERST COUNTY VIRGINIA, TAX RECORDS

1782

Stephen Watts 400 acres 1 tithe; 8 slaves.
Caleb Watts, 300 acres 1 tithe; 3 slaves
Thomas Watts 200 " 1 tithe; 2 slaves
Charles Watts 506 " 1 tithe; 2 slaves

1783

James Watts, 400 acres Thomas Watts, 7 whites
Stephen Watts 400 acres 1 tithe; 8 slaves.

1784

Stephen Watts, 400 acres 1 tithe; 6 slaves Thomas Watts 3 white
Charles Watts, 506 " 1 tithe; 1 slave

1785 to 1787 no slaves

1788

Caleb Watts, 350 acres
Thomas Watts 200 acres

1789

Thomas Watts, 200 acres, 1 tithe; 1 slave
Caleb Watts, 300 acres, 4 tithe; 2 slaves
James Watts, 400 acres
Stephen Watts, 100

1790

James Watts, 400 acres
Stephen Watts, 100 acres

1791

Thomas Watts, 300 acres
Caleb Watts, 250 acres

1792

Charles Watts, 926 acres

1793

Stephen Watts, 400 acres
Stephen Watts, 100 acres

1794

Stephen Watts, 400 acres, 1 tithe; 8 slaves
Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 0 slaves
Thomas Watts, 0 tithe; 2 "
Caleb Watts 1 tithe; 3 "

1795

Charles Watts, 110 Acres on Deer Creek
Stephen Watts, 400 acres, 2 tithes; 7 slaves
Stephen Watts, 0 tithes; 3 "
Charles Watts, 506 acres, 1 tithe; 4 "
Thomas Watts 0 tithes; 0 slaves
Caleb Watts 3 tithes; 3 "

1796

Caleb Watts, 450 Acres; 3 tithes; 3 slaves
Stephen Watts, 500 Acres 3 tithes; 6 slaves
Charles Watts, 506 acres 2 tithes; 4 slaves
Charles Watts, 110 " on Deer Creek
William Watts, 1 tithe; 0 slaves
Thomas Watts 1 tithe: 0 slaves
Captain Charles Watts 1 tithe; 6 slaves
Thomas Watts 0 tithe; 2 slaves

1797

Caleb Watts, 450 acres; 3 tithes; 3 slaves
Stephen Watts, 500 acres; 1 tithe; 6 slaves
Charles Watts 110 acres on Deer Creek
William Watts 1 tithe; 0 slaves
Charles Watts on Tye River 1 tithe; 6 slaves
Thomas Watts 1 tithe; 0 slaves

1798

1798

Caleb Watts 450 acres; 3 tithes; 3 slaves
Stephen Watts, 500 acres; 2 tithes; 8 slaves
Charles Watts 506 acres
Charles Watts of Deer Creek, 110 acres
William Watts, 1 tithe and 0 slaves
Charles Watts 1 tithe; 4 slaves on Tye River
Thomas Watts, 1 tithe; 0 slaves

1799

Caleb Watts, 450 acres
Stephen Watts 500 acres
Charles Watts 506 "
Charles Watts, 110 acres on Deer Creek

CENSUS REPORTS, AMHERST COUNTY, VA.

1820 Census Henry H Watts
1 male under 10
1 " 26 to 45
1 female under 10
1 " 16 to 26

1830 Census Henry H Watts

3 males under 5
1 " 10 to 15
1 " 20 to 30
1 " 30 to 40
1 female 5 to 10
1 " 10 to 15
1 " 30 to 40

WATTS FAMILY NO. 39

(1) SIR THOMAS WATTS, Lord Mayor of London had:

*2. GREGORY WATTS, born_____; died _____1654.
3. Reserved.
4. "
5. "
6. "

2

(2) GREGORY WATTS, born_____; died_____1654, in Leeds Castle, Kent County, England. He married _____.

They had:

*7. HENRY WATTS, born_____; died May 14, 1679.
8. Reserved.
9. "
10. "
11. "
12. "

7

(7) HENRY WATTS, born_____1616; died May 14, 1679. Died and born in Leeds England. He wedded Elizabeth Duck or Peek.

They had:

*13. JOHN WATTS, born November 3, 1661; died_____.
14. RESERVED.
15. "
16. "
17. "

13

(13) JOHN WATTS, born in Leeds England, November 3, 1661; died _____. He came to America in 1868 and settled at Pennypack, Philadelphia County, Pa. He became a Baptist minister. He married Sarah Eaton in 1702.

They had:

*18. STEPHEN WATTS, born February 6, 1700; died_____1785.
19. RESERVED.
20. "
21. "
22. "
23. "
24. "

18

(18) STEPHEN WATTS, born in Pennypack, Pa., February 6, 1700; died at Southampton, Pa., 1785. He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

*25. STEPHEN WATTS; born Feb. 5, 1741; died_____.
26. HANNAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
27. ARTHUR WATTS, born_____; died_____.
28. RACHEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
29. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
30. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.

25

(25) STEPHEN WATTS, born February 5, 1741; died_____. He married Frances Assheton, May 12, 1767.

They had:

31. STEPHEN WATTS, born Aug 9, 1768; died_____.
32. ASSHETON WATTS born Oct 20 1761; died_____.
33. SUSANNA WATTS, born Apr 4, 1771; died_____.
34. ELIZABETH WATTS born May 4, 1773; died_____1792.
35. MARGARET CYRILLA WATTS, born Mar 23, 1775; died_____.
36. RESERVED

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Old Families of Louisana by G. C. H. Kernion. This article describes the Watts escutcheon as Field with Oak Tree; Azure bar with Crescent between Olive trees.

Compendium of American Genealogy by Virkus, Volume 5, Page 115.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 40

(1) RICHARD WATTS, born 1740; died May 5, 1817;. He is said to have been of Welsh stock. He was born in Virginia. He married Elizabeth [illegible]. He moved to and died in Wilkes County, Ga. His widow and son (4) William Hicks Watts administered his estate. He had:

*2. JUDITH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Joseph Key.
*3. BENJAMIN WATTS, born Oct 5, 1764; died Mar 7, 1840.
*4. WILLIAM HICKS WATTS, born Nov 27, 1777; died_____.
5. RICHARD WATTS, Jr., born_____; died_____.
6. Reserved.
7. "
8. "
9. "

2

(2) JUDITH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Joseph Key in Bedford County, Virginia circa 1787. Joseph Key was born circa 1760; died 1826 in Henry County, Georgia, where his will was probated July 3, 1826. They had nine children. Their history will not be brought down to date. Information concerning descendants was in possession of Mrs. John Edwards Dance, 509 Longhorne Street, S. W. Atlanta, Georgia, in 1932, and she was working on the family history.

3

(3) BENJAMIN WATTS, born October 5, 1764; died March 7, 1840. He married Elizabeth Key in Bedford County, Virginia November 18, 1784. They moved to Georgia shortly thereafter. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace in Jackson County, Ga. December 7, 1808.

(3) BENJAMIN WATTS served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in Franklin County, Virginia. October 5, 1781 and served six months under Captain Thomas Newell Bush.

He moved to Georgia and later to Illinois where he resided in Washington County. He made application for a pension September 20, 1834., and it was allowed.

He resided in Washington County, Illinois until his death.

(3) BENJAMIN WATTS and Elizabeth (Key) Watts had:

*10. HAYDEN WATTS, born Nov 8, 1785; died May 21, 1841.
*11. RICHARD KEY WATTS, born April 21, 1788; died___.
*12. HOPE H. WATTS, born Jan 11, 1797; died_____.
*13. HULL WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*14. JAMES HICKS WATTS, born Nov 22, 1795; died_____.
15. POLLY WATTS, born May 21,, 1796; died_____.
16. SUSAN WATTS, born Sept 18, 1798; died_____.
*17. JOHN WATTS, born Dec 19, 1800; died_____.
*18. BENJAMIN WATTS, born Dec 10, 1802; died_____.
19. ELIZABETH KEY WATTS, born Jan 12, 1804; died_____.
*20. JOSHUA GILLIE WATTS, born Apr 6, 1807; died_____.
21. JUDITH WATTS, born Oct 30, 1809; died_____.
*22. RAYMOND T. WATTS, born_____; died_____.

(4) WILLIAM HICKS WATTS, born November 27, 1777; died_____. He married Patsy _____, February 19, 1804. She was born November 1, 1783.

They had:

*23. HARRISON HICKS WATTS, born_____1807; died_____.
*24. TANDY KEY WATTS, born April 29, 1814; died_____.
*25. WILLIAM THOMAS WATTS, born Sept 12, 1823; died_____.
26. SARAH JANE WATTS; born_____; died_____.
married William Daniel.
27.

10

(10) HAYDEN WATTS, born November 8, 1785; died May 21, 1846. He moved to Georgia with is parents and there wed Leo, Lou or Lesa Wadsworth in Jackson County, Georgia, October 2, 1806.

They had:

*28. JAMES HICKS WATTS, born Nov 19 1807; died Aug 9, 1872.
*29. WILLIAM H. WATTS, born [illegible] 1813; died [illegible].
*30. HADEN A. WATTS, born [illegible]; died [illegible].
*31. BENJAMIN WATTS, born Nov 17, 1819; died [illegible].
*32. RICHARD WATTS, born [illegible]; died [illegible].
33. SALLIE WATTS, born [illegible]; died [illegible].
34. CELIA ANN WATTS, born [illegible]; died [illegible].
35. SUSANNA L. WATTS, born [illegible]; died [illegible].
36. Reserved.

11

(11) RICHARD IVEY WATTS, born April 21, 1788; died_____. He married Sally Clements in Jackson County, Georgia, May 18, 1809.

They had:

37. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
38. WILLIAM MCLEMORE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
39. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
40. BENJAMIN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
41. HARRIETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
42. MARTHA RANDALL WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married John Vaughn 3/3/1823.
42a JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
42b HENRY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
42c LOURANCY WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Wm. T. Manning.

12

(12) HOPE WATTS, born January 11, 1791; died_____. He married Polly McConnel in Jackson County, Georgia, December 28, 1809.

13

(13) HULL WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____

They had:

43. Reserved.

44. RESERVED.
45. "
46. "
47. "
48. "
49. "

14

(14) JAMES WATTS, born November 22, 1793; died in St. Clair Co., Illinois, in 1827. He married Charlotte Parker in Georgia and moved to Illinois in 1814. His will was made April 3, 1827; proved May 12, 1827. It is recorded in St. Clair County, Ill., Will Book A Page 100. It names his wife Charlotte Watts, and his brother Benjamin Watts. They are reported at page 481 of the History of Washington County, Ill as having had five children although but one is named.

They had:

*50. AMOS WATTS, born October 21, 1825; died Dec. 6, 1888.
51. RESERVED.
52. "
53. "
54. "

17

(17) JOHN WATTS, born December 19, 1800; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

55. RESERVED.
56. "
57. "
58. "
59. "

18

(18) BENJAMIN WATTS, born December 10, 1802; died_____. His death occurred after 1827 for he was named in his brother's will in St. Clair County, Illinois probated May 12, 1827. He later resided in Washington County, Illinois. He married Lucinda_____.

They had:

60. RICHARD IVY WATTS, born Oct. 30, 1843; died_____.
61. RESERVED.
62. "
63. "
64. "
65. "
66. "
67. "

20

(20) JOSHUA GILPIN WATTS, born April 1, 1807; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

68. RESERVED.
69. "
70. "
71. "
72. "

22

(22) RAYMOND T WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

73. RESERVED.
74. "
75. "
76. "
77. "

23.

(23) HARRISON HICKS WATTS, born_____1807; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

78. RESERVED.
79. "
80. "
81. "
82. "

24

(24) TANDY KEY WATTS, born April 29, 1814; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

83. RESERVED.
84. "
85. "
86. "
87. "

25

(25) WILLIAM THOMAS WATTS, born September 12, 1823; died_____ He married_____.

They had:

88. RESERVED.
89. "
90. "
91. "
92. "

28

(28) JAMES HICKS WATTS, born_____1807; died_____. He was born in Georgia and moved to St. Clair County, Illinois in 1814 with his parents. They then moved to Washington County, Illinois, in that part now Clinton County, Illinois. He married Winnie F. Johnson.

They had:

93. TOHMAS K WATTS, born_____; died_____.
94. JAMES F WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*95. AMOS F WATTS, born July 20, 1848; died____.
96. WILLIAM F WATTS, born_____; died_____.
97. ELIZA M WATTS, born_____; died_____.
98. SALLIE M WATTS, born_____; died_____.
99. LESA A WATTS, born_____; died_____.
100. CYNTHIA R WATTS, born_____; died_____.
101. MARY S WATTS, born_____; died_____.

29

(29) WILLIAM H. WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

102. RESERVED.
103. "
104. "
105. "
106. "

30

(30) HADEN A WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

107. RESERVED.
108. "
109. "
110. "
111. "

31

(31) BENJAMIN WATTS, born November 13, 1819 in Washington County

Missouri; died _____. He married Sarah Johnson, January 9, 1840. His second marriage was to Catherine E. Stoat.

They had:

112. RESERVED.
113. "
114. "
115. "
116. "

32

(32) RICHARD WATTS, born June 23, 1832; died_____. He married Elizabeth Gibson in Clinton Co., Ill., March 18, 1852. They had 9 children see his biography, Page 234 History of Marion & Clinton Co., Ill., By Brink McDonough Co.

They had:

117. RESERVED
118. "
119. "
120. "
121. "

50

(50) AMOS WATTS, born October 25, 1821; died December 6, 1888. He married _____. He was a delegate from the 17th District of Illinois in the 1863 Illinois Convention at Peoria. He served as County Clerk, States Attorney and Judge. He died at Nashville, Illinois, December 6, 1888.

They had:

122. RESERVED.
123. "
124. "
125. "
126. "
127. "

60

(60) RICHARD IVEY WATTS, born October 30, 1843; died_____. Born near Nashville, Illinois. Wed Eliza Ellen Boggess, May 29, 1864.

They had:

128. EDWARD IVEY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
129. ELLIOT EVERETT WATTS, born_____; died_____.
130. CLARA VIOLA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
131. ADA ALLEN WATTS, born_____; died_____.

95

(95) AMOS F. WATTS, born July 20, 1848; died_____. He married Nancy J. Kennedy in Clinton Co., Illinois, 1868. See his biography Page 234 History of Marion & Clinton Cos., Illinois by Brinks McDonough, Co.

They had:

132. RESERVED.
133. "
134. "
135. "

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

1. Correspondence in April, 1932 with Mrs. John Edwards Dance, 509 Langhorne Street, Atlanta, Georgia.

2. COUNTY records in St. Clair County, Illinois.

3. History of Clinton, Washington, Marion and Jefferson Counties, Illinois, by Chapman Publishing County, 1812 Pages 481 and 512.

4. History of St. Clair County, Illinois (Folio Size) Page 168..

WATTS FAMILY NO. 41.

(1) _____WATTS, in Hanover County, Virginia was born _____; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

*2. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. GEORGE WATTS, born Jan. 11, 1762; died Jan 4, 1835.
4. RESERVED.
5. "
6. "
7. "
8. "
9. "
10. "
11. "
12. "

2

(2) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____. In the pension application made by the widow of his brother GEORGE WATTS James is referred to as possessing the Family ible with the records of Family births. James Watts then was in Laurens District, South Carolina.

They had:

13. RESERVED.
14. "
15. "
16. "
17. "
18. "
19. "
20. "

3.

(3) GEORGE WATTS, born January 11, 1762; died January 4, 1835. He was born in Hanover County, Virginia. He moved with his parents to Laurens District, outh Carolina and there enlisted in District 96 and served tours in 1779, 1781, 1782. He married Mary B Walker in Laurens County, April 21, 1788. They were married by _____Brown Justice of Peace. She had one sister,; Sally N Osborn. They moved to Jackson County, Tenn., about 1812. After his death there his wife applied for a pension (W Application 1009) In the papers are pages from the Family Bible.

They had:

21. SALLY WATTS, born March 1, 1790; died_____.
22. MARTHA T WATTS, born April 22, 1792; died____.
*23. JAMES WATTS, born Jan 31, 1794; died_____.
*24. MANSFIELD WATTS born Dec 19, 1795; died_____.
25. FANNY WATTS , born Jan 4, 1796; died_____.
26. NANCY W WATTS, born Aug 9, 1797; died_____.

27. LUCINDA WATTS, born April 28, 1799; died_____.
28. SUSANNAH WATTS, born Nov 9, 1801; died_____.
29. ANN T WATTS, born Feb 23, 1804; died_____.
30. RESERVED

23

(23) JAMES WATTS, born January 31, 1794; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

31. ELIZABETH WATTS, born Dec 21, 1812; died_____.
32. RESERVED.
33. "
34. "
35. "
36. "
37. "
38. "
39. "

24

(24) MANSFIELD WATTS, born December 19, 1795; died_____. He married_____.

They had:

40. RESERVED.
41. "
42. "
43. "
44. "
45. "
46. "
47. "
48. "
49. "

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

All records of this family are taken from the Revolutionary War Pension Application Papers in Application W 1009 made by the widow.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 42.

(1) WILLIAM WATTS, married Francis Miller in Madison County, Kentucky, December 22, 1812. He was shown as in the 19th Regiment, McWilliams Company Madison County, Kentucky, tax lists 1815. Captain Wm. Watts after 1823. She was born June 18, 1794. They lived in Madison County, Kentucky until their deaths. He died in 1837; she in 1838

They had:

*2. JOHN M. WATTS, born_____; died_____.
3. SUSAN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Samuel M. Lockey April 26, 1832.
4. ELIZABETH JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married John G. Miller, March 21, 1833.
5. GEORGIA ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Stephen Miller, July 23, 1833.
6. MARGARET WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Austin Boulevare, January 16, 1836.
*7. ROBERT M. WATTS, born_____1823; died_____.
*8. WILLIAM GREEN WATTS, born____1827; died_____.
9. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

2

(2) JOHN M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Amelia Gibbs, June 28, 1839.

10 to 19 reserved.

7

(7) ROBERT M. WATTS, born_____1823; died_____. He married Milly Collins March 28, 1845 in Madison County, Kentucky.

They had:

20. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1845; died_____. Moved to Clark County, Kentucky.
21. GREEN MILLER WATTS, born__1847; died in his teens.
22. ROBERT M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. Moved to Texas.
23. FANNIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Joel Collins.
24. TENNIS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
25. ANN WATTS, born_____1849; died_____.

8

(8) WILLIAM GREEN WATTS, born_____1827; died_____. He married Sallie G. Collins in Madison County, Kentucky, February 13, 1850. They had no children. After her death he married Ann Elmore, November 15, 1870.

They had:

26. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____1905.

References and Bibliography

The above is from "History and Genealogies" by W. H. Miller, Richmond, Kentucky, 1907, plus Marriage records of Madison County, Kentucky, and Census records.

Census 1850, Madison County, Kentucky, shows William Watts and Sally G. Watts.

Census 1820, shows William Watts and wife as under 45. They had one male under ten; one male sixteen to twenty-six; four females under ten; one female ten to sixteen. This evidently is (1) William Watts.

Census 1830 shows William Watts in Madison County, Kentucky, but the ges of the parents do not identify them as belonging to this WATTS family.

Census 1850 Madison County, Kentucky, shows Robert Watts, age twenty-seven with Millie Watts (wife) age twenty-one; William, age five Green age three; Ann age one.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 43.

(1) SAMUEL WATTS, born_____; died_____. He is reported to hav been a native of France who came to America and volunteered for service under La Fayette in the Revolutionary War. He was wounded and captured by the British at Charleston, South Carolina. He afterward resided in North Carolina moving thence to Shelby County, Kentucky. He married_____.

They had:

*2. ANTHONY BANAUGH WATTS, born_____1797; died_____.
Numbers 3 to 10 reserved.

2

(2) ANTHONY BANAUGH WATTS, born 1797; died_____. He was born in North Carolina. He married Sally Dodson in St. Charles, County, Missouri. She was a great granddaughter of Daniel Boone born 1806. They moved to Jackson County, Missouri where they were residing when the 1850 Census was taken.

ANTHONY B WATTS and SALLY (DODSON) WATTS had:

*11. JOSIAH WATTS, born_____1825; died_____1895.
12. SARAH WATTS, born_____1829; died_____. Married Cummings.
*13. STUBBINS WATTS, born May 15, 1830; died_____.
*14. LA FAYETTE WATTS, born_____1836; died_____.
15. MONIMA WATTS, born_____1837; died_____. Wed ____ Thompson
16. PATSY WATTS, born_____1844; died_____. Wed___Snow.
*17. DODSON WATTS, born_____1846; died_____.

11

(11) JOSIAH WATTS, born_____1825; died_____1895. He married _____. They had six children.

They had:

Numbers 18 to 23 reserved.

13.

(13) STUBBINS WATTS, born May 15, 1830; died_____. He married Catherine Grimsley and they were residing in Jackson County, Missouri, in 1850.

They had:

24. EDGAR B WATTS, born_____1872; died after 1932.
25. RICHARD A WATTS, born_____; died after 1932.
26. LIZZIE WATTS, born_____; died after 1932.
Numbers 27 to 32 reserved.

14

(14) LA FAYETTE WATTS, born_____1836; died_____. He married

_____. They had six children.

They had:

Numbers 33 to 38 reserved.

17

(17) DODSON WATTS, born 1846; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 39 to 45 reserved.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

All of the above was taken from the 1850 Census report of Jackson County, Missouri, plus the record printed in the back Biographical Records of Kansas City, and Jackson County, Missouri, and an article in the Kansas City Star in June 1932.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 44

(1) CORNELIUS WATTS of St. Cuehbertes City of Wells, County of Somerset, Vintenor, England married Ann_____. He died in 1640. His wife survived him.

They had:

2. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
3. EDWARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
4. WILLIAM WATTS, who came to Virginia as an immigrant in 1638 and settled in Charles City County on what is now York River near Williamsburg, Virginia.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume XIII, page 307, gives the will of CORNELIUS WATTS, which is summarized as follows:

Will of CORNELIUS WATTS of St. Cuthbertes in the City of Wells, County of Somerset, Vintenor.

Dated January 3, 1640-41---Proved October 4, 1640.

Names:

His wife:		Ann Watts
His Son:		William Watts, as being then in Virginia
"	"	Edward Watts
"	Daughter:	Ann Watts.

Under the will the house went to William, but if he failed to return to England it was then to go to Edward.

Note: William Watts was listed at Page 346 of G. Cabell Green's "Early Virginia Immigrants" as coming into Charles City County, Virginia in 1638. He patented land, 75 acres, July 30, 1638 in Queens Creek. This is now known as York River and he was not far from Williamsburg, Virginia. He seems to have come to Virginia with Richard Davis and credit for his transportation went to John Wayne, (Virginia Land Office Records).

WATTS FAMILY NO. 45

(1) JOHN WATTS, born May 12, 1766; died October 1, 1839. He married Elizabeth Jacoby in Bourbon County, Kentucky, January 8, 1795. She was born July 4, 1777; died February 14, 1847. She was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Pike County, Missouri. She was the daughter of John Francis Lucas Jacoby and his second wife Joanna Frederica Loetspeich. Francis Jacoby died in Bourbon county, Kentucky in 1788. He had moved to Kentucky from Culpeper County, Virginia.

A JOHN WATTS first appears in the Bourbon County, tax list for 1791. Three entries of that name appear in 1795, one in 1796, 1797, 1799, 1800.

He continued to reside in Bourbon until his removal to Missouri in 1816, and to Pike County, Missouri in 1815. His son-in-law James Stark accompanied him, and they settled on Ramsey Creek. The History of Pike County, refers to him as MAJOR JOHN WATTS, but we have been unable to verify this title.

In the 1830 Census JOHN WATTS appears in Pike County, Missouri. He is shown as between 60 and 70; his wife between 50 and 60. At home is one male between twenty and thirty.

A JOHN WATTS was in a petition from Bourbon County, then in Virginia, October 28, 1789, asking the establishment of a new town. This became Hopewell Kentucky.

JOHN WATTS and Elizabeth of Bourbon deeded 111 acres of land in 1808, plus land in Nelson County, Kentucky.

JOHN WATTS had land in Bourbon,

In the Census of 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, JOHN WATTS and wife are listed as between 26 and 45, with:

3 males under 10
2 " 10 to 16
1 female under 10
1 " 10 to 16
1 " 26 to 45 (Evidently not a child of his)

The following is from Miss Elizabeth Whitaker, 147 S. Ave, 53 Los Angeles, Calif., daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Todd Whitaker third wife of Washington Watts, son of (1) JOHN WATTS.

"The title MAJOR was carried by your grandfather, JOHN WATTS not from the U. S. Army, but according to Jno. O. Roberts and his sister, Mrs. Downing-two personages very bright, possessing retentive memories, knowing the Wattses intimately-who said JOHN WATTS was called Major, from a local military organization possibly for defense when Pike County, Missouri reached the Rocky Mountains.

"Of the Militia of Missouri, in the 1830's an Uncle, Senator Thomas Benson Whiteledge, born 6/1/1844, once wrote 'In those days the grand annual event of the year was the muster days of the Militia. Everybody had to belong to the Militia and turn out so many days in the year.'

"'I remember seeing my grandfather, Lyna Whiteledge, but once when he rode up to our gate, gorgeous in his Brigadier Generals uniform. He was offered a Major Generals Commission, but refused so that his son, Thomas Benson Whitledge, could be granted a Brigadier Generals Commission.'"

From Martha Draper--"I have the original commission of Thomas Benson Whitledge granted by Gov. Lilburn Boggs, of Missouri in 8/7/1837-1st Brigade, 18th Division, M. M.-Aside from old letters-I have no other proof of these two grandfathers service-but I am claiming them-and shall continue to claim the service of MAJOR JOHN WATTS until some one proves I am wrong in so doing."

From History of Pike County, Missouri-published, 1880.

"Elections to be held at the house of MAJOR JOHN WATTS on Ramsey Creek-first elections.

JOHN WATTS on 2nd Grand Jury
JOHN WATTS on Ramsey Creek in 1817.
"The graves of JOHN WATTS and his wife Elizabeth Jacoby are in a cemetery just across Ramsey Creek, Pike County, Missouri, on a high hill. Both on the same stone were the names-with no other carving legible."

In the following Court Records are found information bearing on this JOHN WATTS:

Bourbon, Kentucky Circuit Court Records, Box 515, Jacoby vs Watts

John Jacoby (who sues for benefit of Daniel Jacoby) complains of John Watts in custody of a plea for the case for this to wit-that whereas defendant is indebted to him, plaintiff, in the sum of $100, 2/23/1808.

John Jacoby shows receipt for $76.31, 1.2 6/21/1807.

Bourbon, Kentucky Circuit Court Records, Box 520, Aaron Griffin vs John and Francis Watts.

Defendant says that it is true that on the 1st, day of July 1816 in Bourbon County, he sold to complainant a negro man slave named Nelson for $600 slave raised on farm of James Kelley of whom he was a slave, saw him daily-lived only 3 miles away, bought him 1/3/1816 in September after sale the said complainant and offered him the said price which he had received, to wit, $600 which said complainant agreed to take but afterwards refused. Defendant admits he moved from Kentucky to Missouri territory in the fall of 1816 but denies he would have reason to do so to avoid any legal liabilities to said complainant. Denies he would have reason to do so as he owes nothing and is still possessed of large property and is perfectly amenable t the administration of Justice where he now lives in St. Charles County, Territory of Missouri.

Nelson's wife ran away, and defendant took her on hire, and on day of September 1816 did sell her to his son Francis Watts for $600. He moved to Missouri.

(signed) Benton for Defendant, St. Louis, 4/15/1818.

JOHN WATTS came before Joseph Tanner, Justice of eace for the town of St. Louis, 4/15/1818, and his answer is certified to by Mr. John Jacoby, inhabitant of this town. John Jacoby says he is personally acquainted with John Watts, that he the said John Watts was formerly resident of Bourbon County, Kentucky and married the daughter of the widow Frederica Jacoby.

(Signed) John Jacoby 4/15/1818. (brot er of Elizabeth Jacoby Watts)

Ruth Woodward, daughter of Joseph Woodward, deposes--

Griffin vs Watts (no. 520)

James Stark deposes 5/1/1819, Pike County, Missouri, said he was acquainted with the negro boy Nelson which John Watts sold to Aaron Griffin in town of Paris, Kentucky. (He was husband of Jane Watts)

Joseph Hibler questioned by Francis Watts says "I remember seeing you and your father when I was at your father's house in Missouri making exchange of papers, bond or something"--8/17/1818. (He had married Rachel Jacoby)

Benjamin Hallock says to Francis Watts. "I was at your father's house with you in the fall of 1817 in Missouri, 4/27/19." (He had married Susanna Jacoby).

Wm. G. Sadler says "When John Watts was moving to Missouri in the year of 1816, as he recollects, he called at the house of this deponent in Lexington, in company of his son Francis Watts, 8/21/1819."

(These suits were of a claim that the negro boy Nelson was not healthy and sound, and as he died Griffin wanted return of h's money. John Watts, won the suit and the heirs of James Kelley paid him for the slave.)

Miscellaneous Records

Land Book Record-Office of Recorder, Pike County, Missouri, Book G-P, 49.

Also recorded in Office of Probate Court-Book B-page 255

Will of JOHN WATTS, dated 7/6/1839, probatedm 10/14/1839

Names his wife Elizabeth Watts, and his children in order-

1-FRANCIS WATTS
2-JANE
3-HENRY
4-WILLIAM
5-WILKERSON W.W.
6-WASHINGTON
7-JULIAN
8-LOUISA FREDERICA

Executors-sons Francis, Henry and William Watts.
Witnesses-Uriel Griffith
Henry Stark

M. J. Noyes, Clerk.

Will of Elizabeth Watts, surviving widow of John Watts

December 2, 1846.

Her bequests-

1-That a vault be erected over her grave.
2-Wilkerson W. W. Watts to be given $5.00
3-Susan H. Watts, oldest daughter of Wilkerson W. W. Watts- to be given $200.00
4-Julian Patton Watts, Henry Watts, Sarah Melvina Watts, the three youngest children of Francis Watts, deceased, to be given $43.00 each.
5-Then the estate to be dived as follows-
one Seventh to the heirs of Francis Watts, deceased
one seventh to the heirs of Henry Watts, deceased
one seventh to Jane Stark
one seventh to William Watts
one seventh to Washington Watts
one seventh to Julian Patton
one seventh to Julian Patton
one seventh to Louisa F. Boone

Witnesses-

James W. Campbell
Smith S. Allen

Book C-page 438 Records of Probate Court-Pike County, Missouri.

Elizabeth Jacoby Watts died at the home of her son William Watts where she had gone at the death of the child, and Elizabeth Naylor, wife of William Watts.

James W. Campbell witness to will of Elizabeth Jacoby Watts was a prominent Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Pike County, at that date.

Uriel Griffith, witness to will of John Watts 1839, lived on adjoining farms to John Watts, and his wife, Uriel's was Sallie, "a cousin of John Watts"-One Margaret Smith was the wife of Griffith, according to tradition, also nearly related to the Watts.

The Jordan's were also related to the Watts of early date.

Henry Start, witness to John Watts will was a grandson of John Watts.

John O. Roberts was the most intimate friend of this grandfather.

In the Book of Strays in Office of County Clerk, Pike County, Missouri.

JOHN WATTS-brand "J.W." 5/16/1819
Francis Watts 12/9/1822
Henry Watts,- " " "
William Watts " " "
W.W.W. Watts " " "
Washington Watts 2/25/1833

County Court Order Book-May 1822 to May 1842-Office of County Clerk Pike Co., Missouri, page 387.

John Watts vs. Nathaniel Bacon & Benjamin L. Todd-administrators of estate of Spencer Simmons-John Watts was given judgment for his damages. Spencer Township.

Deed Records Office of Recorder Pike County, Missouri-Book D, page 450

Christiana Brice Jacoby sells two hundred acres of land for $1200.00 to Samuel Jacoby--on the waters of Ramsey Creek in County of Pike, being off the south end of the ewr acres of land, which I, the said Christian a Jacoby, now am living on, and is bounded by the lands of Wilkerson W. W. watts, Jacob Boone, Edmon Montjoy on the west, on the south by the land of Dempsey Young, On the east by the land of Daniel McHugh and John F. L. Jacoby and on north by remaining part of 324 acres of land.

Deed-8/7/1832, from Uriel Griffith to Christiana Jacoby, 173 acres bounded on the east by J. V. Boon for $300.

JOHN WATTS and Elizabeth (Jacoby) Watts had:

*2. FRANCIS WATTS, born Oct 31, 1795; died Mar 31, 1845.
*3. JANE WATTS, born Aug 22, 1797; died July 30, 1822.
*4. HENRY WATTS, born May 24, 1799; died Aug 12, 1839.
*5. JOHN WATTS, born Sept 23, 1801; died_____.
*6. WILLIAM WATTS, born Sept 27, 1803; died Nov 30, 1873.
*7. WILKERSON WADE WAYNE WATTS, born May 1, 1806; died__.
*8. WASHINGTON WITHERSPOON WATTS, born Aug 8, 1808; died May 18, 1875.
*9. JULIAN WATTS, born Nov. 9, 1810; died_____1875.
*10 LOUISA FREDERICA WATTS, born Nov 13, 1812; died____.

(2) FRANCIS WATTS, born October 31, 1795; died March 31, 1845. He was married twice as follows:

1-Married Mary Ingles in Bourbon County, Kentucky, April 15, 1816.
2-Married May Ellen Todd in Pike County, Missouri, July 16, 1835.

Some biographers have credited this man with being the FRANCIS WATTS who married Ruth Jackson in Bourbon County, Kentucky, August 12, 1818, but the best informed descendants have no record to confirm such a marriage by this man. After his death his widow married Robert Steele.

Francis Watts had:

*11. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*12. MARY JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*13. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*14. BENJAMIN H. WATTS, born____1835; died_____.
*15. SALLY MELVIN WATTS, born __1842; died_____.
*16. ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*17. MARY ALLIE WATTS, born_____; died_____.
18.. JULIA ANN PATTON WATTS, born__1837; died_____.
19. Reserved.

(3) JANE WATTS, born August 22, 1797; died July 30, 1882. She married James Stark in Bourbon County, Kentucky, May 25, 1815. He was born July 30, 1792; died August 2, 1874. He moved from Kentucky to Missouri (Pike County) in the fall of 1816. He was the son of James Stark who was born in Stafford County, Virginia, February 7, 1757 and his second wife Susanna Hart.

They had:

20. HENRY STARK,,born March 9, 1816; died_____.
21. THOMAS STARK, born_____; died_____. married Matilda Griffith.
22. JOHN STARK, born_____; died_____. married Elizabeth Fry.
23. ELIZA STARK, born_____; died_____. married Bosman Boggess.
24. JAMES STARK, born_____; died_____.married Katherine Schooler.
25. ELIZABETH STARK, born_____; died_____. married Lewellyn Carroll.
26. WILLIAM STARK, born_____; died in infancy.
27. MARY STARK, born_____; died_____. married William Carroll.
28. WILLIAM STARK, born_____; died_____. married Eliza Pharr.
29. SARAH STARK, born_____; died_____. married A. M. Crow.
30. THORNTON GRIMSLEY STARK, born__; died_____. married Lucinda Eidson.
31. SUSANNA STARK, born_____; died_____. married Isaac Jump.
*32. WASHINGTON STARK, born Mar 10, 1834; died Oct 11, 1914.
33. JULIA ANN STARK, born_____; died_____. married 1-Elbert Kunn; 2-Wilson
34. JANE STARK, born_____; died_____. married John Wilson.
35. MARGARET STARK, born_____; died_____. married James W. Brown.
36. EDWARD STARK, born_____; died_____. married Mary Elizabeth Griffith.

(4) HENRY WATTS, born May 24, 1799; died July 30, 1882. He married _____ Mountjoy, _____.

They had:

Numbers 45 to 54 reserved.

5

(5) JOHN WATTS, born September 30, 1801; died_____. He married Catherine Sealy in Pike County, Missouri, March 12, 1829. This son is not mentioned in his father's will in 1839.

They had:

Numbers 55 to 59 reserved.

6

(6) WILLIAM WATTS, born September 27, 1803; died November 30, 1873. Married as follows:

1-Elizabeth N. Naylor, February 20, 1823. She died January 26, 1847. Children 60 to 66 are from this first marriage.

2-Nancy Jane Fillerton, August 5, 1847. She was born April 21, 1822; died August 18, 1854. Children 67 to 68 are from this second marriage.

3-Mary Ann Butterworth Spencer, November 5, 1854. She was born October 3, 1825; children 69 to 69c are from this third marriage.

Mary Ann Butterworth Spencer was born in England, coming to America with her parents while she was a baby. She resided in Baltimore and Cincinnati. She married Peter Lock Spencer and they moved to Oregon in 1851.

In the 1830 and 1840 Census reports he is shown in Pike County, Missouri, but those reports do not, of course, indicate the names of children, or the state of their birth.

In the 1850 report he is still in Pike County, Missouri with the children listed below. From a descendant, James Grant Watts, City Recorder, Scappoose, Oregon, some information was transmitted to Mrs. Martha Draper September 21, 1933. With this letter was a rough chart crediting William with five sons by his first marriage. One was Frank Watts, but he was not shown at home in the 1850 census. It is not improbable he was married at the time.

He had:

*60. FRANCIS HARRISON TYLER WATTS, born July 10, 1840; died____1930.
*61. BENJAMIN HARRISON WATTS, born Nov 3, 1827; died_____1912.
*63. JOHN WILLIAM WATTS, born Nov 6, 1830; died June 6, 1901.
*62. ELIZABETH MARGARET JANE WATTS, born Nov 7, 1825; died Feb 1, 1844.
*64. JAMES WASHINGTON WATTS, born Aug 12, 1835; died August 4, 1872.
65. Reserved.
*66. THOMAS COLUMBUS WATTS, born Nov 22, 1846; died September __1931.
67. ROBERT TAYLOR WATTS, born May 16, 1850; died June 14, 1874.
68. ELIZABETH MARY JANE WATTS born April 19, 1854; died Feb 15, 1873.
*69. HENRY CLAY WATTS, born March 12, 1856; died_____.
69a EWING WATTS, born Dec 5, 1857; died December 14, 1857.
69b ISABELLA WATTS, born_____1859; died_____.
69c IDA ANN WATTS, born August 16, 1866; died June 14, 1906.

7

(7) WILKERSON WADE WAYNE WATTS, born May 1, 1806; died_____. He married Leonas Jacoby in Pike County, Missouri, September 30, 1829. She was the daughter of Ralph Jacoby. In the 1830 and 1840 census reports he appears in Pike County, Missouri. In 1850 he is still there, the report showing the children listed below. At the same address is John N. Fitspatrick 44, and Mary 41, with five children.

He had:

*70. JOHN RALPH WATTS, born_____1831; died_____.
71. WASHINGTON WATTS, born_____1833; died_____.
72. SUSAN H. WATTS, born_____1837; died_____. married Lee A. Hall.
73. WILLIAM H. WATTS, born_____1841; died_____.
Numbers 74 to 79 reserved.

8

(8) WASHINGTON WITHERSPOON WATTS, born August 8, 1808; died May 18, 1875. He was married three times as follows:

1-Married to Mary Etta Gray, in _____ County, Missouri before 1835.
2-Married to Mrs. Julia Smith Jordan,
3-Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Todd Whitaker.

WASHINGTON WATTS did not move from Kentucky to Missouri until after his father had settled in Pike County. On his arrival there he built his house in a yard adjoining his father.

From a daughter of the third wife the following description of the family was written some years ago:

"The eldest son of WASHINGTON WATTS and Mary Etta Gray was BENJAMIN HENRY WATTS. Several other children came then, the twins were born, and the parents expressed their gratitude and good will by givin them liberal allowance of names, honoring as many aunts, uncles and cousins as possible. The boy was christened John Francis William and the girl Mary Ann Margaret. When their first anniversary came around, the entire country came to celebrate in a nature befitting the now wealthiest family in the neighborhood.

"Then Mary Etta Watts died. Her husband mourned her as a good man always mourn the loss of a good wife, and to show his appreciation of the first, soon took a second.

"The second wife of WASHINGTON WATTS was Mrs. Julia Jordan, who with sons and daughters, and a retinue of darkies as numerous as that of WASHINGTON WATTS came as mistress of the house. A few months after her marriage she died.

"Before twelve months had rolled around, WASHINGTON WATTS had wed Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Todd Whitaker, the young widowed sister of one of his step sons by his second wife. With the third Mrs. Watts came her little daughter Elizabeth Whitaker, who so far as I know always lived with the Watts family.

"Then a daughter to the third wife was born, Julia C. Watts, born one year ago, lacking three weeks and three days, after having been married sever years

to WASHINGTON WATTS.

"Minerva Elizabeth Watts was the only other child the oldest sister mentioned by name, but Uncle Bob Steel is there, Sally Watts Whitledge, the 'beruffled and bejewalled cousin, who set the fashionable pace for the whole connection' the cousin Susan Watts Hall, from St. Louis who knew about 'course dinners' and 'menus' there were sister Sally, sister July and sister Jane, and cousins to the nth degree, &c."

In the 1840 Census WASHINGTON WATTS is shown in Pike County, Missouri.

In 1850 he is shown in the same county with the children numbers ____ to ____.

In the same Census there are shown at the home of Robert Steel, born Virginia and Eleanor Steel born Kentucky, both 37, Julia Ann Watts 13, Benj. H. Watts 15, Sarah M. Watts 8, all born in Missouri.

WASHINGTON WITHERSPOON WATTS had: (child 84 from his third marriage)

*80. BENJAMIN HENRY WATTS, born May 1, 1835; died_____.
81. MINERVA ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____1838; died_____.
82. JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM WATTS, born__1850; died after 1932.
83. MARY ANN MARGARET WATTS, born_____1850; died_____.
84. JULIA C WATTS, born_____; died after 1934.
Numbers 85 to 89 reserved.

(9) JULIAN WATTS, born November 9, 1810; died _____1873. She wed Thomas Patton. Among known descendants in 1932 was Mrs Lotta Patton Harris, Paynesville, Missouri. She married B. Marvin Harris.

10

(10) LOUISA FREDERICA WATTS, born November 13, 1812; died_____. She married Jacob V. Boone. They moved to California, and settled near San Jose. They had several children including Daniel Boone who went to Oregon with (6) William Watts in 1852.

11

(11) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died _____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 90 to 99 reserved.

12

(12) MARY JANE WATTS, born_____; died_____. She was married twice: First to Matthias Sheets; second to Lewis Sheets.

She had by her first marriage:

100. ANN ELIZABETH SHEETS, born_____; died _____. married Coleman W. Martin.
101. JULIA ANN SHEETS, born _____; died_____. married Edwin Wilson Pritchett.
102. HENRY SHEETS, born_____; died_____. married Dorcas Davidson.
103. MATTHIAS SHEETS, born March 30, 1853; died 1854.
104. SUE SHEETS, born_____; died_____. married David Lane.
105. JAKE SHEETS, born_____; died_____.
106. JAMES SHEETS, born_____; died_____.

13

(13) ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married John (Jack) Mulherin and they had Dora, James and Thaddeus.

14

(14) BENJAMIN HENRY WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

They had:

Numbers 107 to 114 reserved.

15

(15) SALLY M. WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Lewis Mayberry Whitledge, December 19, 1861. He died October 11, 1862. His widow then married _____ Hayden. By this marriage she had Nellie Hayden who married _____Mier. In 1933 she was living in Granite, Colorado, and she was a Bible containing the family records of the children of (1) Francis Watts and his first wife Mary Ingles.

16

(16) ELIZABETH WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Isaac Watts Gibson, December 24, 1853. He is reported as having married three times and had nineteen children. These names are given: Mary D., Josephine, Sarah L., William F., Elizabeth A., Napoleon, Arthur, Isaac and Watts. The last two were living at Annada, Missouri in 1933.

17

(17) ALLIE STEEL WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____ Myers, and was living in Portland Oregon in 1932. (This child may be improperly credited to Francis Watts for a descendant reports her as having been born March 2, 1847. If this is true she could not have been the daughter of (2) Francis Watts who died March 31, 1845.

(32) WASHINGTON STARK, born March 10, 1834; died October 11, 1914. He married Martha Whitledge in Pike County, Missouri, October 28, 1856. She was born October 18, 1836; died May 30, 1923. Both are buried in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Missouri.

They had:

115. CORA LEE STARK, born_____; died_____. married William Alfred Shelton
116. LEWIS WHITLEDGE STARK, born_____; died_____.
*117. MARTHA WASHINGTON STARK, born___; died_____.
118. SUSANNA HAMILTON STARK, born____; died in infancy.
119 CHRISTIANA JANE STARK, born_____; died_____. married Philip Hay Kilpatrick.
120. THOMAS WASHINGTON STARK, born___; died in infancy.

60

(60) FRANCIS HARRISON TYLER WATTS, born July 10, 1840; died_____1930. He married Elizabeth Lamberson. His child Mary Watts now has an old Diary kept by (61) Benjamin Watts kept while he was on his trip to California in 1849.

They had:

121. FRANCIS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
122. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
123 MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. married __ Hagan.
124. ROBERT DEADY WATTS, born_____; died_____. alive in 1934.
125. ANN WATTS, born_____; died_____. alive in 1934.

61

(61) BENJAMIN MARION WATTS, born November 3, 1827; died_____1912. He married Eliza Meeker, niece of Ezra Meeker famous as the marker of the Oregon Trail. BENJAMIN WATTS went to California in 1849 accompanied by two Boone boys. He kept a diary of the trip, and this now is in the possession of his niece, Mary Watts Hagan.

They had no children.

62

(62) JOHN WILLIAM WATTS, born November 6, 1830; died June 6, 1901. He was born in Missouri and died in Oregon. He married Martha (Patsy) Hendrix in Mo., before going to Oregon in 1852. After his first wife died he married Mrs. Caroline Bailey Dorris. He was a member of the Oregon Constitutional Convention, a State Senator, a physician, a temperance lecturer, and was president of the National Temperance League. He was Land office Receiver at Oregon City and Lake View. He toured the east in support of Benjamin Harrison, and his one vote decided the election of Hayes. In his later years he became an ordained Congregational Minister.

He had the following children both by his first wife:

*126. CHARLES WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
127. ADA WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Frank O'Conner and ____ Burt.

64

(64) JAMES WASHINGTON WATTS, born August 12, 1835; died August 14, 1892. He moved to Oregon with his father in 1852 and resided at Scappoose. He married Elizabeth Nessley after 1852. After his death she married (70) John Ralph Watts.

They had:

*128. JAMES GRANT WATTS, born_____1864; died_____. alive 1934.
129. MINNIE ANNETTE WATTS, born Nov 12, 1866; died___. married 2/2/1888 D. Price.
*130. WILLIAM THOMAS WATTS, born July 2, 1869; died May 20, 1907.
131. MARY ANN WATTS, born March 1, 1863; died April 28, 1863.
132. CHARLES JACOB WATTS, born October 17, 1871; died May 1, 1872.

66

(66) THOMAS COLUMBUS WATTS, born November 22, 1846; died September __ 1931. He married as follows:

1-Mary Jane Hillary in Columbia County, Oregon.
2-Mary Ellen Hembree.

His children are from his first marriage. His second wife met a tragic death from burning and left no children.

He had;

133. MARY WATTS, born_____; died in infancy.
134. CLARA WATTS, born_____; died in young womanhood.
*135. EDWARD WATTS, born_____; died_____.
136. FRANCIS WATTS, born___ ___; died_____.
137. MAUDE WATTS, born_____1863; died_____. married Charles Tennent.

69

(69) HENRY CLAY WATTS, born March 12, 1856; died_____. He was born at Scappoose, Oregon. He married Minnette, Spann. She was born in Attica, New York.

They had:

138. ALICE MARY WATTS, born Feb 11, 1896; died_____.
139. GENEVIEVE MAY WATTS, born Jan 28, 1898; died_____. married Omer Idso.
140. RALPH HENRY WATTS, born May 14, 1901; died_____.
141. EDITH BESSIE WATTS, born Feb 8, 1903; died_____.
142. MILDRED LEONA WATTS, born Dec 23, 1905; died_____.

70

(70) JOHN RALPH WATTS, born_____ _____1831; died_____. He went to Oregon with the family of his uncle (6) William Watts in 1852. He married the widow of (64) James Washington Watts.

They had:

143. LILLIAN WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Newton A. Perry.

144. MARIE WATTS, born_____; died_____. married Robert Eskridge.

145. MAUDE LUCILLE WATTS, born___; died_____. married Henry E. Collier.

Numbers 146 to 154 reserved.

80

(80) BENJAMIN HENRY WATTS, born May 1, 1835; died_____. He was married twice as follows:

1-Madocia McCune, Pike County, Missouri, April 2, 1855.
2-Elizabeth J. Mackoy, Pike County, Missouri December 18, 1861.

He had one child by his first marriage and that child died young. By his second marriage he had No. 156 still living near Paynesville, Missouri, in 1932.

BENJAMIN HENRY WATTS had:

155. CHARLES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
156. FRED MACKEY WATTS, born_____; died after 1933.
Numbers 157 to 159 reserved.

117

(117) MARTHA WASHINGTON STARK, born_____; died_____. She married Dr. Chas. A. Draper. In 1933 she was residing in Palo Alto, California. She has gathered a vast amount of data on her Watts and related lines in an effort to get the ancestral line of (1) JOHN WATTS practically all of the information in this compilation has been furnished by Mrs. Draper.

They had:

Numbers 160 to 165 reserved.

126

(126) CHARLES WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____ McNary.

He had:

Maud. Watts, born_____; died in Klondike Rush.

(128) JAMES GRANT WATTS, born_____ _____1864; died after 1933. He married Rose Ewing. The following letter written by him September 21, 1933 contains essential information concerning his family:

Mrs Chas A. Draper,
Palo Alto, Calif.

Scappose, Oregon.
September 21, 1933.

Dear Mrs. Draper:

It was a most delightful surprise to receive your most interesting letter of August 11, and I wish to apologize for seemingly neglect in answering same; my children from the East were here and we went on a trip and got behind in everything especially in correspondence.

I was born Scappoose, Oregon 1864 and have travelled but little, however I had a short visit at the old Watts settlement in Pike County, Mo., in 1928 and found but little there of the information that you are seeking and by the way our family is in quest of facts as to the original John Watts who established the family in Missouri in about 1815.

There is but little evidence of the origin of the Watts-Jacoby family to be had there the descendants are mostly not interested in family history, so I found out during my visit with them, this is not surprising as most of the descendants of Watts have migrated to other parts of the county and the stay-at-homes have not achieved much of the worlds things worthwhile, thought they are fine people.

I did not contact the Stark branch, they have done splendidly and are a credit to any family. I visited the Court House in Louisiana and found many important documents of contemporary origin, but nothing to show Kentucky antecedents. I am sure that a trip to Kentucky would straighten everything that we both wish to know as to John Watts and Elizabeth Jacoby's origin as doubtless they did tarry quite a while in or near Louisville, where they were attached in some way with Daniel Boone's family.

My family comes from the William Watts Naylor branch who left Pike Co., for Oregon in 1852. William Watts had five sons by the Naylor marriage and soon after her death he married again and set out for the west with his sons and one Nephew John Richard Watts, a son I think of Washington Watts, or possibly of Wade Watts. There is a Dr. Wayne Watts in Portland that I have not met, and I think he is a descendant. I have had but little op ortunity to dig up family history excepting that I did visit the D. A. R. library in Peoria Illinois in 1928, but did not have time to get to the bottom of things, but I did find a lot of Watts, of more or less value scattered through the books but could not attach any to the elusive John Watts who came west to Missouri in 1815, but I think he was associated with Boone, Starks, Fullertons, Ramseys, Griffiths, etc., While there and some of them came west with him to Pike County.

A map in the office of the newspaper published in Louisiana near Clarksville shows the names and locations of the original settlers in Pike County and is worthy of some study. I am inclosing a rough sketch showing some of our family as I understand it and would be glad to exchange with you at your convenience. Thanking you for your kind letter and looking forward to another letter I am very sincerely.

James Grant Watts.

JAMES G. WATTS, as shown by the letter head was recorder for the City of Scappoose, Oregon.

He had:

166. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
167. HAZEL WATTS, born_____; died_____. married ___Cook
168. HELEN WATTS, born_____; died_____. married ___Clothier

130

(130) WILLIAM THOMAS WATTS , born July 2, 1869; died May 20, 1907. He marriedd Mildred Boyle in Scappose Oregon, and they had:

169. VICTOR WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.

135

(135) EDWARD WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Marie Burke. They have no children according to the report. He was a Captain on a River Boat.

169

(169) VICTOR WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Ruby Tipton.

He had:

170. LA VERN WATTS, born_____1927; died_____.
171. KATHLEEN WATTS, born_____1929; died_____.
172. VICTOR WILLIAM WATTS, born___1932; died_____.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 46

(1) JOHN WATTS in Kent County, Maryland, wed Elinor Thomas. He died in 1710.

They had:

2. JOHN WATTS, who was to receive all property at 27.

Miscellaneous Supportion Data

Maryland Calender of Wills, by Jane Baldwin, Volume 3, page 189, gives will of JOHN WATTS of Kent County, summarided as follows:

Will of John Watts, Kent County
(Book 13--page 188)
Made: February 4, 1710-4-proved, March 7, 1710-11.

NAMES:

Child — John Watts, born of Elinor Thomas, entire estate at 27 years of age. Should he die without issue estate to go to John Green.

Executor: John Green.

Witnessess: Philip Kenard
John Clark
Vivian Beck

WATTS FAMILY NO. 47.

(1) GEORGE WATTS of Talbot County, Martyland, born _____; died_____. His first known record was witnessing a will in Talbot County March 20, 1675. He married_____.

They had:

*2. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died 1699.
*3. PETER WATTS, born_____; died_____.

2

(2) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died 1699. He married Margaret Purdy, daughter of John Purdy of Ann Arundel Co., Maryland. The will of John Purdy refers to his daughter Margaret Watts. (Ann Arundel Will Book 13 Page 464, Proved November 16, 1712) From the will of (2) William Watts we find the names of his wife and only one child, William Watts.

They had:

4. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.

3

(3) PETER WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Ann Riche. She was the daughter of Alice Riche and mentioned in the latter's will in 1692. No will of Peter Watts has been found, but his widow's will was proved in Talbot County, Maryland, April 12, 1718. It names her brother John Mullakin, and he is given the care of the two minor children. Peter Watts and Ann (Mullakin) Watts had:

They had:

5. PETER WATTS, born_____; died_____.
6. GEORGE WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Maryland Calendar of Wills

F 180-C85-Volume 2, Page 189 BY: Jane Baldwin

Will of William Watts, Talbot County
(Book 6--- Page 324)

Made: March 20, 1698-9----Proved: January 25, 1699-1700

Names:

Wife	Margaret
Son	William Watts, who gets entire estate at 18
Executrix	Wife, Margaret.

Witnessed by: Jas. Anderson
Edward Corrigan
Peter Watts
Adam Sharpe.

Will of Ann Watts, Sr., Talbot County.
(Book 14, Page 564)

Made: March 22, 1718---Proved, April 12, 1718.

Names:

Brother:	John Mullakin
Son:	Peter Watts, to be cared for by John Mullakin until 18.
Son:	George Watts, to be cared for by John Mullakin until 18.
Brother:	Richard Homes.
Executor:	John Mullakin
Witnesses:	John Vale Joanne Mullakin Jenny Dillgha.

Will of Alice Riche, widow, Talbot County.
(Book 6, page 9)

Made: May 15, 1692---Proved, November 15, 1692.

Names:

Daughter:	Ann Watts.
son-in-law:	Peter Watts "and their child".
	Others than Watts
Executor:	son, William Riche.
Witnesses:	Jos. Atkins, Dennis Carroel. William Corey.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 48

(1) WILLIAM WATTS in St. Mary's County, Maryland is believed to have married_____Shanks, daughter of John and Abegail Shank. He died in 1678. His wife's death is believe d to have preceded his.

They had:

2. CHARLES WATTS, born about 1670; died_____.
3. WILLIAM WATTS, born about 1672; died probably before 1683.
4. EDMOND WATTS, born about 1674; probably died before 1683.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Maryland Calendar of Wills

F. 180--C85 Volume 1, page 202 BY: Jane Baldwin

Will of William Watts-St. Mary's County, Md.
(Book 9, page 6)

Made: March 8, 1677-8 Proved; April 19, 1678.

NAMES:

Son:	Charles Watts	(8 years old) 1/3 of estate.
"	William Watts	(6 years old) 1/3 of estate.
"	Edmond Watts	(4 years old) 1/3 of estate.

Executor: Cerrard Slye.

Witnesses: Corine Makenzie
Abraham Price.

Will of John Shank, St. Marys County, Md.,
(Book 4, page 91)

Made: June 19, 1683 Proved; February 16, 1684.

NAMES:

Wife: Abagail, gives 300 acres "Little Hackley".
Son: John Shank, Plantation upon death of Abagail
Daughter: Mary Shank, Plantation upon death of John Shank without heirs.
Daughter: Eliza Tennison, plantation upon death of Mary Shank without heirs.
Grandson: Charles Watts, plantation upon death of Eliza Tennison without heir

WATTS FAMILY NO. 49

(1) WILLIAM WATTS of Maryland, County not shown, but probably St. Marys County. He is thought to have been a brother of PETER WATTS shown under Watts Family No.56. He wed Alice_____. He died in 1685 and she survived him.

They had:

2. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
3. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
4. REBECCA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married _____Rule.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Maryland Calendar of Wills

f. 180-C85-Volume 1, page 142 BY: Jane Baldwin.

Will of William Watts.
County not named (but St. Marys County inferred).
(Book 4, page 88)

Made: March 24, 1684---Probated: April 23, 1685.

NAMES:

Wife	Alice, 150 acres Home Plantation.
Son	William Watts and heirs, said plantation upon death of mother.
Son	Thomas Watts, 120 acres and home plantation in order.
Daughter	Rebecca Watts Rule, 120 acres and home plantation in order.
Executrix:	Alice, the wife.
Witnesses:	Charles Fitzzeffern, Stanhope Rule, Roger Griffage, Roger Humpheries.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 50.

(1) FRANCIS WATTS of Ann Arundel County, Maryland, married Sarah_____. He died about 1684. She survived him.

They had:

2. SARAH WATTS, born_____; died_____.
3. ELIZA WATTS, born_____; died_____.
4. SUSAN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
5. FRANCIS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died 1715.

6

(6) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died 1715. He married Ann_____. He died in Ann Arundel County, Maryland, where his will was probated January 5, 1715-16. Only his wife is named as a legatee.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

Maryland Calendar of Wills

F. 180-C85 Volume 2, page 2. BY: Jane Baldwin

Will of Francis Watts, Ann Arundel Co.,
(Book 4, page 195).

Made: December 2, 1684--Proved:_____not shown.

NAMES:

Wife Sarah, who gets plantation for life.
Daughter Sarah Watts, who gets plantation on mother's death.
" Eliza Watts, who gets personal property.
" Susan Watts, who gets personal propetty.
Son Francis Watts, who gets 1/2 of "Batchelors Delight" on Wye Run.
" John Watts, who gets 1/2 of "Batchelors Delight" on Wye Run.

Executrix: Wife, Sarah.

Witnessed by: Thomas Sulton
James Lewis
John Purdy
John Rostrick.

Will of John Watts, Planter, Ann Arundel Co.,
(Book 13, page 740).

Made: October 29, 1714---Proved: January 5, 1715-(15).

NAMES:

Wife Ann Watts, as sole Legatee of real and per-

sonal property in England and Maryland.

Executrix: Ann Watts

Witnesses: Thomas Moore
Constance Young.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 51

(1) JOHN WATTS, Mariner, Charles County, Maryland, died there in 1737. His widow survived him.

They had:

2.(DAUGHTER)_____WATTS, born_____; died_____. Whoe wed William Brent.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

Maryland Calendar of Wills

F. 180 C 85 Volume 7, page 219 By: Jane Baldwin

Will of John Watts, Mariner, Charles Co., (Book 21 Page 288)

Made: September 12, 1735---Proved: September 7, 1737.

NAMES:

Wife: But does not designate her name.

son-in-law William Brent or Brents.

Brother Richard Watts

Brother-in-law John Carr

Executors: Richard Watts and
John Carr
John Parnham, Sr., and Walter Pyes, executors of Maryland estate

Witnesses: John Hawkins
John Hawkins, Jr.,
James Kendall

A Captain John Hyde of London had a Codicil which appointed John Watts: brother Richard Watts and John Carr Executors. This codicil was left with Samuel Hyde, John Hyde's Executor.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 52.

(1) JAMES WATTS of Prince George County, Maryland, was there in 1698. He died in 1703. Will of JAMES WATTS, Prince George Co, Maryland, made July 3, 1703; proved August 2, 1703. Names his son-in-law, Thomas Oneby. It seems to have been "garbled" in copying for it refers to "Ann, daughter of Thomas Greenfield and Matthew Greenfield" and also names "Matthew Greenfield." However, Thomas Greenfield's will in 1715 names his wife as "Martha" so we deduce she was the one named in the original.

He had:

2. (Daughter)_____WATTS born_____; died_____. Who wed Thomas ONEBY.
3. MARTHA WATTS, born_____; died_____. She wed Thomas Greenfield.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Maryland Calendar of Wills

F. 180-C85 Volume 3, page 14 BY: Jane Baldwin

Will of James Watts, Prince George County.
(Book 11, page 336)

Made: July 3, 1703---Proved: August 2, 1703.

NAMES:

son-in-law	Thomas Oneby
	Ann, daughter of Thomas Greenfield and Matthew(?) Greenfield.
	Matthew Greenfield (See note)
Executor:	Thomas Greenfield.
Witnesses:	Joseph Meston James Greenfield.

(Note:-This Thomas Greenfield's will is in Volume 4, page 39-1715, but refers to no Watts. His wife is names as Martha and the Compiler is of the opinion that Matthew Greenfield, above, should have been "Martha" Greenfield, a daughter of Jas. Watts.)

WATTS FAMILY NO. 53.

(1) EDWARD WATTS, born in England 1691, came to Baltimore. He is believed to have married Mary Holland, daughter of John Francis Holland, of Baltimore County,

He had:

2. FRANCES HOLLAND WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. JOHN WATTS, born December 5, 1722; died_____1767.

3

(3) JOHN WATTS, born December 5, 1722; died_____1767. He married_____.

They had:

*4. NATHANIEL WATTS, born July 1, 1764; died October 2, 1848.

4

(4) NATHANIEL WATTS, born July 1, 1764; died October 2, 1848. He married Elizabeth Aisquith in Baltimore County, Maryland, July 8, 1797.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Genealogy of City of Baltimore at page 400, furnishes the information about EDWARD WATTS.

Maryland Calendar of Wills

F. 180-C85 Volume 6, page 253 BY: Jane Baldwin

Will of John Francis Holland, Planter
Baltimore County
(Book 20, Page 565)

Made: February 23, 1731--Proved: October 28, 1732.

NAMES:

Frances Holland Watts, daughter of Edward and Mary Watts.

The presumption is that Mary Watts was Mary Holland and she is a minor at time of will.

Executors: John Eaglestone and,
Robert North.

Witnesses: Thomas Sligh
Benjamin Bowen, Jr.
Bower Stansbury.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 54.

(1) RICHARD WATTS of Dorchester County, Maryland was living there in 1710. He wed Grace_____. He died in 1723. She survived him and died in 1727. It is not known if they had children but it seems they had:

2. (Daughter) WATTS, born_____; died_____. She married Richard Norman.

3. NAOMY WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data.

Volume 3, page 218. Richard Watts witnessed a will in Dorchester County, November 25, 1710.

Maryland Calendar of Wills

F. 180 C 85 Volume 5, page 134. BY: Jane Baldwin

Will of Richard Watts, Dorchester County.
(Book 18, page 80).

Made: March 6, 1722----Proved: April 3, 1723.

NAMES:

Wife Grace Watts.

Richard Norman, heir to realty "Watts Chance" and "York". Relationship not shown.

Executrix: Wife, Grace Watts.

Witnesses: Peter Taylor
Cornelius Johnson
William Scotten
Eliner Mackall

Will of Grace Watts, Dorchester County
(Book 19, page 402)

Made: _____.----Proved: March 20, 1727-8

NAMES:

Job, eldest son of Richard Norman.
Relationship not shown.

Sister: Noamy Watts (?)

Sarah Griffin, Relationship not shown.

Mary Griffin, Relationship not shown

Executor: Not designated.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 55.

(1) JOHN WATTS married Elizabeth Butler in 1710. She was the daughter of Peter Butler and Elizabeth Butler. He died in 1717 and his widow then married John Penhallow who had been John Watts partner. She died in 1736 or 1737.

They had:

2. ELIZABETH WATTS, born March 15, 1711-12; died_____. She married Caleb Richardson 1731.
3. JOHN WATTS, born in 1712-13; died_____. He went to England in 1733.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

In Some Prominent Virginia Families, by Louise Pecquet Du Ballet, Volume IV, pp 216 and 217, is found the brief history of this family.

John Watts, the Senior, went to ARRONSIC in 1714 and built a large brick house intending to fortify it against Indians. Before he went he made his will leaving the use and improvement of one third to his wife, the rest to be "divided between his son John and daughter Elizabeth".

The property devised consisted of an Estate known as "West Horrocks" in Essex, real estate in Charlestown, Mass., and in the Parish of Stone County, Kent, England.

The house at Arronsic was afterward occupied by John Penhollow.

(Although this purports to be a history of Virginia Families, the location of Arronsic is not given, nor do we find it in early Virginia records. From other incidents in this narrative we are convinced it is a New England family and location).

WATTS FAMILY NO. 56.

(1) PETER WATTS came into Northampton County, Virginia as an immigrant in 1654. We find no further record of him there and he is presumed to be the one who is located in St. Mary's County, Maryland in 1675. He married Rebecca Clocker, daughter of Daniel Clocker. He died in 1692. From the Maryland Calendar of Wills by Jane Baldwin we take these records about this immediate generation.

Volume 2, page 54, Will of Peter Watts, St. Mary's County made 1692, proved July 25, 1692. Names children as shown below. His wife's name is not given.

Volume 1, page 116. Will of Daniel Clocker, St. Mary's County made February 4, 1675; proved February 12, 1675. Names his daughter Rebecca Watts and his son-in-law Peter Watts.

Volume 1, page 114. Will of John Hewett, St. Mary's County, made January 28, 1675; proved February 4, 1675 makes Peter Watts, sole legatee and executor. His wife survived him.

They had:

2. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*4. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
5. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*6. PETER WATTS, born_____; died_____.

(3) THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died _____. He married Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Alice Taylor. He died in 1723. She survived him. After his death she married Peter Rule. He died in 1728, and she survived him.

From the Maryland Calendar of Wills by Jane Baldwin we glean the following facts about this generation:

Volume 5, page 151. Will of Thomas Watts, St. Mary's County, made October 12, 1721, proved November 20, 1723. Names children listed below and wife Elizabeth. Her family name is deduced from below.

Volume 6, page 79. Will of Peter Rule. St. Mary's County made October 12, 1728; proved November 5, 1728. Names wife Elizabeth and Thomas Watts and Joshua Watts. From this we deduce that his wife was the widow of Thomas Watts.

Volume 3, page 2, Will of Alice Taylor, St. Mary's County, made September 19, 1703; proved February 3, 1703, names daughter Elizabeth Watts, son Thomas Watts, grandson Daniel Watts. We deduce that William, Thomas and Joshua had not been born when her will was made.

Thomas Watts and Elizabeth (Taylor) Watts had:

*7. DANIEL WATTS, born_____; died_____.

8. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____.
9. THOMAS WATTS, born_____; died_____.
10. JOSHUA WATTS, born_____; died_____.

4

(4) WILLIAM WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Catherine Taney. She died in 1722. He survived her and died in 1723. She had children by her previous marriage. No children are of record from her marriage to William Watts.

From the Maryland Calendar of Wills by Jane Baldwin we glean the followin supporting information.

Volume 5, page 109. Will of Catherine Watts, County not named, but St. Marys deduced. Made March 19, 1721; proved August 9, 1722. Names children from her previous marriage, but none from marriage to William Watts.

Volume 5, page 155. Will of William Watts, St. Marys County, Md., made January 14, 1723-4; proved January 22, 1723-4. Names relatives but neither sons or daughters. His wife died before him.

6

(6) PETER WATTS, born_____; died_____1719. He married _____. She survived him, but his will does not disclose his wife's name. From the Maryland Calendar of Wills, by Jane Baldwin we glean these facts about this.

Volume 5, page 109. Will of Thomas Courtney, St. Marys County, made January 18, 1705; proved June 26, 1706. Names "Kinsman" Daniel Clocker and "Cousin" Peter Watts.

Volume 4, page 208. Will of Peter Watts, Gentlemen, St. Marys County, Md., names legatees from which we deduce these as children.

*11. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
12. MARY WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married Thomas Waughop
13. (DAUGHTER) WATTS, born_____; died_____. Married George Clark.
14. RESERVED,

7

(7) DANIEL WATTS, born_____; died_____. From the fact that he was the sole grandchild named in his grandmother's will made in 1702, we deduce he was the only one born prior to the date that will was made. (September 19, 1702) Later records show him in Prince George County, Maryland, where he witnessed three wills after 1726.

11

(11) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married Frances_____. From the Maryland Calendar of Wills, by Jane Baldwin, we glean these facts concerning this generation.

Volume 5, page 184. Will of William Kirby, St. Marys County made September 30, 1724; proved January 26, 1724, names wife Frances Kirby and her child James Watts.

Volume 4, page 208. Will of Peter Watts, Gentlemen, St. Marys County, made March 12, 1718; proved July 27, 1719, names James Watts, son of James Watts, so we deduce his son James had died and left a son James. Then by finding James Watts as the son of Frances Kirby (Reference above). We deduce she had been the wife and later the widow of James Watts.

James Watts and Frances(_____) Watts had:

15. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.

Miscellaneous Supporting Data

Will of Peter Watts, St. Marys County, Md.
(Book 6-Page1).

Made:_____, 1692----Proved July 23, 1692.

NAMES:

son	Thomas Watts, gets 1/3 of 300 a "Nitopsen"
"	William Watts " " " " " "
"	John Watts, " " " " " "
"	Peter Watts, who gets personal Property.
Wife	but name not given
Wife's child	but name not given

Wife is Executrix.

Witnessed by: John Lowe
Robert Vargeson
William Thomas
Peter Watts.

Will of Peter Rule, St. Marys County, Md.
(Book 19-page 498)

Made: October 12, 1728--Proved November 5, 1728

NAMES:

Wife	Elizabeth
	Thomas Watts, Relationship not shown
	Joshua Watts, Relationship not shown.
Sister	Rebecca Thomas.
Brother	William Wherrit
"	John Wherrit.
"	Thomas Wherrit.
Sister	Mary Wherrit
	George Jenkins, Relationship not shown.

Executrix: Wife, Elizabeth Rule.

Witnesses: George Clark
Daniel Watts
William Sword
Elizabeth Watts.

Will of Daniel Clocker, St. Marys County,
(Vol. 2, page 390)

Made: February 4, 1675---Proved February 12, 1675.

NAMES:

Grandchild	Peter Watts and gives person property
"	Mary Watts, and gives personal property
Son	Daniel Clocker
Daughter	Rebecca Clocker Watts.

Son-in-law, Peter Watts an Executor with, Daniel Clocker

Witnesses: Kenelm Cheseldyn
William Watts.

Will of William Watts, St. Marys County, Md.,
(Book 18, page 211)

Made: JANUARY 14, 1723---Proved, January 22, 1723-4.

NAMES:

Son-in-law	John Michael Thomas Taney (This was his stepson)
Daughter-in-law	Margaret Taney. (This was his step daughter).
Cousin	William Watts, several pieces of land.
"	Daniel Watts, if William Watts dies without issue.
"	Thomas Watts, if William & Daniel Watts die without issue.
"	Joshua Watts, if William, Daniel & Thomas die without issue.
Son-in-law	William Canady.
Grandson	John Canady, son of William Canady.
	Mary Morgan, Relationship not shown.
	Katherine Forest, relationship not shown

Executor son-in-law Willian Canady.

Witnessed by Thomas Waughop
Peter Rule
Richard Forest (one "R")

Will of Catherine Watts, County not shown, but Presumably St. Marys County, Md.
(Book 17, page 257)

5. WATTS FAMILY No. 56

Made: March 19, 1721---Proved, August 9, 1723.

NAMES:

Daughter	Catherine Clark
"	Margaret Taney
	Katherine Rule to heir margaret Taney's part if she dies without issue.
Husband	William Watts
Her late husband;	John Taney
Her son;	by John Taney--John Michael Thomas Taney to be under care of his sister, Catherine Clark.
Executor:	William Watts
Witnesses:	Robert Hutchins
	Katherine Kennedy
	Eliza Watts
	George Clark.

Will of Thomas Courtney, St. Marys County, Md.
(Book 12, Page 54).

Made January 18, 1705---Proved June 26, 1706.

NAMES:

Senveral heirs, including:
"Kinsman Daniel Clocker".

Executors: Charles Egerton and Cousin Peter Watts.

Witnesses: Thomas Hopkins
Ann Hopkins
Margaret Williams
William Aisquith.

Will of Alice Taylor, St. Marys County, Md.
(Book 11, page 287)

Made: September 19, 1702---Proved February 3, 1703.

NAMES:

Son	Thomas Watts
Daughter	Eliza Watts
Grandson	Daniel Watts
Executor:	Son, Thomas Watts.
Witnessed by	Robert Mason and
	Edward Proby.

Will of William Kirby (Kerby) Planter St. Marys Co. M
(Book 18, page 345)

Made: September 30, 1724--Proved, January 26, 1724.

NAMES:

Various and included

Wife — Frances Kirby.
Her child — James Watts

Executrix: — Frances Kirby, wife.

Witnesses: — Daniel Duggens
Henry Attwood
John Langley

Will of Peter Watts, Gentlemen, St. Marys County, Md
(Book 15, page 147)

Made: March 12, 1718---Proved, July 27, 1719.

NAMES:

Grandson — Thomas Waughop, son of Thomas Waughop, James Watts, son of James Watts, (Relationship not shown)
Son-in-law — George Clark (not spelled with 'E')
Daughter — Mary Waughop
Granddaughter — Elizabeth Waughop
" — Hannah Clarke (Spelled with "E")
Wife — but no name shown.
Names in Codicil: Brother Stephen Watts (Not identified)
" " " — Major Wm. Watts, Relationship not shown.
" " " — Richard Forrest, relationship not shown.

Executrix: Wife_____Watts.
Trustees for children:

Thos. Waughop and
George Clark, sons-in-law.

Witnesses: Maj. William Watts
Archbald Johnstone
George Clark
Richard Forrest.

Will of Thomas Watts, St. Marys County, Md.
(Book 18, page 194)

Made: October 12, 1721---Proved, November 20, 1723.

NAMES:

Son — Daniel Watts 1/2 "Watts Lodge".
" — William Watts 1/2 "Watts Lodge"
" — Thomas Watts, a minor.
" — Joshua Watts a minor.

Wife — Elizabeth

SAYS: If William is left land by his uncle (not married) his share in above to go to his brother Thomas.

Executrix: Elizabeth Watts, the widow

Witnesses: Thomas Hebb, Jr.
John Elleson (Allison)
Elizabeth Morgan.

(See will of William Watts, St. Marys County, Book 18, Page 211 1723-4).

See Watts Family No. 6.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 57

(1) W_____ WATTS, born_____; died_____. He married _____.

He had:

*2. JAMES WATTS, born_____; died_____.
*3. JOHN WATTS, born_____; died_____.
4. DAUGHTER WATTS, born_____; died_____. married James Lowry.

2

(2) JAMES WATTS, born_____; died April __ 1795. He died and left a will of record in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Made April 3, 1795; proved May 5, 1795. It is set out herein as follows:

Will of JAMES WATTS
Made April 3, 1795; Proved May 5, 1795.
Will Book 1, Page 59
Jefferson County, Kentucky

In the Name of God Amen, I James Watts being of perfect mind and memory but low in Health & calling tomind the mortality of My Body do make, and ordain this My last Will and Testament in manner form following that is to pay-

Imprimis I Will and bequeath to My Brother John Watts all My Ready money now in my ponsepsion (about 300 dollars) together with all my Book Accounts. And all debts due me in any manner whatever.

Item I Will and bequeath to my Sister's son James Lowry Jr. My silver Watch & my Gold Broach

Item I desire that My House may be s ld and that my just debts may be paid out of the Amount of sale- If insufficient the balance to paid out of the money now in My Hands. If more than sufficient the--surplus to be paid My Brother Jno. Watts and as to all the rest & Residue of my personal Estate I will & bequeath that my Brother John Shall be entitled to It-

Item Whereas I purchased of Jno Vaughan Two hundred acres of Land on Patten's Creek, I Will & devise the same Land to My Bro.-John His Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item I do hereby appint Evan Williams & John Porter to be my Executors and I do hereby revoke all other Wills and Testaments be Me heretofore made & do declare this to by My last Will & Testament Only-

In Witness Whereof I have hereto set my Hand & seal

April 3d 1795.

Jas Watts (Seal)

Signed Sealed published)
and declared to be his last Will)
& Testament in presence of us)
who in presence of said Watts)
& in presence of each other have)
hereto set our Hands as Witnesses)

Ga. J. Johnston
his
Joseph / Wade
mark
Robt George
Jno Irwin
Stephen Blackwell

At a Court held for Jefferson County on Tuesday the 5th day of May 1795 This Last Will and Testament of James Watts decd. was produced in Court by the Executors therein named & being proved by the Oaths of Gabriel J. Johnston and Robert George two of the subscribing witnesses thereto the same was ordered to be Recorded.

Teste W. Pope D. Clk.

Plain Copy
Recorded in Will Book 1,
Page 59.

James Watts presumably left no descendants for he named only his brother John Watts, and his nephew.

3

(3) JOHN WATTS, born_____; died after 1795. No record of him has been found beyond the fact that he was named in his brother (2) James Watts' will.

WATTS FAMILY NO. 58

(1) CHARLES SINCLAIR WATTS, born_____1803; died after 1850. He was born in Jessamine County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Walker in Madison County, Kentucky, November 5, 1835. He appeared in the Madison County Kentucky tax lists of 1829 as Sinclair Watts. In the 1850 census of that county he appeared. At his home was Jane Walker, presumably the mother of his wife.

They had:

2. WILLIAM WATTS, born_____1836; died_____.
3. JANE WATTS, born_____1837; died_____.
4. GEORGE WATTS, born_____1839; died_____.
5. CHARLES WATTS, born_____1841; died_____.
6. JOSEPH WATTS, born_____1844; died_____.
7. JAMES WATTS, born_____1850; died_____.

Early Watts Immigrants and Records

(Not Identified with listed families)

Not indexed in the General Index

Abraham Watts	10/20/1691	Received Headright, Lower Norfolk Co, Va.
Alexander Watts	1654-1663	Sailed from Bristol, England for Virginia. He was from London.
Alexander Watts	2/20/1719	Patented land in New Kent County, Virginia.
Ann Watts	6/20/1655	Daughter of George Watts in Westmoreland County, Virginia. See George Watts entry for details.
Ann Watts	1665	Wife of George Watts transported to Maryland.
Ann Watts	1666	Daughter of George Watts transported to Md.
Ann Watts	1677	Transported to Maryland.
Ann Watts	11/5/1679	Received Headright, Accomack County, Va.
Charity Watts	1649	Transported to Virginia by Richard Kemp, Esq. She was the wife of William who came with the party. Kemp held important Colonial position in Virginia.
Charles Watts	1655	Sailed from Bristol, England for Virginia and Barbadoes.
Christopher Watts	1663-79	Sailed from Bristol, England to Virginia.
Christopher Watts	1668	Settled in Maryland (Libra 11-Folio 581)
Daniel Watts	10/24/1666 9/22/1667 4/24/1667	Received Headright Rappahannock County, Va. " " " " " " " Surry County, Virginia.
Deborrah Watts	1663-79	Sailed from Bristol, England to Virginia.
Dorothy Watts	1677	Transported to Maryland, Libra 15, Folio 566.
Edmund Watts	9/11.1652	Received Headright York County, Va. Left will in York Co., 2/20/1675. He was a minister. died 3/3/1675.
Edward Watts	11/26/1640	Transported to James City Co., Va. with William King and others.
Edward Watts	1646	Recorded as in York County, Virginia.

Edward Watts	1662	Transported to Maryland, Libra 5, Folio 462.
Edward Watts	1664-79	Sailed from Bristol, England to Virginia.
Edward Watts	4/20/1654	Received Headright, Surry County, Virginia.
Eleanor Watts	1654-63	Sailed from Bristol, England for Virginia.
Eleanor Watts	1662	Transported to Maryland-Libra 5, Folio 127.
Eleanor Watts	1671	Transported to Maryland, Libra 10, Folio 115.
Elizabeth Watts	1665	" " " " 9, " 92.
Experience Watts	10/23/1703	Received Headright King William County, Va.
Francis Watts	1651	Transported to Maryland, Libra 4, Folio 66.
Gaberiel Watts	1660	Transported to Maryland, Libra 6, Folio 166.
George Watts	1638	Transported to Charles City, County, Virginia by Edward Sparshot, Jeremiah Watts in the party.
George Watts	10/4/1645	Patents 250 acres, James City County, Virginia.
George Watts	1/14/1653	Named as father of Ann Watts, mentioned in will John Draper, Westmoreland Co., Va., No relationship shown. Will made 1/14/1653; proved 6/20/1656 (See Ann Watts)
George Watts	8/21/1653-10/14/1657	Receives 500 acres in Northumberland Co., Virginia on Patchotick Creek.
George Watts	1655	Gets 470 acres in Virginia. County not named.
George Watts	1656	Transported with his wife to Gloucester County, Va.
George Watts	1656	Transported to Westmoreland Co., Va., by Margaret Liles.
George Watts	C1660	Sailed from Bristol, England destined Nevis. He was from Kenwely.
George Watts	1663	Transported to Maryland. Libra 9, Folio 344.
George Watts	1665	Transported to Maryland. Libra 9. Folio 74.
George Watts	1666	Transported to Maryland, Libra 9, Folio 431. He was from Virginia.
George Watts	1667	Transported to Maryland Libra 10, Folio 585.

3. Early Watts Immigrants and Records.

George Watts	1672	Transported to Maryland, Libra 17, Folio 572.
George Watts	8/22/1727	Died as recorded in St. Paul Parish Register in Virginia.
Ger. Watts	5/6/1638	Transported to Charles City County, Virginia. This probably was Jeremiah Watts.
Henry Watts	1643	Transported to Isle of Wight by John Upton and John Sherlocke. He took up 157 acres of land upon Pagan Point Creek 10/18/1643 and 300 more later. Part of the 457 acres was sold to John sympson. He received his patents 11/23/1652. In the will of John Moon, Isle of Wight Co. Va. made 8/12/1655, reference is made to the land adjoining Henry Watts.
Henry Watts	1650	Transported to Virginia by Francis Berkeley.
James Watts	May 2, 1635	Sailed from England. He was 35 years old and sailed in Ship "Alexander". His destination was Barbadoes.
James Watts,	B1700	Was a disti guished lawyer in the eastern shore section of Virginia in 17th century.
Jeremiah Watts	7/6/1635	From England to Virginia in Ship "Paul of London"
Jeremiah Watts	5/6/1638	Transported to Virginia by Edward Sparshot with others. Sparshot got 350 acres in Charles City County, Virginia.
Joane Watts	1663	Transported to Maryland. Libra 5, Folio 467.
John Watts	4/3/1635	Transported from England in Barque "Paul of London". Destination St. Christopher.
John Watts	5/2/1635	Age 19, Transported in ship "Alexander" to Barbadoes.
John Watts	11/20/1675	age 20, Transported in Ship "Expedition" to Barbadoes.
John Watts	9/20/1639	Received 300 acres Charles City County, Virginia.
John Watts	8/13/1649	Transported North mberland County, Virginia.
John Watts	1650	Transported to Virginia.County not shown.
John Watts	8/13/1650	Patents 200 acres "Ducking Pond" County not shown.
John Watts	C1655	Sails from Bristol, England to Virginia.
John Watts	1657	Transported to Maryland. Libra Q, Folio 58.

John Watts	1662	Transported to Maryland. Libra 5, Folio 242.
John Watts	1663	Transported to Maryland, Libra 9. Folio 155.
John Watts	1665	Transported to Maryland, Libra 9, Folio 34. He was the son of George Watts.
John Watts	1666	Transported to Maryland. Libra 9, Page 43.
John Watts	1668	Transported to Maryland. Libra 12 Page 170.
John Watts	1669	Transported to Maryland. Libra 12 Page 351.
John Watts	1671	Transported to Maryland, Libra 16 Page 359.
John Watts	12/13/1673	Got headright Mallopney Creek _____ County, Va.
John Watts	15/4/1675	Got headright Henrico County, Virginia.
John Watts	11/20/1683	Got headright Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
John Watts	10/12/1691	Got headright Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
John Watts	4/20/1694	Got headright Nansemond County, Virginia.
John Watts (Sr.)	1696	Died, left inventory. Northampton Co., Va.
John Watts	4/28/1702	Named in will of James Howard in Northumberland County, Virginia.
John Watts	4/16/1704	Got headright in Essex County, Virginia.
John Watts	1713	Died, left inventory Surry County, Virginia.
John Watts	1715	Died, left will in Northampton County, Va.
John Watts	1715	Patented 65 acres, Isle of Wight County, Va.
John Watts	4/30/1716	Named in Will of John Winder, Somerset County, Maryland. Kin not stated. Proved 7/13/1716.
John Watts	10/8/1718	Named as an overseer in will of Stevens White, Somerset County, Md., Proved 12/8/1718. Referred to as "brother" John Watts.
John Watts	1739	In records in Caroline County, Va. (Order Books 1732-1740-Pages 547-605)
John Watts	10/10/1726	Born Bristol Parish Virginia. Son of John and Elizabeth Watts.
Josias Watts	1635	Age 21, transported to Virginia in shipp "Merchant's Hope".
Joyce Watts	1666	Transported to Maryland. Libra 9, Folio 431.

5. Early Watts Immigrants and Reports.

Katherine Watts	1668	Transported to Maryland, Libra 11, Folio 378.
Lydia Watts	1636	Transported to Elizabeth City County, Virginia wife of Thomas/
Martha Watts	1650	Transported to Virginia, by her husband John Watts Gent, County not named.
Mary Watts	6/1/1636	Named as "sister" in will of John Honywood, of London. He died unmarried in Virginia.
Mary Watts	1666	Transported to Maryland. Libra 10, Folio 570.
Mary Watts	9.10/1667	Received Headright James City County, Va.
Mary Watts	1675	Transported to Maryland. Libra 15, Folio 314.
Mary Watts	1676	Transported to Maryland. Libra 15, Folio 307.
Mary Watts	10/20/1691	Received headright. Lower Norfolk Co., Va.
Matthew Watts	1697-8	Matthew Watts, Senior and Junior of record in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. They were there in 1704-1705 when they got land (L.B.9, # 650)
Nicholas Watts	5/21/1635	Transported from England in ship "Matthew" Destined St. Christopher.
Peter Watts	1646	Immigrant to Maryland Libra 15, Folio 528.
Peter Watts	1664	Transported to Maryland. Libra 7, Folio 528.
Peter Watts	4/24/1703	Receives Headright, King & Queen County, Va.
Philip Watts	C1655	Sailed from Bristol England to Virginia.
Philip Watts	C1655	Sailed from Bristol, England to Virginia.
Philip Watts	12/13/1673	Received headright on South Side of Matoponey Creek. _____ County, Virginia.
Richard Watts	7/27/1635	Transported from England on Ship Primrose to Virginia.
Richard Watts	5/10/1727	An Emigrant Minister to Virginia in list compiled by Gerald Fothergill, 1904. "List of Emigrant Ministers to America."
Rindall Watts	1679	Transported to Maryland Libra 15, Folio 567.
Robert Watts	1652	Transported to Virginia by Henry Meeker. County not shown.

Robert Watts	4/29/1652	Received headright on Wocomico River adjacent to Henry Watts. Presumably Isle of Wight County. Patented 9/7/1658.
Robert Watts	1726-7	Died, left inventory Northumberland Co, Va.
Robert Watts	11/11/1756	Buried, St. Philips Church , Charleston, South Carolina.
Samuel Watts	9/22/1667	Given Headright Rappahannock Co., Va.
Samuel Watts	4/28/1681	Given Headright New Kent County, Va.
Sarah Watts	1/7/1649	Transported by Robert Mosely Gent. He received headright on "Upper Potomac." County in Virginia not shown.
Sarah Watts	10/25/1681	Given headright Rappahannock Swamp, _____ County, Virginia.
Sarah Watts	11/10/1704	Had son William Watts, Abingdon Parish, Va.
Stephen Watts	1653	Transported to Northumberland Co. Virginia. by Abraham Moore. Received letter from William Fitzhugh of Westmoreland 3/30/1681.
Susan Watts	1649	Wife of, and accompanied by Thomas Watts, transported to Lower Norfolk County, Va., by Henry Woodhouse.
Susan Watts	1650	Transported to Northumberland County, Va. Thomas Watts, Jr., and Elizabeth Watts accompanied her.
Thomas Watts	C1615	Sent to Virginia under Company Charter.
Thomas Watts	1636	Transported to Warwick River County, Va., by John Laydon.
Thomas Watts	7/26/1638	Got 150 Acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va.
Thomas Watts	11/12/1639	Witnessed Deed in York County, Virginia.
Thomas Watts	11/18/1642	Transported to York County, Va., by Stephen Gill, with others.
Thomas Watts	1649	Transported to Lower Norfolk County, Va., by Henry Woodhouse. His wife Susan Watts accompanied him in party.
Thomas Watts	10/17/1652	Received Headright, Shinemore Creek, _____ County, Virginia.

Thomas Watts	5/12/1656	Witnessed a will in England mentioning Colonies.
Thomas Watts	15/15/1675	Received headright Lower Norfolk Co., Va.
Thomas Watts	2/27/1678	Died after making will in Henrico County, Virginia. The will was produced by John Creery, sole legatee. (Henrico Co., W. B. 5, page 104--12/2/1698).
Thomas Watts	1686	Transported to Henrico County, Virginia, by Robert Barton.
Thomas Watts	4/20/1687	Received Headright Henrico County, Virginia.
Thomas Watts	10/9/1702	Witnessed discharge, Stafford County, Va.
Thomas Watts	1726	Died left will Northampton County, Virginia.
Thomas Watts	1728	Died, left will Isle of Wight County, Va.
Thomas Watts	1769	Died, left inventory Northampton County, Va.
William Watts	11/20/16.5	Sailed fro England to Va., Ship "Expedition".
William Watts	8/1/1638	Patented 75 acres Charles River Co., Va. with Richard Davis.
William Watts	1646	Immigrated to Maryland. Libra 5, Folio 320.
William Watts	1648	His servant transported to Maryland A.B.H. 320.
William Watts	1649	With his wife, Charity Watts, brought into Virginia by Richard Kemp. County not shown.
William Watts	5/22/1650	Transported to Rappahannock County, Va., and received headright there. Brought in by Capt. Moore Fauntleroy.
William Watts	12/6/16[illegible]2	Transported to Gloucester County, Virginia by Thomas Ball.
William Watts	B1663	Three records of sailing fr m Bristol, England, for Virginia or Nevis, between 1654 and 1663.
William Watts	1656	Transported to Gloucester County, Virginia.
William Watts	1669	In Middlesex County, Va.,. Church records.
William Watts	B1679	Sails from Bristol on Ship "Richard".
William Watts	1665	Transported to Maryland Libra 9, Folio 34.

Early
7. Watts Immigrants and Records.

William Watts	2/16/1673	Received headright 250 acres Aquaintanoroke Creek _____ County, Virginia.
William Watts	7/3/1713	Died, left inventory in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
William Watts	12/6/1734	Witnessed will, Hanover County, Virginia.
William Watts	6/16/1735	Witnessed records Hanover County, Virginia.

Miscellaneous Watts Census Records

(Not identified with listed families)

Not indexed in the General Index.

A. S. Watts	1860	in	Owen Co. Ind., born Ky, age 38.
Aaron Watts	1850	in	Marion Co. Ind., born Va. age 41.
Abbe or Aber Watts	1850	"	Knox Co. Ind., born Ky, age 32.
Abram G. Watts	1830	"	Shelby Co. Ky., age 70 to 80.
Abraham G. Watts	1840	"	Nicholas, Kentucky.
Absolom Watts	1860	"	Johnson Co., Ind., born Ind, age 30.
Agnes Watts	1830	"	Bourbon Co., Kentucky.
Alfred Watts	1840	"	Madison County, Missouri.
Alson Watts	1840	"	Trigg County, Kentucky
Ambrose Watts	1850	"	Breathitt County, Ky., born Ky., age 27.
Andrew Watts	1810	"	Barren County, Kentucky.
Angeline Watts	1860	"	Putnam Co., Ind., born Ind., age 13.
Anna Watts	1830	"	Hickman County, Tennessee.
B. K. Watts	1860	"	Fayette Co., Ky., born Ky., age 33.
Barnet Watts	1850	"	Miami Co., Ind., born Ky., age 30.
Barnett Watts	1820	"	Fayette County, Kentucky.
Barnett Watts	1830	"	Scott County, Kentucky.
Benjamin Watts	1810	"	Breckenridge County, Kentucky.
Benjamin Watts	1820	"	Boone County, Kentucky.
Benjamin H. Watts	1850	"	Pike Co., Ky., born Va. age 15.
Benjamin P. Watts	1840	"	Scott County, Indiana.
Bethuel Watts	1850	"	Hardy Co., Va., born Va., age 24.
Boorna Watts	1870	"	Estill Co., Ky., born Ind., age 21.
Catherine Watts	1850	in	Parke Co., Ind., born N. C., age 73.
Charles Watts	1840	"	Elizabeth City, County, Virginia.
Charles Watts	1830	"	Haywood County, Tennessee.
Charles Watts	1810-1820-1830	"	Middlesex County, Virginia.
Charles Watts	1810	"	Nelson County, Virginia.
Charles Watts	1830	"	Simpson County, Kentucky.
Charles Sinclair Watts	1840-1850	"	Madison Co., Ky., born Ky., 1802.
Cordelia Watts	1870	"	Putnam Co., Ind., born Ind., age 21.
Daniel Watts	1860	in	Boone Co., Ind., born N. C., age 53.
Daniel Watts	1860	"	Boone Co., Ind., born Ind., age 27.
Daniel Watts	1810	"	King & Queen County, Virginia.
David Watts	1810	"	Barren County, Kentucky.
David Watts	1840-1850	"	Jefferson Co., Ind., born Ky. 1802.
David Watts	1850	"	McCracken Co., Ky., born Ky., age 38.
David Watts Jr.	1820	"	Wood County, Virginia.
David P. Watts	1850	"	Madison Co., Ky., born Ky., age 18.
Doury Watts	1810	"	Barren County, Kentucky.
Drury Watts	1820	"	Allen County, Kentucky.

Ebenezer Watts	1850	in	Albemarle Co., Va., born Va., age 55.
Edward Watts	1810	"	Monroe County, Virginia.
Edward Watts	1870	"	Owen Co., Ind., born Ind., age 22.
Elias Watts	1850	"	Warren Co., Ky., born Ky., age 29.
Elijah Watts	1850	"	Monroe County, Indiana.
Elijah Watts	1850	"	Nelson Co., Ky., born Ky., age 40.
Elijah L. Watts	1840	"	Nicholas County, Kentucky.
Eliza Watts	1820	"	Middlesex County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Watts	1840	"	Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
" "	1850	"	Knox Co., Mo., born Va., age 58.
" "	1840	"	Lincoln County, Missouri.
" "	1850	"	Mercer Co., Ky., born Penn., age 58.
" "	1850	"	Mercer Co., Ky., born Ky., age 50.
" "	1810	"	New Kent County, Virginia.
" "	1850	"	Randolph Co., Mo., born Ky., age 50.
" "	1840	"	Simpson County, Kentucky.
" "	1850	"	Warren County, Kentucky.
Emilia Watts	1850	"	Breathitt Co., Ky., born Ky., age 22.
Enoch Watts	1830-1840	"	Perry County, Kentucky.
Ezekiel Watts	1820	"	Allen County, Kentucky.

F. Watts	1850	in	Warren Co., Ky., born Ky., age 22.
Fanny Watts	1830	"	Anderson Co., Ky., age 70 to 80.
Fanny Watts	1810	"	Middlesex County, Virginia.
Frances Watts	1850	"	Fayette Co., Ky., born Ky., age 39.
Francis Watts	1810-1820	"	Breckenridge County, Kentucky.
" "	1850	"	Nicholas County, Kentucky
" "	1850	"	Monroe Co., Ky., born Ky., age 21
Francis H. Watts	1850	"	Middlesex Co., Va., born Va., age 46.

G. F. Watts	1850	In	Warren Co., Ky., born Ky., age 21.
Gabriel Watts	1810-1820	"	Warren County, Kentucky.
George Watts	1850	"	Albemarle Co., Va., born Va., age 30.
" "	1850	"	Breathitt Co., Ky., born N. C. age 75.
" "	1810	"	Clay County, Kentucky.
" "	1830-1840	"	Fleming County, Kentucky.
" "	1810	"	Floyd County, Kentucky.
" "	1820	"	Madison County, Kentucky.
" "	1830	"	Meade County, Kentucky.
" "	1840	"	Nicholas County, Kentucky.
" "	1830-1840	"	Perry Co., Ky.
" "	1850	"	Ripley Co., Ind., born Va., age 70.
George S. Watts	1850	"	Middelsex Co., Va., born Va., age 26.
George W. Watts	1840	"	Elizabeth City County, Virginia.

Harriett Watts	1870	"	Fayette Co., Ky., born Ky., age 59.
Holland Watts	1840	"	Knox County, Kentucky.
Hugh Watts	1820	"	Hanover County, Virginia.

J. Benson Watts	1850	in	Lawrence Co., Ill., born Ohio, age 59.
Jacob Watts	1810	"	Washington County, Kentucky.
Jacob S. Watts	1850	"	Pendleton Co., Va., born Va., age 43.
James Watts	1830	"	Bartholomew County, Indiana.
" "	1810-1820	"	Bedford County, Virginia.
" "	1840	"	Carroll County, Indiana.
" "	1870	"	Clay Co., Ind., born Ind., age 45.
" "	1870	"	Clay Co., Ind., born Ind., age 22.
" "	1850	"	Crawford Co., Ind., born Ky., age 42.
" "	1820	"	Harrison County, Indiana.
" "	1850	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Va., age 50.
" "	1830	"	Jessamine County, Kentucky.
" "	1810	"	King & Queen County, Virginia.
" "	1850	"	Knox County, Virginia.
" "	1840	"	Madison County, Virginia.
" "	1850	"	Mercer Co., Ky., born Ky., age 50.
" "	1850	"	Mercer Co., Ky., born Ky., age 23.
" "	1830-1850	"	Middlesex Co., Va., born Va., 1801.
" "	1810	"	Monongalia County, Virginia.
" "	1850	"	Perry Co., Ohio, born Va., age 40.
James M Watts	1840	"	Anderson County, Kentucky.
James M. Watts	1840	"	Estill County, Kentucky.
Jane Watts	1810	"	Monongalia County, Virginia.
Jedith Watts	1850	"	Meade Co., Ky., born Ky., age 21.
Jefferson J. Watts	1840	"	Mason County, Kentucky.
Jesse B. Watts	1840	"	Simpson County, Kentucky.
Jool Watts	1860	"	Boone Co., Ind., born Ind., age 44.
John Watts	1820	"	Amherst Co., Va., over 45.
" "	1790		Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
" "	1810	"	Barren County, Kentucky.
" "	1810	"	Bedford County, Virginia.
" "	1810	"	Bourbon County, Kentucky, over 45.
" "	1870	"	Clark Co., Ky., born Ky., age 38.
" "	1820	"	Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
" "	1810	"	Fayette County, Kentucky.
" "	1810	"	Franklin County, Kentucky, over 45.
" "	1830	"	Garrard Co., Ky., 30 to 40.
" "	1830	"	Hickman County, Kentucky.
" "	1870	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Mo., age 40.
" "	1810	"	King & Queen Co., Va., over 45.
" "	1850	"	Lincoln Co., Mo., born N. C., age 22.
" "	1830	"	Madison County, Kentucky.
" "	1850	"	Mercer Co., Ky., born Ky., age 49.
" "	1850	"	Mercer Co., Ky., born Ky., age 44.
" "	1790	"	Montgomery County, Maryland.
" "	1860 -1870	"	Owen Co., Ind., born Ind., 1828.
" "	1850	"	Roane Co., Tenn., born Va., age 50.
" "	1810 -1820	"	Warren County, Kentucky.
" "	1830	"	Woodford County, Kentucky.
John B. Watts	1850	"	Fayette Co., Ky., born Ky., age 39. He married Harriett Ryan 10/13/1844 Fayette Co Ky.
John B. Watts	1820	"	Hardin County, Kentucky.
John B. Watts	1830 -1840	"	Meade County, Kentucky.
John C. Watts	1810	"	Jessamine County, Kentucky.
John L. Watts	1840	"	Van Buren County, Missouri.
John M. Watts	1840	"	Boone County, Missouri.

John M. Watts	1830	in	Nelson County, Kentucky.
John M. Watts	1850	"	Carroll Co., Ind., born Va., age 38.
John M. Watts	1870	"	Owen Co., Ind., born Ky., age 18.
John P. Watts	1840-1850	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Ky., 1805. He married Rachel Huffman 9/20/1825, Fayette Co, Ky.
John S. Watts	1840	"	Cumberland County, Kentucky.
John W. Watts	1830	"	Brunswick County, Virginia.
x John W. Watts	1860	"	Clark Co., Ky., born Ky., age 56.
John W. Watts	1850	"	Estill Co., Ky., born Ky., age 21.
x John W. Watts	1870	"	Fayette Co., Ky., born Ky., age 42.

x. These men are the same despite slight age disparity.

Johnson Watts	1810	in	Boone County, Kentucky, over 45.
Johnson Watts	1850	"	Johnson Co., Ind., born Ky., age 46.
Johnathan Watts	1860	"	Johnson Co., Ind., born Ky., age 56.
Johnathan Watts	1830	"	Robison County, North Carolina.
Joseph Watts	1810	"	Green County, Kentucky.
" "	1850-1860-1870	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Va., 1810.
" "	1840	"	Johnson County, Indiana.
" "	1830	"	Livingston County, Kentucky.
" "	1850	"	Perry Co., Ind., born Va., age 42.
J " "	1810	"	Warren County, Kentucky.
Josiah Watts	1840-1850	"	Meade Co., Ky., born N. C. 1802.
Julia Ann Watts	1850	"	Pike Co., Mo., born 1837, in Missouri.
Lemira Watts(female)	1850	in	Washington Co., Ind., born N. C. age 47.
Leonard Watts	1860	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Mo., age 28.
Leroy Watts	1860	"	Boone Co., Tenn., born Tenn., age 31.
Lysee Watts	1840	"	Marion County, Kentucky.
Madison Watts	1870	"	Edgar Co., Ill., born Ind., age 30.
Margaret Watts	1850	"	Pike Co., Mo., born Mo., age 18.
Margaret Watts	1870	"	Rutherford Co., Tenn., born Ky., age 50.
Martha Watts	1850	"	Clay Co., Ind., born Ohio, age 15.
Martha Watts	1830-1840	"	Dinwiddie Co., Va., born 1780 to 1790.
Mary Watts	1850	"	Johnson Co., Ind., born Ind., age 6.
Mary Watts	1870	"	Putman Co., Ind., born Ind., age 17.
Mary A. Watts	1850	"	Hampshire Co., Va., age 30.
Mary A. Watts	1850	"	Johnson Co., Mo., born Ky., age 30.
Mary B. Watts	1860	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Va., age 78.
Mary B. Watts	1840	"	Randolph Co., Mo., 60 to 70.
Mason Watts	1850	"	Brown Co., Ind., born Ind., age 33.
Mason Watts	1840	"	Washington County, Missouri.
Milton Watts	1870	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Mo., age 30.
Mitchell Watts	1830	"	Nelson County, Virginia.
Molly Watts	1810	"	Northumberland Co., Va., over 45.
Mordica Watts	1850	"	Lincoln Co., Mo., born Tenn., age 28.
Morgan Watts	1850-1860	"	Shelby Co., Ind., born Ind., 1820.
Moses Watts	1830	"	Vigo County, Indiana.
Moses Watts	1850	"	Warren Co., Ky., born Ind., age 33.

5. Miscellaneous Watts Census Records.

Nancy Watts	1860	in	Boone Co., Ind., born 1860, age 14.
Nathan M. Watts	1850	"	Dinwiddie Co., Va., age 37.
Peggy Watts	1840	in	Green Co., Virginia, 70 to 80.
Peter V. Watts	1860	"	Jennings Co., Ind., born Ind., age 41.
Polly Watts	1850	"	Breathitt Co., Ky., born N. C., age 30.
R. H. Watts	1840	in	Adrian County, Missouri.
Rebecca Watts	1850	"	Cass County, Ind., born Va., age 77.
Rebecca Watts	1840	"	Simpson County, Kentucky.
Reuben Watts	1830	"	Fayette Co., Ky., 20 to 30.
Reuben Watts	1840-1850	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Va., 1796.
Reuben Watts	1840	"	Logan County, Kentucky, 50 to 60.
Richard Watts	1790	"	Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
" "	1840	"	Barry County, Missouri, 50 to 60.
" "	1820	"	Brunswick County, Missouri.
" "	1810	"	New Kent County, Virginia.
Richard L. Watts	1850-1860	"	Johnson Co., Ind., born Ind., 1836.
Robert Watts	1850	"	Decatur County, Indiana.
Robert Watts	1830	"	Hickman County, Tennessee 40 to 50.
Robert Watts	1840	"	Livingston County, Ky. 50 to 60.
Roderick Watts	1830	"	Amherst County, Virginia, 20 to 30
Rosanna Watts	1850	"	Putnam Co., Ind., born Ohio, age 22.
S. Richard Watts	1850	"	Albemarle Co., Virginia, age 23.
Sally Watts	1840	"	Dinwiddie County, Virginia 20 to 50
Samuel Watts	1840	"	Carroll County, Indiana 40 to 50.
Samuel Watts	1840	"	Greene County, Indiana 30 to 40.
Samuel Watts	1840	"	Howard County, Missouri 20 to 30.
Samuel Watts	1860	"	Howard County, Missouri, born Va., age 45.
Samuel Watts	1870	"	Howard County, Missouri, born Va., age 58.
Samuel Watts	1810-1820	"	Jessamine County, Ky., born before 1765.
Samuel Watts	1840-1850	"	Meade County, Ky., born Kentucky 1808.
Samuel Watts	1870	"	Meade County, Kentucky.
Samuel Watts	1850-1860-1870	"	Owen County, Ind., born Kentucky 1810.
Samuel Watts	1810-1820	"	Warren Co., Kentucky, born before 1765.
Sarah Watts	1810	"	Fayette County, Kentucky, 26 to 45.
Sarah Watts	1860	"	Howard Co., Mo., born Ky., age 84.
Sarah Watts	1860	"	Kenton Co., Ky., born Virginia age 77.
Sarah Watts	1840	"	Lexington, Kentucky, 60 to 70.
Sarah Watts	1810	"	Madison County, Kentucky, over 45.
Sarah Watts	1810	"	Norfolk County, Virginia, over 45.
Seneca Watts	1840	"	Lewis County, Missouri, 20 to 30.
Silas Watts	1850-186.	"	Putnam Co., Ind., born Ky, 1817.
Solomon Watts	1850	"	Hardy County, Virginia age 27.
Spencer Watts	1810	"	Northumberland County, Virginia over 45.
Squire Watts	1830	"	Dearborn Co., Ind., (He was born Jan 22, 1803 son of Thomas Watts. He married Isabella Hayes in 1826.)
Stephen Watts	1810	"	Nelson County, Virginia over 55.
Suman Watts	1830	"	Shelby County, Kentucky 20 to 30.

Susan Watts	1830.	in Amherst County, Virginia 70 to 80.
" "	1830	" Boone County, Kentucky 26 to 45.
Susanna Watts	1850	" Jessamine County, Ky., born Ky., age 49.
Thomas Watts	1830	in Fayette County, Tennessee, 20 to 30.
" "	1810	" Fleming County, Kentucky over 45.
" "	1820	" Hopkins County, Kentucky 26, to 45.
" "	1850	" Howard County, Mo., born Mo., age 22.
" "	1810	" King & Queen County, Virginia 26 to 45.
" "	1810	" Loudoun County, Virginia over 45.
" "	1810	" Madison County, Virginia over 45.
" "	1810	" New Kent County, Virginia.
" "	1840-1850	" Perry County, Ky., born Ky., age 35.
" "	1810	" Washington County, Ky., 26 to 45.
Thomas E. Watts	1850	" Marion County, Ind., born Ky., age 31.
Thomas F. Watts	1850	" Lawrence County, Ill., born Ill., age 30.
Thomas G. Watts	1850	" Graves County, Ky., born Virginia age 21.
Thomas L. Watts	1820	" Hardy County, Virginia over 45.
Thomas L. Watts	1820	" Hardy County, Virginia 26 to 45.
W. C. Watts	1870	" Howard County, Mo., born Mo., age 27.
W. W. Watts	1840	" Spencer County, Kentucky, 60 to 70.
Washington Watts	1850	Breathitt County, Ky., born Ky. age 30.
William Watts	1850	" Boyle County, Ky., born 1825, in Ky.
" "	1830	" Chesterfield County, Virginia.
" "	1840	Dearborn County, Indiana 50 to 60.
" "	1810	Fleming County, Indiana 26 to 45.
" "	1810	" Garrard County, Kentucky, 16 to 26.
" "	1850	" Howard County, Mo., born Ky., age 27.
" "	1860	" Howard County, Mo., born Ky., age 52.
" "	1850	" Jessamine Co., Ky., born Ky., age 29.
" "	1810	" Kanawha County, Virginia, over 45.
" "	1830	" Madison County, Kentucky, 30 to 40.
" "	1810-1830	" Madison County, Virginia born 1770-1780.
" "	1820	" Mercer County, Kentucky, over 45.
" "	1820-1830	" Middlesex County, Virginia, born 1790 to 1800
" "	1850	" Owen County, Indiana, born Indiana, 1820.
" "	1850	" Putnam County, Indiana, born Ky, 1815.
" "	1860	" Roane County, Tenn., born Tenn., 1838.
William L. Watts	1810	" Nelson County, Virginia, over 45.
William M. Watts	1840	" Dinwiddie County, Virginia 30 to 40.
William O. Watts	1860	" Pulaski County, Ky., born Va., age 21/
William R. Watts	1850-1860	" Washington County, Ky., born Va., 1789.
William W. Watts	1850	" Dinwiddie County, Virginia, age 40.
William W. Watts-	1850	" Muskingum County, Ohio born Va., age 31.
Wilson Watts	1850	" Washington Co., Ind., born Ind., age 32.
Wilson Watts	1840	" Lincoln County, Kentucky, 20 to 30.
Wilson Watts	1850	" Washington Co., Ind., born Ind., age 32.
Zoe Watts	1870	" Montgomery Co., Mo., born Ky., age 70.

Miscellaneous Watts Marriages Not Identified

Adella Watts, daughter of George Watts, born Douglas County, Illinois, married Kemp Morgan, February 21, 1890, Coles County, Illinois.

Adeline Watts, married Geo. W. Ballard, September 6, 1845, Madison County, Kentucky, daughter of Martha Watts.

Agatha Watts, married Jas. George before November 11, 1738, Goochland County, Virginia. This is the date of their first child.

Agatha Watts, married Benjamin Turner, 1789, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Albert D. Watts, married Martha A. Millner, March 11, 1844, Amherst County, Virginia.

Alex Watts, married Martha Jones, October 26, 1824, Adair County, Kentucky.

Alexander Watts, married Catherine Wilson, daughter of Jas. S. Wilson, January 10, 1811, Monongalia County, Virginia.

Alice Watts, married Charles Bay, April 18, 1844, Johnson County, Indiana.

Allen Watts, married Betsey Belsh, February 27, 1809, Madison County, Kentucky.

Allie Watts, son of Willie Watts, married Corde Lane between 1907 and 1917, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Alson Watts, married Tempy Husk, February 1, 1819, Christian County, Kentucky.

Amelia Watts, married Thos. Rollings, April 7, 1821, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

Ann Watts, married David Eubanks, 1807, Fleming County, Kentucky.

Ann Watts, married Thos. McCracken, June 2, 1818, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Ann Watts, married John W. Cave, prior to 1861, Boone County, Kentucky. Date of child's birth September 9, 1861.

Apphia C. Watts, married Samuel B. Swanson, October 18, 1828, Amherst County, Virginia.

Ben

Benjamin Watts, married Elizabeth Slater, May 7, 1792, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Benjamin Watts, married Nancy Leathers, December 23, 1811, Campbell County, Kentucky. She was daughter of John Leathers.

Bennett S. Watts, married Nancy Hays, April 10, 1833, Barren County, Kentucky.

Benni Watts, married Rachel Williamson, October 31, 1812, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Betsy Watts, married Joseph Gashweiler, September 18, 1800, Mercer County, Kentucky, (See Elizabeth)

Bezabel Watts, married Catherine Mountcastle, September 30, 1841, Amherst County, Virginia.

Caleb Watts, married Margaret Landers, January 20, 1816, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Caleb Watts, married Julian Watts, October 22, 1838, Amherst County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Joseph.

Charles Watts, married Eliz. Walker, October 12, 1833, Madison County, Kentucky. (Probably Chas.Sinclair Watts)

Charles A. Watts, married Eliza B. Taylor, October 28, 1891, Franklin County, Kentucky.

Cordelia Watts, wed Charles L. Roach, January 14, 1857, Franklin County, Kentucky.

Daniel Watts, married Mary Sellars, April 4, 1837, Indianapolis, Indiana.

David Watts, married Margaret Simpkins, May 25, 1765, Northumberland County, Virginia. (Or September 5, 1799)

Dudley Watts, married Sally Ballard, July 15, 1845, Clark County, Kentucky.

Ede Watts, married Milly Ball, June 21, 1832, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Edward Watts, married Mary Abercrombie, January 23, 1772, York County, Virginia.

Edward Watts, married Ann Carrott, December 21, 1797, Middlesex County, Virginia. They were from King and Queen County, Virginia.

Edward A. Watts, married Hannah Haynie, August 12, 1822, Northumberland County, Va.

Edward Allison Watts, married Susannah Jones, January 14, 1792, Baltimore County, Virginia.

Elijah Watts, married Elizabeth Pixles, September 30, 1830, Henry County, Kentucky.

Eliza Watts, married James Marshall, December 8, 1815, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Eliza Watts, married Theodore Rolston, June 6, 1821, Madison County, Kentucky.

Eliza Watts, married H. C. Bybee, October 6, 1859, Barren County, Kentucky. He was 22; she 24.

Elizabeth Watts, married John Hutchins, March 1, 1765, St. Philips Church, Charleston, South Carolina.

Elizabeth Watts, married William Cabell, August 22, 1768, and died August 24, 1773, Amherst or Bedford Counties, Virginia.

Elizabeth Watts, married Stephen Edward, January 1, 1757, Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Watts, married Jeremiah Swain, December 19, 1798, Bedford County, Virginia, Benjamin Watts, Secy.

Elizabeth Watts, married Joseph Gashweiler, September 18, 1800, Mercer County, Kentucky. She was born May 21, 1777 in North Carolina.

Elizabeth Watts, married David Poindexter, August, 3, 1811, Clark County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Watts, married Charles Marshall, October 8, 1815, Mercer County, Kentucky. Consent of William Watts.

Elizabeth Watts, married Mathew Brown, March 27, 1829, Amherst County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Watts, married Louis E. Staples, July 20, 1835.

Elizabeth Watts, married Dr. Isaac W. Gibson, 1838, Platte County, Missouri.

Elizabeth Watts, married Meredith Martin , April 11, 1854, Barren County, Kentucky. She was 17; he was 21.

Ellen Watts, married Griffin Humphries, July 25, 1798, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Ellen Watts, married J. J. Mitchell, prior 1857, Barren County, Kentucky.

Emily F. Watts, married Francis A. Blair, June 5, 1848, Amherst County, Virginia.

Emily J. Watts, married Lucian Bergan, April 21, 1853, Anderson County, Kentucky. John Watts, Secy. Both 32.

Esther Watts, married George Lemar, April 3, 1779, St. Phillips Church, Charleston, South Carolina.

Ewell Watts, married Rebecca Carter, October 5, 1831, Lancaster County, Virginia.

Fanny Watts, married Alex. Murray, November 11, 1810, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Frances Watts, married Benjamin Cothren, December 26, 1804, Madison County, Kentucky. married by Hamilton Goss the same day.

Frances Watts, married Isaac Briant, Anderson County, Kentucky, prior 1852.

Frances Anne Watts, married Richard Thomas, June 14, 1802, Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

Francis Watts, married Martha Webb, prior 1855, Barren County, Kentucky.

Freeman Watts, married Martha J. Guthrie, 33, September 22, 1897, Anderson County, Ky.

4. Miscellaneous Watts Marriages Not Identified.

George Watts, married Nancy White, August __, 1813, Shelby County, Kentucky.

George Watts, married Elizabeth Hiatt, January 20, 1820, Madison County, Kentucky.

George Watts, married Elizabeth Heath, June 19, 1820, Madison County, Kentucky.

George Watts, married Matilda Heath, May 2, 1826, Fleming County, Kentucky.

George Watts, married Jemima Morrison, January 21, 1846, Madison County, Kentucky.

George Watts, married Elender Prudence, July 13, 1850, Letcher County, Kentucky.

George Watts, married Lucy B. Eddington, widow, October 9, 1854, Shelby County, Ky.

George W. Watts, married Rebecca L. McCarty, January 30, 1842, Woodford County, Ky.

Gustavus Watts, married Lavinia P. Ware, August 20, 1835, Amherst County, Virginia.

Gustavus Watts, married Eveline Pettit, December 14, 1841, Amherst County, Virginia.

Henry P. Watts, married Alice Denton, December 5, 1862, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Hugh Watts, married Margaret Williamson, August 17, 1765, Norfolk County, Virginia.
Joshua Williamson, Secy.

Isaac Watts, married Mary Smith, April 10, 1782, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Isabella Watts, married John Musgrove, November 15, 1800, Monongalia County, Virginia.
She was daughter of James Watts.

Israel Watts, married Sarah Watson, September 13, 1834, Indianapolis, Indiana. He
was from Cass County, Indiana.

Jackson Watts, married Elizabeth Devine, prior 1857, Mercer County, Kentucky, Had twins
Andy and John, May 9, 1857.

Jacob Watts, married Margaret Cull, April 24, 1792, Mercer County, Kentucky.

James Watts, married Rebecca Hinman, December 6, 1792, Augusta County, Virginia.

James Watts, married Mahalda Clark, October 6, 1828, Woodford County, Kentucky.

James Watts, married Nancy Eddes or Eades, December 30, 1833, Madison County, Kentucky.
(See also Madison Watts)

James Watts, married Mary A. Aldridge, Clark County, Kentucky, prior 1855.

James Watts, married May Smith, August 27, 1861, Owen County, Indiana.

5. Miscellaneous Watts Marriages Not Identified.

James Watts, married Mary Spooneymore, prior 1857, Mercer County, Kentucky.

James Watts, married Elizabeth Greech, March 5, 1865, Owen County, Indiana.

James L. Watts, married Lucy Keith, December 9, 1822, Amherst County, Virginia.
Benjamin Watts, Secy.

James S. Watts, married Susanna Reynolds, February 21, 1861, Owen County, Indiana.

Jane Watts, married, Absolom Haden, December 7, 1809, Monongalia County, Virginia.
She was daughter of Archibald Watts.

Jane Watts, married John Smith, Jr., Mary 15, 1815, Monongalia County, Virginia. She
was daughter of David.

Jane Watts, married Levi Allen, March 1, 1819, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Jane Watts, married Lindey Rogers, September18, 1847, Johnson County, Indiana.

Jesse Watts, married Jane Crawley, March 25, 1817, Anderson County, Kentucky, or
Shelby County, Kentucky.

John Watts, married Sarah Boyd, November 24, 1714, Northampton County, Virginia.
(Note 5th below)

John Watts, married Mary Alverson, January 9, 1729,-30, North Farnham Parish, Richmond
County, Virginia.

John Watts, married Jesse Stuart , April 6, 1744, St. Phillips Church, Charleston, S. C.

John Watts, married Elizabeth McCormick, January 20, 1790, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

John Watts, married Elizabeth Yost _____1788, Frederick County, Maryland. She
was the daughter of Ludowick Yost.

John Watts, married Sarah Boyd, November 24, 1792, Northampton County, Virginia.
(Note 5th above)

John Watts, married Bridget Payne, January 25, 1797, Lancaster County, Virginia.

John Watts, married Sally Cochran, September 9, 1798, Baltimore, Maryland.

John Watts, married Morning Radcliff, August 31, 1819, Garrard County, Kentucky.

John Watts, married Ann Martin, August 1, 1822, or March 13, 1823, Shelby County, Ky.

John Watts, married Lydia Boathe, June 20, 1824, Mercer County, Kentucky.

John Watts, married Mary Stubbins, March 22, 1829, Henry County, County, (See John H.)

John Watts, married Harriet Ryan, October 15, 1844, Fayette County, Kentucky.

John Watts, married Minerva L. Gilbert, August 21, 1845, Owen County, Kentucky.

John Watts, married Mary L. Bryant, October 30, 1894, Anderson County, Kentucky. He
was son of Preston Watts.

6. Miscellaneous Watts Marriages not Identified

John C. Watts, married Martha H. Duke, April 15, 1841, Johnson County, Indiana.

John E. Watts, married Ann Kellam, June 6, 1826, Lancaster County, Virginia.

John Watts, married Sarah A. Paterson, December 20, 1832, Campbell County, Virginia.

John Lewis Watts, married Joane Orford, January 4, 1880, Anderson County, Kentucky. He was 26; she 16.

John M. Watts, married Mary Stubbins, October 20, 1820, Oldham County, Kentucky.

John W. Watts, married Mary J. Simpson, July 12, 1855, Clark County, Kentucky. He was 23 born Fayette County, Ky., she 16. He from Fayette County.

John W. Watts, married Ora B. Buntain, January 17, 1907, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Johnson Watts, married Nannie Freeman, September 18, 1877, Madison County, Kentucky.

Jonathan Watts, married Margaret E. Covington, prior May 31, 1857, Barren County, Ky.

Jordan Watts, married Sally Thomas, Madison County, Kentucky. She was 21; he 24. Date not given.

Joseph Watts, married Lucinda Haynes, July 11, 1827, Lexingston County, Kentucky.

Joseph Watts, married Mary Dalton, December 29, 1843, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Joseph C. Watts, married Sally S. Haggeddar, October 6, 1880, Woodford County, Ky.

Joseph L. Watts, married Nancy M. Brown, May 8, 1856, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Joshua Watts, married Eliza Hannegan, February 1, 1836, Mason County, Kentucky.

Josias Watts, married Floria Perrigoe, March 12, 1765, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Josias Watts, married Mary Todd, June 3, 1769, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Josias Watts, married Fanny Winfield, August 21, 1796, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Lena Watts, married Clyde Ryle , 1851, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Lewis M. Watts, married Hattie Collier, January 30, 1872, Johnson County, Indiana.

Louisa Watts, married Samuel C. Vause, March 19, 1842, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was shown as the orphan of William Cralle.

Lucy Watts, married Thomas, Cunningham, 1806 or 1848, Fleming County, Kentucky.

Mrs. M. L. Watts, married Samuel F, Hay, of Kentucky, July 1865, Platte County, Mo.

7. Miscellaneous Watts Marriages not Identified.

Madison Watts, married Nancy Lados, November 2, 1834, Madison County, Kentucky. (See also James Watts).

Malinda Watts, married Thomas alles, August 16, 1814, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Malinda Watts, married Elijah Turner, August 6, 1834, Bartholmew County, Indiana

Malinda Watts, married Jackson Woodsides, April 6, 1837, Bartholmew County, Indiana.

Marcus Watts, married Verna reston, July 31, 1921, Anerson County, Kentucky. He was son of Samuel Watts.

Margaret Watts, married James eeks, December 14, 1833, Jefferson County, Kentucky. daughter of Henry S. Watts.

Martha Watts, married Cornelius Donovan, April 15, 1835, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Martha Watts, married Wilkinson Ware, May 14, 1829, Amherst County, Virginia.

Martin Watts married. Martha Miller, April 11, 1825, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Mary Watts, married Henry F. Johnson, July 4, 1831, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was daughter of Curtis atts.

Martha Watts, married Stephen Turner, March 6, 1843, Amherst County, Virginia.

Martha Watts, married William Bottoms, prior 1857, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Martha S. Watts, married James H. Black, Clark County, Kentucky, prior to 1861.

Mary Watts, married Sam Lockhart, December 26, 1795, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Mary (Dolly) Watts, married Edward Pineis, July 29, 1768, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Mary Watts, married William Williams, May 21, 1795, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Mary Watts, married Elijah C. Boaz, August 27, 1856, Bartholmew County, Indiana.

Mary Watts, married Clendenna Curtis, March 24, 1865, Powell County, Kentucky, Ceremony by Curtis Maston, witnessed by William E. Snowden and John Burgher.

Mary A. Watts, married James K. Aldridge, March 24, 1865, Clark County, Kentucky. she was 17; he 21.

Mary C. Watts, married James Padgett, July 2, 1846, Amherst County, Virginia.

Matthew Watts, married Hannah Chandler prior to 1716. See her entry for later marriages.

Milly Watts, married Henry Pullen, February 11, 1817, Franklin County, Kentucky.

Monona Watts, married March 7, 1822, Shelby County, Kentucky.

Nathaniel Watts, married Rebecca Stansbury, December 23, 1789, Baltimore County, Md.

Nelson Watts, married Agnes Stone, November 16, 1830, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Olive Watts, married John Smith July 6, 1795, Clark County, Kentucky, daughter of John & Mary Watts who gave consent.

Oscar Watts, married Nannie Gordon, September 10, 11890, After her death he married Ivy F. Sanders, Nov. 20, 1907, Anderson Co. Ky. his age was gives as 33 in 19091

Patsey Ann Watts, married Addison Tomkinson, October 24, 1836, Amherst County, Virginia

Peggy Watts, married Coleman Short, May 14, 1816, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Phoebe Watts, married George Mackie, December 20, 1793, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Polly Watts, married Daniel Jamison, January 11, 1789, Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia.

Polly Watts, married Berry Samuel Searcy, 1810 Franklin County, Kentucky daughter of Thomas Watts.

Polly Watts, married John Arnold, January 6, 1820, Clark County, Kentucky.

Polly Watts, married Benjamin Freeman, February 29, 1816, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Reuben Watts, married Lucinda Copedge, May 29, 1838, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Richard Watts, married Lucy Collier, March 10, 1806, Mecklenburg, County, Virginia.

Richard, Watts married Frances West, July 15, 1830, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Richard Watts, married Polly Parker, November 6, 1830, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Richard Key Watts, married Helen G. Ross, December 12, 1820. Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

Richard L. Watts, married Jane Sutton, February 8, 1847, Johnson County, Indiana.

Richard W. Watts, married Mildred Speer, November 10, 1866, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Richardson Watts, married Mary Daniel, October 3, 1836, Jefferson County, Kentucky. With consent of Mitchell C. Watt she was daughter of John Daniel.

Robert W. Watts, married Mary Ann Bucker, December 7, 1835.

Sally Watts, married Peter Shover, December 2, 1802, Mercer County, Kentucky.

9. Miscellaneous Watts Marriages Not Identified

Sally Watts, married Thomas Stran, June 26, 1810, Barren County, Kentucky.

Sally Watts, married Thomas Coats, November 18, 1822, Lancaster County, Virginia.

Samuel Watts, married Abigail Dustin, 1716 in New England.

Samuel Watts, married Catherine Donovan, May 27, 1785, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Samuel A Watts, married Henrietta Virginia Garland, December 23, 1840.

Samuel H. Watts, married Sarah Hall, November 4, 1886, Powell County, Kentucky.

Sarah Watts, married John Davis, January 26, 1679, Middlesex County, Virginia.

Sarah Watts, married Isaac Norman, 1797, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Sarah Watts, married Joseph Tyler, October 18, 1842, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Sarah Ann Watts, married William Warren, December 12, 1849, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Sarah B. Watts, married Milton S. Painter, Jefferson County, Indiana.

Sarah C Watts, married David Appleby, September 30, 1841, Amherst County, Virginia.

Sarah Jane Watts, married Randolph Brown, prior to 1852, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Shelton Watts, married Nancy Duncan, August 31, 1837, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Silas Watts, married Christian Conaway, February 18, 1824, Clark County, Kentucky.

Simeon Watts, married Sarah Robertson, June 4, 1828, Woodford County, Kentucky.

Solomon Watts, married Martha Hagar, July 12, 1798, Madison County, Kentucky.

Spencer Watts, married Betsey Butler, March 3, 1801, Lancaster County, Virginia.

Stephen Watts, married Henrietta G. Pettijohn, December 23, 1850, Amherst County, Va.

Stephen Henry Watts, married Martha Ann Hays, December 26, 1850, Amherst County, Va.

Susan Watts, married James Thompson, January 7, 1831, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Susannah Watts, married John Delaney, in 1773, Orange County, Virginia.

Susannah Watts, married Francis Turnley, February 2, 1790, or 1791 Orange County, Va.

Susannah Watts, married Nathan Lansley, March 1, 1794, Albemarle County, Virginia.
Nathan was own Bro.

Thomas Watts, married Lydia Bowen, September 3, 1783, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Thomas Watts, married Eleanor Love, October 9, 1794, Mason County, Kentucky.

Thomas Watts, married Elizabeth Corns, November 20, 1797, Baltimore County, Maryland.

10. Miscellaneous Watts Marriages Not Identified

Thomas Watts, married Christian Cranby, July 10, 1801, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Thomas Watts, married Priscilla Harvey, December 6, 1813, Madison County, Kentucky.

Thomas Watts, married Sarah Jane Ashley, December 18, 1850, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Thurman Watts, married Martha Jane Dowden, September 7, 1840, Spencer County, Ky.

Wiatt Watts, married M. S. Dawson, March 1, 1841, Amherst County, Virginia.

William Watts, married Sally Devine, July 7, 1794, Mercer County, Kentucky.

William Watts, married Polly Ashley, August 1, 1801, Albemarle County, Virginia.
Charles Ashley , Secy.

William Watts, married Elizabeth Edwards, May 13, 1815, Norfolk County, Virginia.

William Watts, married Hannah Been or Boone, February 12, 1806, Mason County, Ky.

William Watts, married Stacy Bright, May 13, 1817, Shelby County, Kentucky.

William Watts, married Sarah B. Bladey, May 22, 1826, Orange County, Virginia.

William Watts, married May Nutgrass, May 8, 1843, Shelby County, Kentucky.

William Watts, married Ann Johnson, July 23, 1843, Owen County, Indiana.

William Watts, married Mary Jane Hancock, March 18, 1844, Livingston County, Ky.

William Watts, married Minerva Scott, December 30, 1847, Garrard County, Kentucky.

William Watts, married Jane Schooling in Mercer County, Kentucky, about 1850.

William B. Watts, married Marie F. Elkins, December 8, 1843, Johnson County, Indiana.

William J. Watts, married Mary Kate Prurner, November 12, 1840, Johnson County, Ind.

William J. Watts, married Anna Jackson prior 1874. They lived in Arkansas and had
Henry Clay Watts, born there September 5, 1874.

Winifred Watts, married Richard Farrell, April 27, 1684, Middlesex County, Virginia.

MISCELLANEOUS WATTS RECORDS

(Not identified with listed Families)
Not indexed in the General Index

Aaron Watts	9/24/1802	Left will Washington County, Kentucky, proved November 1802.
Anthony Watts	2/9/1799	Soldier of South Carolina wounded in battle near Beaufort, S. C. Reported 2/9/1799.
Arthur Watts	4/12/1769	buried St. Philips Parish, Charleston S. C. son of John Watts.
Beale Watts	8/11/1786	Administrators bond, Baltimore County, Md.
Benjamin Watts	3/5/1789	Administrators bond, Baltimore County, Md.
Charles Watts	2/25/1794	Soldier in Capt. Jones Fauche troop of Dragoons in Green County, Georgia.
Daniel Watts	3/9/1851	His orphans Mary D and Frederick B Watts under guardianship of Matilda Watts, Fayette Co, Ky.
David Watts	Rev. War	Born March 22, 1756, St. Thomas Parish, Charleston, S. C. enlisted April 1776 under Capt Jas. Austin, (Pension S.18267)
David Watts	Rev. War	Served in 6th Virginia Contl Regiment 2/2/1776 to May 3, 1776.
Dixenson Watts	8/16/1786	Administrator Baltimore County, Maryland.
Dorothy Watts	1763	Died, and inventory returned Essex County, Va.
Edward Watts	4/12/1790	Sold land on Savannah River in Ga. Land granted to him in 1784.
" "	12/30/1790	Witnessed will Richmond County, Georgia.
" "	10/12/1793	Gave bond Franklin County, Georgia.
" "	6/18/1812	Midshipman in Navy killed by fall from masthead.
Edward D. Watts	1801	Of Virginia Graduated from Princeton as an honor student.
Eliza Horsley Watts	8/15/1837	Obituary in Richmond (Va) Whig.
Elizabeth Watts	4/5/1790	named as "natural daughter" in will of Hannah Watts, Amherst County, Virginia.

2. Miscellaneous Watts Records

Elizabeth Watts	1777-1847	Born May 21, 1777 in North Carolina; died January 31, 1847 in Johnson Co., Ind. married Joseph Garshurler, September 18, 1800, Mercer County, Ky. After he died married Seaton Beadles, same county, April 30, 1817. Moved to Indiana 1826.
Esther Watts	12/26/1787	Administratrix, Accomac County, Virginia.
Garrett Watts	June 6, 1756	Born Caroline County, Virginia. Moved to N. C. and enlisted for Rev. War Service. Widow applies for pension. She was Ann Sief. (Pension R. 11213)
George Watts	1/3/1785	Certified as Rev. War soldier by Col. Elijah Clarke, De Kalb County, Georgia.
Gideon Watts	Rev. War	Served as private in Virginia Cont'l line and received warrant 2028 for 200 acres for "Term of War" service. He also served in Ky. in 1787/ (Virginia Archives)
Hannah Watts	2/19/1790	Left will Amherst County, Va., proved 4/5/1790.
Jacob Watts	6/27/1767	Buried St. Philips Church, Charleston, S. C.
" "	Rev. War	Certified as soldier De Kalb County, Georgia, and asked land in Franklin County, Georgia.
James Watts	11/8/1761	Born Frederick County, Maryland, son of Samuel and Mary Watts.
James Watts	Rev. War	Private Loudoun County, Virginia, militia under Capt Henry T. McCabe who certified to his service 4/1/1787.
James Watts	Rev War	Paid for a rifle to Capt Jas. Turner's minute Men 2/3/1777 in Virginia.
James Watts	1783-1793	In Greenbrier County, Va., 1783. He got grant of 175 acres there 4/21/1785 and 25 acres 11/19/1793.
James Watts	12/17/1788	Deputy Sheriff in Jefferson County, Ky., and received land in D. B. 1, page 423.
James Watts	7/7/1794	Acquired 650 acres Jefferson County, Ky. from John Vaughan and Polly as part of 1791 grant. D. B. 4, page 151.

3. Miscellaneous Watts Records.

James Watts	7/7/1794	Left will Jefferso County, Ky., which willed 200 acres of Vaughan land on Batten's Creek to "brother" John. Will proved 5/5/1795, W. B. 1, page 59.
James Watts	7/14/1796	Named as "brother" in will of Joseph Watts, Chatham County, Georgia.
John Watts	1741	Named as "probable father" of Francis Watts of Fauquier County, Virginia.
John Watts	3/27/1754	Left will Stafford County, Virginia (The will book for that year is destroyed.)
" "	11/17/1767	Orphan, bound out, Augusta County, Virginia.
" "	4/12/1769	Buried St. Phili s Church, Charleston S. C.
" "	1762-1775	Justice of Peace in Accomac County, Virginia. Signed pledge of loyalty 9/1/1773. Member of Committee in County 12/23/1774. On petition A. 3 during Rev/ War.
" "	1/19/1778	Took patroit's oath Montgomery County, Md.
" "	Rev. War	Numerous references in Virginia Archives show services of John Watts, but make no identification.
" "	" "	Served 5th Maryland Regiment, February 20, 1777.
" "	" "	Paid for provisions furnished in Fauquier Co., Virginia, 10/2/1780.
" "	" "	Paid for Brandy and Beef in King & Queen Co., Virginia, 10/10/1781; August __, 1781; 9/25/1780
" "	" "	November 19. 1781-He received pay for beef furnished troops in Culpeper County, Virginia.
" "	" "	Received land in Georgia for 3 years service 5/1/1785.
" "	Adgust 1787	Served in Kentucky against the Shawnee Indians under Col. Benj. Logan. Received $5.7[illegible], 12/1/1801. His certificate is recorded in Book 1, page 69 in Frankfort, Kentucky.
" "	1786	On petition 27 from Lincoln County, Kentucky, asking 2 new counties-Mercer and Madisonn
" "	8/11/1786	With Beale Watts in Administration in Baltimore County, Maryland.

John Watts	1789	Handled estate in Baltimore, Md., with Sarah and Benjamin Watts.
" "	11/10/1790	Took oath Richmond County, Georgia.
" "	9/3/1792	Witnessed wedding Augusta County, Virginia.
" "	7/14/1796	Of Liverpool, England; named as "brother" in will of Joseph Watts, Charthan County, Ga.
" "	1798	In Convention at Louisville, Ga. He was from Washington County, Georgia.
" "	6/2/1798	At sale with Richard Watts in Wilkes Co, Ga.
" "	1805	Left will Fairfax Co., Va., He was merchant in Alexandria. (W. B. J, P. 154)
" "	9/29/1808	Witnessed will Hardin County, Kentucky.
" "	War 1812	Two in Kentucky service.
Jonathan Watts	1773-4	Tithable in Augusta in 1773. Delinquent tax payer there in 1774.
Joseph Watts	1789-1796	In Georgia Records as follows:- 4/22/1789 of Augusta Ga., buys land in Wilkes Co. 5/20/1789 " " " sells lot on Greet St., 1738-1785 witnessed deeds in Richmond County. 1/10/1795 buys 45 slaves, Burke County 7/14/1796 left will Burke County, Ga. It named brothers James, John and William in Liverpool. Will made in Burke County; proved in Chatham Co. Asked burial in Burke where his "parents lie". He was a Mason and gave 1/4 of property to Hiram Lodge #2 Savannah.
Martin Watts	3/5/1779	Leased land Prince William County, Virginia.
" "	Rev. War	Received Warrent 2781 for 200 acres land for 3 years service in Virginia Cont'l line.
Mary Watts	4/16/1768	Orphan, bound out in Augusta County, Virginia.
Mary Watts	3/18/1771	Named as "sister" in will of John Riddle, Goochland County, Virginia.
Mary Watts	1782	Left will Mecklenburg County, Virginia.
Nehemiah Watts	10/7/1735	Administrator of wifes Barbara's estate, Accomac County, Virginia.

Peter Watts	Rev. War	Served in Co. of Capt. Samuel Noland, Loudoun County, Va., 5/14/1782 to 7/14/1782 when it was claimed he deserted.
Peter Watts	Rev. War	Shown as having served in Berkeley County, Virginia. Called Doctor Peter Watts.
Presley Watts	Rev. War	Soldier in Capt Jones Fauchés Co., Green Co., Georgia, Reported 2/25/1794.
Priscilla Watts	1730	Left Will Accomac County, Virginia.
Rachel Watts	1770	Died, inventory returned Northampton Co, Va.
Richard Watts	3/14/1739	Exempted from Taxes, Caroline County, Va.
" "	1789	Left will Mecklenburg County, Virginia.
" "	War 1812	Ensign 45th Infantry; made Lieutenant 6/25/1814; Honorably discharged 6/15/1815.
Richard K. Watts II	War 1812	Second Lieutenant 4/30/1813; First Lieutenant 5/1/1814; paymaster Nov. 1814. Honorably discharged June 1815.
Robert Watts	12/18/1711	Named in will of Benjamin Enskipp, Ann Arundel County, Maryland.
Robert Watts	Rev. War	Shown in Virginia Archives as a soldier. Identification impossible from those records.
Robert Watts	4/7/1795	Sold slaves at Savannah, Georgia.
Robert Watts	8/26/1801	With John Watts in New York City gave Power of Attorney to Hubbard Taylor to Sell 200 acres land in Bourbon Co., Ky., This had belonged to Joseph Chew under Military warrant 602; surveyed 6/21/1794. (Ky. Court of Appeals Book O, page 140).
Samuel Watts	11/8/1761	His wife Mary had James Watts, Frederick Co, Md.
Samuel Watts	Rev War	Served as Corporal in Va. Contl Line, 3 years. Received 200 acres land on warrant 4022. 8/12/1785. It was assigned to W. N. Reynolds.
Samuel Watts	War 1812	In Kentucky Service.
Sarah Watts	1787	Left Will Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Sarah Watts	3/5/1789	In estate settlement with John and Benjamin Watts, Baltimore County, Maryland.
Shadrack Watts	1782-1789	In Hanover Co., Va., records D. B. p-page 124 and 349.
Solomon Watts	Rev. War	In 6th Maryland Regiment. Received Land Grant 1944.
Thomas Watts	B1770	Soldier In Colonial Wars as shown in Virginia Archives records.
Thomas Watts	9/5/1755	Enlisted for French and Indian War service at Ft. Washington, Va., under Capt McKenzie. Saddler by trade. Born in England, age 32, 5ft 2 inches height.
Thomas Watts	1753-1758	In Augusta County, Va., Court records.
Thomas Watts	8/11/1758	Left will Hampshire County, Va., proved 12/12/1758 All to Patrick McCarty.
Thomas Watts	8/9/1773	Deeded from King & Queen County, Va., with wife Sukey. Land was in Louisa Co. (D. B. D, P 135)
Thomas Watts	Rev. War	Shown as having served by Virginia Archive records
Thomas Watts	Rev. War	Received 400 acres Fayette County, Ky. warrant 6013 (L. B. 1, page 459)
Thomas Watts	Rev. War	Born 1752. Served Rev. War and War of 1812. Ancestor of Judge Arthur Thomas Watts of Dallas Co. Texas. Died in Smith Co., Texas 1856 at 94.
Thomas Watts	Rev. War	Served as Justice of Peace in Bedford County, Va., and was charged with "high treason in May 1781.
Thomas Watts	1783	Died, inventory Henry County, Virginia.
Thomas Watts	12/1/1794	Got 200 acres in Georgia on Warrant.
William Watts	6/8/1739	Witness Caroline County, Virginia.
William Watts	1754-5	Proved Service Col. Wm. Byrd's Regiment under Capt John Smith in French and Indian War. Received Warrant 751 Mecklenburg County, Virginia.
William Watts	1763	Lost suit by An Pond, Va. Eastern Shore.
William Watts	4/28/1764	Witnessed mortgage, Augusta Co., Va. records.
William Watts	5/23/1768	Was run away servant Augusta County, Virginia.

7. Miscellaneous Watts Records

William Watts	Rev. War	Served in Maryland Cont'l line as cornet and Lieutenant in December 1776.
William Watts	Rev. War	Surgeon's mate in Maryland Continental line 8/15/1781 to April 1783.
William Watts	Rev. War	Private (Fifer) in Fauquier Co., Militia under Col. Elias Edmands, Capt. John Bell.
William Watts	Rev. War	Received Warrant 382, 100 acres land for service in Virginia.
William Watts	Rev. War	Received warrant 3820, 100 acres for 3 years Virginia State Line service.
William Watts	Rev. War	Numerous records of service in Virginia Archives Records.
William Watts	1782	In Wicomico Parish Northumberland County, Va.
William Watts	5/30/1782	On petition from Kentucky asking either new state or better government.
William Watts	1782	On petition from Fayette County, Kentucky, asking better roads.
William Watts	1790	Swore he rented house from Thomas Madison in Augusta County, Virginia records.
William Watts	1792	William Watts and wife Elizabeth of Fayette County, Kentucky deeded land at Bryant's Station, Kentucky.
William Watts	1796	Left will Northumberland County, Virginia.
William Watts	7/14/1796	Named as "brother" in Liverpool, England, in in will of Joseph Watts, Chathan Co., Georgia.
William Watts	2/6/1797	Was sued for debt, Augusta County, Virginia.
William Watts	12/4/1798	Of Madison County, Virginia sold land in Silver Creek in Madison County, Kentucky. (Deed Book D, Page 527)
William Watts	12/5/1797	Was sued with others for debt, Botetourt County, Virginia.

WATTS FAMILY

INDEX

(second)

I N D E X

(A denotes "After"; B "before"; C "circa". The first is the year of birth, second, year of marriage; third, year of death. The "family number" and "index number" refer to the family as numbered herein and the index number in that particular family.)

This index does not list names in the "Miscellaneous" lists herein:

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Adams, Sallie Ann		-1846-	a1870	1	408
Adams, Sarah M		a1878-		1	716
Adams, Lucinda	1827	b1845	a1870	1	406
Aisquith, Elizabeth		-1797-		53	4
Aldridge, Margaret	1836	-1859-	a1917	1	691
Alexander, Frances Alexander (Watts)	1841	-1866-		1	1230
Alexander, James Harvey		-1866-		1	1230
Allen, Col. Dan		-1803-		1	101
Allen, Eliza		-a1768-		36	27
Allen, Eliza B.		-a1830-		36	53
Allen, Lucy (Watts)	1872	-1803-		1	101
Allen, Mary		-1850-		1	602
Alverson, Mary		-1729-		5	4
Andrews, Andrew	B1715-			28	1
Argee, Martha		-1917-		2	248
Ashton, Henry		-	-1736	5	5
Ashton, Jane (Watts)		-C1718-		5	8
Ashton, John		-B1788-		5	10
Ashton, Mary (Watts)		-B1788-		5	10
Assheton, Frances		-1767-		39	25
Austin, Henry		-1788-		1	90
Austin, Mahala (Watts)		-	-B1846	1	255
Austin, Nancy (Watts)	B1770	-1788-		1	90
Austin, Renelto		-	-B1846	1	255
Ayres, Judith		-1822-		1	1214
Ayres, Walter		-B1822-		1	1214
Babbitt, _____		a1866-	-	32	238
Babcock, Ethel D. Edna (Watts)	1882	-1899-	1914	2	235
Babcock, Fletcher Franklin	1881	-1899-		2	235
Babcock, Layne Franklin	1901	-1927-		2	356
Babcock, Lillie Forrest	1900	-1918-		2	257
Babcock, Lula Mae (George)		-1927-		2	356
Babcock, Margaret (Maggie)		b1881-		2	235
Babcock, Margaret D. Edna	1928-		-	2	535
Babcock, Robert		b1881-		2	235
Babcock, Rose Marie	1929-		-	2	536
Bachelor, Maude (Watts)	a1866-		-	1	812
Bachelor, Oliver D.		a1870-		1	812
Bain, Sarah Monsovia		c1855-		19	10
Ball, John		a1820-		10	10
Ball, Narcissa (Watts)	1801-		-1875	11	10
Ballard, Jane ( )		-b1814-		1	400

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Ballard, Nancy Jane	1814-1830-b1850	1	400
" , William	____b1814-____	1	400
Bancroft, Albert Lute	____a1860-____	1	482
" , Frances (Watts)	1842-____-____	1	482
Barger, Minerva A.	____b1875-____	2	238
Barksdell, Goodman	____b1774-____	16	4
Barksdel, Milly (Watts)	____b1774-____	16	4
Barnes, Lucy	____a1820-____	38	35
Barnett, Sarah	____c1740-____	1	11
Barnhart, Betsey	____1875-____	1	545
Batchelder, Elizabeth (Watts)	____-1720-____	13	6
" , William	____-1720-____	13	6
Baxter, Mary Catherine	____-1880-____	1	1233
Beal, Ruth	____-____a1932	1	321
Beck, Rachel A.	____-1867-____	2	30
Beckley, Otha (Watts)	a1875-____-____	32	273
Beetley, Mary Ann	____-____a1777	23	2
" , William	1736-____-1777	23	2
Berkery, Josephine Veronica	1885-1908-____	2	239
" , Mary (Keogh)	____b1880-____	2	239
" , Patrick	____b1880-____	2	239
Berry, John	____-1898-1898	2	243
" , Phoebe Jane (Watts)	1830-1898-____	2	243
Bishop, George	____-1813-____	2	5
" , John	____-1813-____	2	5
" , Mary (Watts)	____-1813-____	2	5
Black, Caroline (Watts)	1832-____-____	2	29
Blackburn, Mary (Watts)	____a1700-____	5	7
" , Richard	____a1700-____	5	7
Blackwell, Frances	1847-1876-1904	21	10
Blagg, Abraham	____a1671-____	5	1
" , Beheathland	____-____-____	5	4
" , Margaret (_____)	____a1671-____	5	1
Blakey, Mary	____a1820-____	1	291
Blan, Prudence	____1786a1808	9	1
Boggess, Eliza Ellen	____-1864-____	40	60
" , Hannah Rust	____-1768-____	36	12
Boggess, Bosman	____a1840-____	45	23
" , Eliza (Stark)	____a1840-____	45	23
Boom, Jacob	1812-____-____	45	10
" , Louisa Frederica (Watts)	1312-____-____	45	10
Boone, Eveline,	1832b1845-1876	2	4
" , Hampton L.	____b1832-____	2	4
Boulevare, Austin	____a1836-____	42	6
" , Margaret (Watts)	____-1836-____	42	6
Boulware, Mildred (Waller)	1796-____-1860	1	1213
" , " (Watts)	1796-____-1860	1	1213
Bowers, Juda	____-1795-____	10	1
Bryne, Mayme	____-____-____	2	445
Bradley, Molly (Watts)	____-1812-____	1	227
" , William	____-1812-____	1	227

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Breckenridge, Elizabeth	1794-	1	335
Breedlove, Mary (Watts)	-1785-	1	112
" , Mildred (Watts)	-1789-	1	111
" , Richard	-1789-	1	111
Brent, William	b1737-	51	2
Bright, Mary (Watts)	- a1798	35	27
Brockman, Louisa	-1821-	24	8
Brookshier, Nancy E. (Watts)	1829b1859-	1	410
" , Sarah Catherine	1859-	1	410
" , Wyley	b1859-	1	410
Brown, Eliza J.	-1866-	32	99
" , Elsie Margaret	-1906-	2	236
" , Frances (Watts)	-1853-	32	25
" , James W.	a1860-	45	35
" , John	-1803-	38	12
" , Letia M. (Watts)	b1782-	1	1196
" , Lucy Ann (Watts)	a1830-	32	30
" , Margaret (Stark)	a1860-	45	35
" , Nancy	-1803-	38	15
Browning, Martha Ann (Watts)	b1828-	1	523
Bruce, George	a1770-	1	93
" , Hilly (Watts)	b1770-	1	93
" , Sarah Jane	-1849-	1	493
Buckner, Elizabeth	-1787-	1	116
Burchett, Sally	b1800-	30	1
Burgess, Cynthia (Watts)	1812b1854-	1	402
" , John	b1854-	1	402
Burk, Nancy	-1875-	31	11
Burns, Arsissa	a1800-	30	6
Burrus, Harry P.	a1870-	1	816
" , Mary Elizabeth (Watts)	a1848-	1	816
Burton, Elizabeth Ann	a1820-	1	291
" , James	a1820-	1	291
Butler, Elijah	-1798-	1	1200
" , Elizabeth	b1700-	55	1
" , "	-1710a1737	55	1
" , Katy (Watts)	b1765-1798-	1	1200
" , Peter	b1700-	55	1
Callahan, Pearl(Sims)	-1907-	2	241
Campbell, Phoebe Jane (Watts)	1880-1927-	2	243
" , Robert A.	-1843a1843	2	2
" , Samuel	-1927-	2	243
" , Sarah (Daniel)	1800-1843-1883	2	2
Carder, Elizabeth	1822-1850-	1	400
Carlisle, Alice (Neal)	1853-1891-	32	130
Carlos, James M.	-1910-	2	242
" , Sarah Josephine (Watts)	1878-1910-	2	242

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Carney, Mary	-1804-	10	1
Carr, Peter	b1800-	32	3
" , Rachel	-1817-	32	3
" , Sarah	-1821-	32	6
Carroll, Elizabeth (Stark)	a1840-	45	25
" , Llewellyn	a1840-	45	25
" , Mary (Stark)	a1840-	45	27
" , William	a1840-	45	27
Carter, Harnie	-1906-1909	1	1180
" , Parthenia	- a1797	24	1
Cave, Elinor (Watts)	b1764-	1	202
Cheatwood, Fanny C,	b1900-	1	813
Chenault, Ella	-1880-	1	870
Chesher, Mary Elizabeth	b1890-	31	14
Chilcote, Anna May	c1889-	2	230
" , Mary E.	b1867-	2	230
" , Nathan B.	b1868-	2	230
Chilton, John	a1716-	5	3
Christian, Anthony	-1837-	38	40
" , Cordelia (Watts)	-1795-	38	21
" , Eliza	-1837-	38	40
" , James	-1795-	38	21
" , Martha	-1830-	38	20
Christopher, Elizabeth (Watts)	b1770-	8	6
Clark, George	b1719-	56	13
" , Lucy	-	2	18
Clearwater, Elizabeth Ann	-1868-	2	201
Clements, Sally	-1809-	40	11
Clocker, Daniel	b1692-	56	1
" , Rebecca	b1692-	56	1
Cockerhile, Edy (Watts)	b1805-	36	18
Collins, Catherine (Watts)	a1830a1850-	36	57
" , Fannie (Watts)	a1845-	42	23
" , Joel	a1845-	42	23
" , Milly	-1845-	42	7
" , Prudence	-1818-	1	215
" , Robert	a1850-	36	57
" , Sallie G.	-1850-	42	8
Conon, Dorothea	a1800-	30	6
Conquest, Mary (Watts)	b1818-	24	7
Conway, Alfred T.	1908-1914-	2	452
" , Alfred Taliaferro	b1908-	2	452
" , Bataille Fitzhugh Taliaferro	1908-1924-	2	452
" , Eleanor Pauline	1928-	2	561
" , Elizabeth Byrd	1927-	2	560
" , Elizabeth Le Roy (Hart)	b1908-	2	452
" , Marion Maxine	1930-	2	562
" , Pauline Dora (Wilson)	1906-1924-	2	452
Cooper, _____	- a1798	35	30
" , Elizabeth Ann (Watts)			

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Corner, Alema Lula (Watts), Jr.	a1875-____-____	1	797
Corner, C. B., Jr.	a1875-____-____	1	797
Cotman, Dillon	1845-____-____	2	10
" , Elizabeth	1847-____-____	2	10
" , James	-1835-	2	10
" , Mahala C. (Watts)	1805-1835a1850	2	10
" , Margaret	1843-____-____	2	90
" , William F.	1841-____-____	1	202
Cox, Elinor (Watts)	b1764-	1	120
Crawford, Lucy (Watts)	1805-____-1859	36	1
Creel, Sarah	-1815-	1	102
Crenshaw, Elizabeth	____-1799a1829	45	29
Crow, A. M.	____a1840-____	45	29
" , Sarah (Stark)	____a1840-____	1	671
Culbertson, Phoebe	____c1842-____	43	12
Cumming, Sarah (Watts)	1829-____-____	2	18
Curtis, Elizabeth Jane (Watts)	1826-1857-____	2	170
" , Elizabeth Janie	a1840	2	279
" , Nora Lillian (Heath)	1872-____-____	2	18
" , Theodocius	____-1857-____		
Dalton, Lucy	1761-1778-1844	1	87
" , Sarah	____c1810-____	1	251
" , Thomas	____b1790-____	1	251
Daniel, Ann (Watts)	c1690-1721-	13	5
" , Sarah	1800-1815-1883	2	2
" , William	-1721-____	13	5
Davidson, Dorcas	a1840-____-____	45	102
Davis, Elizabeth	____-____a1785	1	50
" , George	____-____a1785	1	50
" , Joseph	____-____a1785	1	50
" , Mary Jane	____-1855-____	1	524
" , Nancy	____a1830-____	38	60
" , Susannah	____-1785-____	1	50
" , Susanna (Lewis)	____-1788-____	1	76
Deek, Elizabeth	____b1661-____	39	7
DeMersseman, Eugene Gilbert	1920-____-____	2	1920
" " , George	-1918-____	2	357
" " , George Ethel	1922-____-____	2	542
" " , Lillie Forest (Babcock)	1900-1918-____	2	357
" " , Viola Forrest	1919-____-____	2	540
Dennison, Hannah	____b1837-____	7	1
Devonshire, Sarah A. (Watts)	____a1856-____	1	678
" , Wicks	____a1856-____	1	678
Dickenson, James	____-1801-____	1	242
" , Mildred (Watts)	____-1801-____	1	242
Dillard, Eliza	____-1790-____	38	5
" , Mary Ann	____-1800-____	38	6

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Dodson, Sally	b1825-	43	2
Douglas, Frances (Watts)	a1800- -	1	284
Downing, Alma (See)	- - -	2	250
" , Annie (See)	- - -	2	249
Downs, Elizabeth	c1745-	1	10
Drake, Mary (Watts)	b1771- -	8	5
" , William	b1771- -	8	5
Draper, Charles A.	- a1933	45	117
" , Eliza J.	a1899-	1	795
" , Martha Washington (Stark)	- a1933	45	117
Duck, Elizabeth	b1661-	39	7
Dunn, Hannah	-1784a1820	12	17
" , James Lawrence	a1800- -	1	253
" , John	a1800-	1	253
" , Mildred (Watts)	- a1846	1	253
Durrett, Elizabeth	b1756-	1	14
" , Elizabeth	-1793-	1	95
" , Winston	a1800-	1	100
Eades, Sarah Margaret (Watts)	-1865-	1	1232
" , William Northcutt	a1865-	1	1232
Easley, America A.	1822-1841a1870	31	6
Easton, Ann (Watts)	b1774-	16	3
" , Richard	b1774-	16	3
Eaton, Nancy	-1819-	6	14
" , Sarah	-1702-	39	13
Edmondson, Frances (Watts)	b1770- -	1	91
" , Joseph	a1775-	1	91
Eidson, Lucinda	a1840-	45	30
Elliott, Elijah	b1800-	2	9
" , Jane (Watts)	-1825-	2	9
" , Thomas C.	-1825-	2	9
Ellis, Dudley	-1802-	1	246
" , Elizabeth (Watts)	-1802b1846	1	246
" , Sarah (_____)	b1777-	1	15
Elliston, Nancy (Watts)	-1803-	32	7
" , Triplett	-1803-	32	7
Elmore, Ann	-1870-	42	8
English, Alice	- a1678	18	1
" , John	- -1678	18	1
Epington, Rebecca	-1834-	2	8
Evans, Silas	-1859-	1	579
" , Telitha (Watts)	-1859-	1	579
Eve, Ann	-1786-	1	61
" , Mary	-1785-	1	61
Ewell, Elizabeth C.	1849- -	2	162
" , Frances M. (Watts)	1824c1843-	2	17
" , John M.	1852- -	2	163
" , John Will	c1843-	2	160

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Ewell, Martha	1854-____-____	2	164
" , Mary J.	1844-____-____	2	160
" , Sarah B.	1856-____-____	2	165
" , William A.	1846-____-____	2	161
Ewing, Rose	____a1880-____	45	147
Farmer, Mary (Watts)	a1830-____-____	32	27
" , Thomas	____a1830-____	32	27
Farrar, Elizabeth	____-1772-____	38	4
Fauber, Mary Ann	____a1850-____	1	270
Ferguson, Lucy R (Watts)	1819-1837-____	1	575
" , Walter C.	____-1837-____	1	575
Fisher, Ann (Watts)	____-1815-____	1	1211
" , Ezekiel	____-1815-____	1	1211
" , Hortense	1821-1839-____	2	26
" , John	____-____-____	2	14
" , Josephine	1823-1841-1919	2	14
" , Margaret	1760-1785-1824	1	191
" , Sarah(Daughhetee)	____-____-____	2	14
Fitzpatrick, Louisa Anna	____-1876-____	2	137
Fleming, Hampton	a1876-____-____	21	20
" , Nellie (Watts)	a1876-____-____	21	20
Flynn, Elizabeth (Watts)	1837-____-____	1	496
" , Mason	____a1855-____	1	496
Foley, Sarah	____-1777-____	36	10
Foraker, Fannie (Watts)	a1865-____-____	32	237
Foster, Elizabeth	____-____-1714	12	4
" , Elizabeth	____-1716-____	13	4
Fox, Lillie (Watts)	1868-____-____	1	787
Frazier, Bertha Bush (Scholl)	1895-1917-____	2	255
" , Robert	____-1917-____	2	255
" , Viola	____-1917-&____	2	259
Fry, Elizabeth	____a1840-____	45	22
Gaines, Anne	____b1783-____	1	13
" , Frances	____-____-b1817	1	60
" , Sarah (Watts)	b1749-____-____	1	16
Galbreath, Alice Pauline	1901-1920-____	2	339
Gambill, Lucy Lavinia (Watts)	b1820-____-____	1	292
Gannett, Bryan Tilden	____-____-____	2	35
" , Mary Benetta (Watts)	1845-____-1914	2	35
Gardner, Lizzie	a1866-____-____	32	230
Garrett, Iva May	____a1890-____	31	84
" , W. P.	b1880-____-____	31	84
Gaskins, Sarah Tucker	1804-____-1841	19	2
Gay, Minnie B.	____-1886-____	1	871
George, Lula Mae	____-1927-____	2	356
Gibbs, Amelia	____-1839-____	42	2
" , Clara (Watts)	a1860-____-____	31	93

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Gibbs, Leonard	a1860-	31	93
" , Leta (Watts)	a1875-	1	798
" , W. W.	a1875-	1	798
Gibson, Arthur	a1850-	45	16
" , Elizabeth	-1852-	40	32
" , Elizabeth A.	a1850-	45	16
" , Elizabeth (Watts)	a1850-	45	16
" , Isaac	a1850-	45	16
" , Isaac Watts	a1850-	45	16
" , Josephine	a1850-	45	16
" , Mary D.	a1850-	45	16
" , Napoleon	a1850-	45	16
" , Sarah L.	a1850-	45	16
" , Watts	a1850-	45	16
" , William F.	a1850-	45	16
Gill, John	-1814-	1	1212
" , Mary (Watts)	1794-1814-1879	1	1212
Gillium, Betty (Watts)	b1860-	1	556
" , Charles	a1860-	1	556
" , Lavinia (Watts)	b1860-	1	557
" , Thomas E.	a1860-	1	557
Given, Caroline	- -	20	2
Good, Ann	-1868-	6	62
Goodbridge, Elizabeth P.	-1798-	1	23
Goodrich, Belle R.	-1874-	32	176
" , Bettie (Watts)	a1866-	32	232
" , Dolina (Watts)	a1866-	32	233
Goold, Florence Everett	1887-1917-	1	1180
" , John Eaton	b1887-	1	1180
Goosey, Nancy E.	-1853-	2	21
Gordon, Sarah (Watts)	1817- -1910	1	404
Grafe, Edwin	b1901-	2	474
" , Harold	b1901-	2	474
" , Leon	b1901-	2	474
" , Sarah (Reed)	1863- -1901	2	271
Grant, John	a1732-	5	6
" , Margaret (Watts)	a1732-	5	6
Gray, Marietta	a1820-	45	8
Green, Anna Frances (Watts)	a1860-	31	94
" , Ed	a1860-	31	94
" , Gertrude (Watts)	a1860-	31	94
" , John T.	a1860-	31	94
" , Roberta	a1900-	1	1181
Greenfield, Martha (Watts)	b1703-	52	3
Griffith, Elizabeth	a1860-	45	31
" , Matilda	a1840-	45	21
Griggs, Allen	b1855-	1	411
" , Sarah Jane	1859-	1	411
" , Telitha Ann (Watts)	b1855-	1	411
Grimsley, Catherine	b1850-	43	13
Groom , Nancy (Watts)	1790-1806-	2	13

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Groom, Richard	-1806-	2	13
Gwathmey, Nancy (Watts)	b1800-	1	336
" , Robert Carter	a1800-	1	336
" , Temple	b1800-	1	336
" , William W.	a1800-	1	336
Haden, Elizabeth (Watts)	b1855-	32	16
" , Joseph V.	b1855-	32	17
Haggard, Elizabeth (Watts)	1787-1802-1830	1	321
" , Eliza (Watts)	a1820-	1	401
" , Pleasant	-1802-	1	321
Hall, Harland George	1904-	2	345
" , Harold Henry	1904-	2	344
" , Henry Garrett	-	2	232
" , Leonard Dwight	1897-	2	340
" , Leslie	1902-	2	343
" , Mary Ann (Thorp)	-	2	232
" , Joseph Thorp	-	2	232
" , Ruth (Watts)	a1866-	32	234
" , Sabina	b1898-	2	231
" , Sarah Frances (Watts)	1870- a1933	2	232
" , Simpson Deltz	1900-	2	342
" , Sylvia Marie	1898-	2	341
Ham, Drucilla	b1817-	1	60
Hamilton, John W.	a1800-	1	283
" , Pauline (Watts)	a1800-	1	283
Hansbrough, Sarah (Watts)	-1767-	36	16
" , Sarah W. (Watts)	a1800-	1	1217
" , Silas N.	a1800-	1	1217
" , William	-1767-	36	16
Hardy, Eliza Margaret	a1810-	1	281
" , Frances Susan	a1810-	1	281
" , James A.	a1810-	1	281
" , Jane (Watts)	1798a1800-	1	281
" , Joseph S.	a1810-	1	281
" , Sarah Winston	a1810-	1	281
" , William Austin	1789-	1	281
Harris, Lotta Patton	a1840-	45	9
Harrison, Susan	-1856-	2	30
Hart, Elizabeth Le Roy	b1908-	2	452
Hatcher, Polly Pelinda (Watts)	1826-1843-	2	27
" , William	-1843-	2	27
Hawkins, Benjamin	-1839-	32	50
" , Jane (Watts)	-1839-	32	50
" , Katherine E. (Watts)	a1830-	32	22
" , Mary J.	-1860-	32	55
Hayden, Nellie	a1862-	45	15
" , Sally H. (Watts)	a1862-	45	15
Haynes, Susannah (Watts)	- a1798	35	28
Hays, George	- a1796	23	6

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Hays, John Wesley	____-____a1796	23	6
" , Sally	____-____a1796	23	6
Heald, Gladys	____-1911-____	1	800
Hearn, Bessie (Watts)	a1875-____-____	32	271
Heath, Elizabeth	____a1801a1846	1	256
" , Euphema	____b1846-____	2	214
" , Frances J.	1846-1866-____	2	214
" , James William	1867-____-____	2	277
" , John	____b1846-____	2	214
" , Martha E.	1870-____-1870	2	278
" , Martha Elinor (Watts)	1847-1866-____	2	214
" , Nora Lillian	1872-____-____	2	279
Hedrick, Jacob	b1850-____-____	1	374
Heineman, Anna Elizabeth	1884-____-1886	2	240
Heinemann, Arthur	____-____-____	2	544
Heineman, Arthur Bernhard	1893-____-____	2	445
" , Beverley	c1931-____-____	2	552
Heinemann, Charles Berkery	1909-____-____	2	456
Heineman, Charles Brunk	1882-1908-____	2	239
" , Evalyn Rose	1900-____-____	2	449
" , Chester Marlow	1895-____-____	2	446
" , Florence (_____)	____-____-____	2	446
" , Frank Thurman	1913-____-____	2	457
" , Grayce Evalyn	1929-____-____	2	551
" , Grayce Lenora (Parker)	1908-1928	2	450
" , Irwin Donald	1904-1928-____	2	450
" , Jane	____-____-____	2	547
" , Josephine Pearl	1879-1902-____	2	238
" , Josephine Veronica(Berkery)	1885-1908-____	2	239
" , Mary	____-____-____	2	546
" , Mayme (Boyne)	____-____-____	2	445
" , Melvin	____-____-____	2	545
" , Mildred Alicia	1915-____-____	2	458
" , Minnie Caroline (Stadig)	____-1926-____	2	446
" , Minnie Mae (McCoy)	1876-1892-____	2	237
" , Naomi Pauline	1897-1923-____	2	447
" , Ralph Adlai	1892-____-1893	2	444
" , Samantha Jane (Watts)	1852-1873-1926	2	136
" , Stephen Bernard Heinrich	1849-1873-1884	2	136
" , Thelma Ruth	1899-____-1899	2	448
" , William Beverley	1873-1892-____	2	237
Heso, Katherine	____-1927-____	2	462
Hicks, Catherine	____-1820-____	2	12
Hieat, Frances G.	____-1840-____	31	2
" , Meredith	____b1840-____	31	2
Higgenbotham, Jane S.	____-1820-____	38	32
Hill, Ann Broun	____-1803-____	38	12
" , Bettie	____a1830-____	1	1218
" , Jenny (Watts)	____-1793-____	38	11
" , John	____-1793-____	38	11
" , Mary	____-1802-____	38	13

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Hill, Prudence	-1815-	36	26
Hillary, Mary	a1860-	45	66
Hinton, Polly	-1804-	31	1
Hippy, Irene	a1885-	32	280
Hobson, Thomas	b1670-	14	1
Holder, Albert	a1850-	2	171
" , Benjamin	- -	2	18
" , Charley	a1850-	2	174
" , Elizabeth Jane (Watts)	1826-1857-	2	18
" , Lucy (Clark)	- -	2	18
" , Margaret (Maggie)	a1850-	2	174
" , Mary Ann	a1850-	2	173
" , Nancy F.	a1850-	2	172
Holland, John Francis	c1691-	53	1
" , Mary	1691-	53	1
Holliday, Jas. G.	a1850-	10	10
Hollingsworth, Daniel Brenson	- -	11	10
" , Sallie (Strother)	- -	11	10
Hollis, (Mrs.) Frances Watts	-1867-	32	14
Honn, Clarinda Frances	1848-1866-	2	131
" , Daniel William	b1848-	2	131
" , Nancy Ellen	b1848-	2	131
Horam, Maggie	-1892-	32	91
Hord, Frances	b1801-	1	62
Howard, Frances	b1801-	1	62
" , James	- -1702	28	1
Howe, Elizabeth	1817- -1893	1	239
Huckstep, Agnes (Watts)	-1769-	1	89
" , Elizabeth	a1799- -	1	258
" , John	-1789a1846	1	89
" , Josiah	-1799-	1	258
" , Matilda	a1799- -	1	258
" , Nancy (Watts)	-1799b1846	1	258
" , William	a1799- -	1	258
Huddleston, Samuel	b1795-	1	156
" , Sarah (Watts)	b1795-	1	156
Hudson, Nancy	-1808-	24	2
Hummel, Jacob W.	-1862-	1	1220
" , Lucinda C. (Watts)	1837-1862-	1	1220
Humphrey, Benjamin	-1795-	1	223
" , Nancy (Watts)	-1795-	1	223
Hunt, Elizabeth	-1843b1860	2	25
Huntey, Callie (Watts)	a1850-	38	113
" , James	a1850-	38	113
Humphreys, Ellen (Watts)	1771b1796-	23	7
" , Ellender (Watts)	1771b1796-	23	7
Hurt, Margaret	1849-1874-1911	1	550
" , Rebecca	a1850-	1	553
Ingles, Mary	-1816-	45	2

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Jacoby, Elizabeth	-1795-	45	1
" , Francis	b1780-1788	45	1
" , Frederica (Loetspeich)	b1780-	45	1
" , Lesnes	-1829-	45	7
Jameson, Eliza (Watts)	-1840-	32	18
" , Taylor	-1840-	32	18
Jefferson, Mary	- -	1	99
Jenkins, Abbie J.	1858- -	2	65
" , Augustine	1835b1860-	2	67
" , Columbus	1837- -	2	69
" , Elijah	1836- -	2	68
" , Elizabeth (_____)	b1858-	2	65
" , " "	b1857-	2	66
" , " Ann (Clearwater)	-1868-	2	201
" , Frances (Fanny)(Watts)	1805-1824a1860	2	7
" , John	1832- a1860	2	65
" , Mary A.	1857- -	2	66
" , Mary R.	1841- -	2	71
" , Nancy J.	1839- -	2	70
" , Sarah J. (_____)	b1860-	2	67
" , William H.	1833b1857-	2	66
Jennings, Ann (Watts)	- a1798	35	28
" , Charles	- a1798	35	30
Jensen, Bayne	- -	2	489
" , Grace	- -	2	488
" , Kenneth	- -	2	490
" , Pearl (Holter)	- -	2	282
Johnson, Etheleen	a1871- -	32	251
" , Sarah	-1840-	40	31
" , Winnie F.	a1820- -	40	28
Jones, Cornelia Carr	-1910-	2	224
" , George	a1671-	5	1
" , George Morgan	a1850-	1	552
" , Honoria (_____)	a1671-	5	1
" , Martha (Patsy)	-1816a1870	2	3 -
" , Mary Elizabeth	-1854-	1	551
" , Mary Frances (Watts)	a1833- -	1	552
" , Nancy	1801-1817-	1	387
" , Temperance	a1880-	2	200
Jordan, Julia	a1820-	45	8
" , Sarah (Watts)	-1792-	38	23
" , William	-1792-	38	23
Jump, Isaac	a1840-	45	31
" , Susanna (Stark)	a1840-	45	31
Kauftman, Mary	b1767-	1	39
Kelly, Francis M.	-1859-	32	71
" , Mary J. (Watts)	1839-1859-	32	71
Kendall, John	b1726-	29	15
" , Mason	-1709-	26	1

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Kendall, Tabitha (Watts)	b1726-	29	15
Kennedy, Nancy J.	-1868-	40	95
Kenney, Oren	-1865-	1	1232
" , Sarah Margaret (Watts)	-1865-	1	1232
Keogh, Mary	b1880-	2	239
Keplinger, Mary R. (Watts)	a1840-	1	673
Kerrick, Mary	-1835-	1	491
Key, Elizabeth	-1784-	40	3
" , Joseph	c1760-1787-1826	40	2
" , Judith (Watts)	-1787-	40	2
Kilpatrick, Christiana Jane (Stark)	a1856-	45	119
" , Philip May	a1856-	45	119
King, Elizabeth (Watts)	- a1798	35	30
" , Miles	- a1798	35	30
Kinsolving, America (Watts)	b1829-	1	117
" , Madison	b1800-	1	117
Klein, Eugene	-1923-	2	447
" , Eugene Irwin	1925-	2	548
" , Mabel Evalyn	1927-	2	549
" , Naomi Laverne	1929-	2	550
" , Naomi Pauline (Heinemann)	1897-1923-	2	447
Knight, Susie (Watts)	a1866-	32	236
Kubler, Isabel	b1782-	1	49
Lafloe, Abner	-1855-	32	152
" , Sarah F. (Watts)	1835-1855-	32	152
Lane, Alpha	-1802-	32	2
" , David	a1850-	45	104
" , Elizabeth	1829c1846-	32	28
" , Hastin	c1800-	32	33
" , Julia	-1826-	32	33
" , Lucinda	-1796-	32	4
" , Polly	b1833-	30	5
" , Sue (Shelts)	a1850-	45	104
" , Walter	b1780-	32	4
Lawrence, Elizabeth (Parish)	b1780-	1	210
" , Frances (Watts)	1790-1807-1861	1	212
" , Henry	b1780-	1	210
" , Henry	1790-1807-	1	212
" , Meredith	-1809-	1	211
" , Nancy	-1806-	1	210
" , Nancy (Watts)	1788-1809-1878	1	211
Leach, Susanna	-1848-1851	6	102
Lee, Elizabeth (Watts)	b1773-	15	3
" , Gertrude	-1884-	1	890
Lewellin, John	- -1767	17	3
" , Mary (Watts)	1696- a1767	17	3
Lewis, Helen A.	-1871-	1	920

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Lewis, Martha W.	-1840-	1	295
" , Susanna	-1788-	1	76
Lewison, Nancy A.	-1857-	4	5
Lockey, Samuel M.	-1832-	42	3
" , Susan (Watts)	-1832-	42	3
Lootspeich, Frederica	b1780-	45	1
Loving, Elizabeth (Watts)	-1800-	38	22
" , Samuel	-1800-	38	22
Lowry, James	- a1795	57	4
Lucas, John	- a1715	28	1
Lunsford, Sarah (Watts)	- a1798	.35	24
Mackey, Elizabeth J.	-1861-	45	80
Mahurin, Betty	-1875-	32	130
" , Silas	b1850-	32	130
Major, Edna Douglas	b1885-	38	110
Manning, Lourancy (Watts)	a1809- -	40	42c
" , Wm. T.	a1809-	40	42c
Markham, Edith	-1810-	6	12
Martin, Ann Elizabeth (Sheets)	a1840- -	45	100
" , Coleman W.	a1840- -	45	100
Maryc, Johanna	-1683-	13	1
Matthews, Martha Frances	-1831-1842	1	1216
Maupin, Ann	-1837-	10	2
" , Frances (Watts)	b1795- -	1	245
" , James	b1795- -	1	245
Melton, Matilda (Watts)	- b1846	1	254
" , Samuel	- b1846	1	254
Merry, Anna (Watts)	b1796-	1	68
Meyers, H. A.	a1875- -	1	799
" , Mary (Watts)	a1875- -	1	799
Miller, Cora Leila	- -	2	248
" , Elizabeth	- -	2	25
" , Elizabeth Jane (Watts)	-1833-	42	4
" , Frances	-1812-	42	1-
" , Georgia Ann (Watts)	-1835-	42	5
" , Harriett	b1928-	38	116
" , John G.	-1833-	42	4
" , Michael	1805- -	2	25
" , Rob. May	- -	38	120
" , Stephen	-1835-	42	5
Mitchell, Prudence	-1806-	21	2
Mochbee, Margaret (Watts)	b1773-	15	4
Moffett, Katherine (Watts)	-1910-	31	88
" , O. B.	-1910-	31	88
Molter, Charlotte	- -	2	286
" , Claude	- -	2	284
" , Daniel	a1870-	2	216
" , Daniel	- -	2	287
" , Ernest	- -	2	494

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Molter, George	a1870-	2	216
" , Irene	-	2	492
" , Jacob	a1870-	2	285
" , Jacob	-	2	498
" , James	-	2	499
" , Jiles	-	2	494
" , Kenneth	a1870-	2	283
" , Louise	-	2	493
" , Louise	-	2	497
" , Martha	-	2	496
" , Norma	-	2	491
" , Pearl	-	2	282
" , Sarah Arabella (Watts)	1853- a1931	2	216
Monroe, Andrew	c1718-	5	8
Moore, Daniel	-1767	17	3
" , Mary	-1797-	10	1
" , Mary (Watts)	1696-	17	3
Morehead, Nancy	a1793-1817-	1	218
Morris, Elinor	-	1	1283
" , Elinor (Watts)	-	1	1283
" , Mary (Watts)	a1820-	1	338
" , Richard	a1840-	1	339
Morton, Mary Elizabeth	a1880-	31	84
" , Mary Jane	1847-1868-	2	36
Morton, T. M.	a1880-	31	84
Mountjoy, _____	a1820-	45	4
Mulherin, Ann (Watts)	a1850-	45	13
" , John	a1810-	45	13
Mulholland, _____	a1866-	32	235
Mullakin, John	b1692-	47	3
Mullins, Elizabeth	-1711-1733	12	3
Munday, Catherine	- a1833	38	31
Myers, Allie Steel (Watts)	a1845-	45	17
McCain, Elizabeth	-1820-	1	326
" , Lucinda	-1842-	1	325
McCampbell, Elizabeth	b1818-	1	300
McClain, Elizabeth	-1814-	1	230
" , James	b1825-	31	14
" , Jesse	b1850-	31	14
" , Martha (Watts)	-1818-	24	5
" , Mary Elizabeth	-1867-	31	14
" , Rosa Ann (Tucker)	b1850-	31	14
McClary, Charlotte (Molter)	-	2	286
McClelland, George T.	-	20	10
" , Marion (Watts)	-	20	10
McClurg, Jane	-1853-	6	102
McConnel, Polly	-1809-	40	12
McCoslin, Minnie	-1921-	2	230
McCoy, Emma (Newton)	b1876-	2	237
" , John	b1876-	2	237
" , Minnie Mae	1876-1892-	2	237

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
McCume, Harvey	a1860-	1	558
" , Lucy (Watts)	b1860-	1	558
McCume, Madocia	-1855b1861	45	80
McFadden, Mary	a1847-	1	1218
McFarland, John Frank	-1868-	1	1238
" , Mary (Watts)	-1868-	1	1238
McKimmey, Elizabeth	b1870-	1	815
Nairn, Jannett (Watts)	b1726-	29	14
Nall, Lutie	a1887-	1	793
Nash, Ellen Bain (Watts)	1859c1878-	19	15
" , Katherine	b1800-	32	3
" , Thomas Edwards	1859c1878-	19	15
Naylor, _____	a1820-	45	6
Neal, Alice	1853-1891-	32	130
Nessley, Elizabeth	a1852-	45	64
Newell, Isabell Eagan	1809- -1865	1	280
Newton, Emma	b1876-	2	237
Noell, James T.	a1850-	38	115
" , Lucy Dudley (Watts)	a1850-	38	115
Norman, Richard	b1727-	54	2
Nunn, Elbert	a1850-	45	33
" , Julia Ann (Stark)	a1850-	45	33
Olds, Geo. W.	-1834-	38	34
" , Jane (Watts)	-1834-	38	34
Oneby, Thomas	b1703-	52	2
Owen, Charles Marion	-1870-	1	1235
" , Georgia Ella (Watts)	-1870-	1	1235
" , Marcia	a1876-	1	715
" , Sanford	a1880-	1	718
" , Sarah E. (Watts)	a1880-	1	718
Pace, Endora (Watts)	a1860-	1	788
Padgett, Elizabeth (Watts)	-1801-	1	243
" , John	-1801-	1	243
Parish, Elizabeth	b1780-	1	210
Parker, Charlotte	1793c1814-	40	14
" , Grace Isabel (_____)	b1908-	2	450
" , Grayce Lenora	1908-1928-	2	450
" , William Herbert	b1908-	2	450
Pasley, Almanzar	1848-	2	150
" , Armina	1854-	2	154
" , Hugh	1852-	2	152
" , Lewis G.	-1845-	2	16
" , Mary A. (Polly) (Watts)	1826-1845-	2	16
" , Samantha	1849-	2	151
" , Sarah A.	1854-	2	153

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Paton, Adeline	——–——–——	2	501
" , Anna Lee	——–——–——	2	502
" , Ora M. (Woodburn)	——–——–——	2	288
" , Reginald	——–——–——	2	500
Patterson, Maude (See)	——–——–——	2	251
Patton, Julian (Watts)	1810–——–1873	45	9
" , Thomas	——–——–——	45	9
Payne, Eliza Ann (Watts)	1833–1854–——	32	151
" , R. J.	——–1854–——	32	151
" , Susan Mary	——–1879–——	31	21
Peel, Sarah	——–1916–——	1	801
Penn, Alex	——–1805–——	38	30
" , Nancy (Watts)	——–1805–——	38	30
Perkins, J. W.	——–1911–1931	2	256
" , Telitha Ann (Scholl)	1890–1911–——	2	256
Pharr, Eliza	——–a1840–——	45	28
Piley, Mattie	——–1868–——	10	12
Pitkor, Blanch	1879–1900–——	2	234
" , John W.	——–b1879–——	2	234
Pledna, Alvina	——–1928–——	2	465
Poindexter, Dabney	——–a1815–——	1	282
" , David	——–1811–——	1	213
" , Elizabeth (Watts)	——–1811–——	1	213
" , " "	1801–——–——	1	282
" , "	——–1788–——	11	2
Pollard, Margaret	——–1778–——	38	3
" , Onany (Watts)	——–1778–——	38	3
" , Robert	——–b1698–——	18	3
Pope, Henry	——–——–a1665	5	1
" , Nathaniel	——–b1698–——	18	3
" , Sarah (Watts)	a1840–——–——	45	101
Pritchett, Edwin Wilson	a1840–——–——	45	101
" , Julia Ann (Sheets)	——–b1690–——	47	2
Purdy, John	——–b1699–——	47	2
" , Margaret			
Quin, Frances	——–1837–——	1	490
" , Frances (Watts)	b1796–——–——	1	64
Quinn, Blanche	——–a1900–——	1	1182
Quisenberry, Telitha	——–1849–——	1	579
Railsback, Elizabeth	——–1834–——	32	35
Ramsey, Alexander	——–a1878–——	1	792
" , Frances E. (Watts)	1858–——–a1931	1	792
" , George	——–a1848–——	1	494
" , Mary Jane (Watts)	1828–——–a1898	1	494
" , Sarah Ellen	1836–1855–——	1	495
Redmond, Winnie	——–1758–——	21	1
Reece, Margaret (Snavelony)	——–1821–——	1	386
Reed, Daniel D.	——–1859–——	2	211

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Reed, Dora C.	1860-____-____	2	270
" , Emma	____-1877-____	2	213
" , Emma	1866-____-____	2	272
" , Samantha (Watts)	1840-1859-1917	2	211
" , Sarah	1863-____-1901	2	271
Reynolds, Richard	____-1852-____	32	170
" , Sarah J. (Watts)	1834-1852-____	32	170
Rhodes, Hezekiah	____a1775-____	1	92
" , Mary (Watts)	b1770-____-____	1	92
" , Molly (Watts)	b1770-____-____	1	92
Rice, Elizabeth (Watts)	a1794-____-____	1	232
" , Jordan	____a1800-____	1	232
" , Penhen	____a1870-____	2	178
" , Sarah (Watts)	1863-____a1931	2	178
Richards, John	____-1776-____	1	154
" , Milly (Watts)	____-1776-____	1	154
" , Rachel	____-1841b1853	32	14
" , W.	____b1830-____	32	14
Richardson, Caleb	____-1731-____	55	2
" , Elizabeth (Watts)	____-1731-____	55	2
Riche, Alice	____b1690-____	47	3
" , Ann	____b1692-____	47	3
Ritter, Everett	____-____a1932	31	90
" , Pearl (Watts)	a1860-____-____	31	90
Roberts, Betsey	b1774-1792-____	1	140
" , Betty	b1774-1792-____	1	140
" , Elizabeth	b1774-1792-____	1	140
" , John	____-____-1774	1	140
" , Thomas	____-____a1798	1	140
Robinson, Ann (Watts)	____b1770-____	5	10
" , Emma	1859-1879-____	1	700
" , John	____b1859-____	1	700
" , Lucinda (Lawrence)	____b1859-____	1	700
" , Lucinda Barilett	____-1825-____	1	1214
" , William	____b1770-____	5	10
Rosco, Arthur	b1715-____-____	28	1
Rose, Cora L. (Watts)	a1861a1930-____	7	7
" , Joseph M.	____a1830-____	7	7
Rothel, Clifton	____b1774-____	16	2
" , Judith (Watts)	____b1774-____	16	2
Rubels, Jacob	____c1870-____	32	131
" , Rhoda (Watts)	1859-____-____	32	131
Ruble, Jacob	____-1840-____	32	16
" , Rhoda (Watts)	a1802-____-____	32	16
Rule, _____	b1685-____-____	49	4
" , Peter	____-____-1728	56	3
Rupard, Ann E.	1861-____-____	1	405
" , Daniel	____a1839-____	1	405
" , Polly (Watts)	1819-____-1894	1	405
Russell, _____	____-____a1798	35	30
Rymer, Deborah	____-1794-____	36	15

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Pyne, Margaret (Watts)	1885-___-1918	2	247
" , Will	___-___-___	2	247
Sallings, Nancy (Davis)	___a1830-___	38	60
Sampson, Katherine	___a1850-___	31	15
Sandege, Susan Frances (Watts)	___-___-1926	38	112
" , William	___-___-1926	38	112
Sap, Elizabeth (Watts)	___a1840-___	1	520
" , Matthew	___a1840-___	1	520
Saunders, Alice (Watts)	___-1814-___	1	337
" , Ann M.	a1820-___-___	1	337
" , Fleming	___-1814-___	1	337
" , Louisa M.	a1820-___-___	1	337
" , Mary E.	a1820-___-___	1	337
" , Peter	a1820-___-___	1	337
" , Robert C.	a1814-___-___	1	337
Scantland, Dolly (Watts)	___b1818-___	24	6
Scantlin, Dolly (Watts)	___b1818-___	24	6
Scholl, Adeline (Snowden)	1869-1887-___	2	189
" , Alice (Taylor)	___-1917-___	2	254
" , Beckham	1901-___-1901	2	262
" , Bertha Bush	1895-1917-___	2	255
" , Bettie	___b1859-___	2	132
" , Cassins C.	1895-___-1898	2	257
" , Charley Allen	1908-1927-___	2	259
" , Elizabeth (Betty)Anna	1859-1876-___	2	132
" , Fenlie Clay	1898-___-1918	2	261
" , Gilbert B.	1893-___-___	2	258
" , Isaiah Boone	___-1859-___	2	188
" , J. J.	___-1887-___	2	189
" , J. W.	1892-1917-___	2	254
" , James H.	___b1859-___	2	132
" , Josephine (Snowden)	1868-1889a1931	2	188
" , May (Winters)	___a1900-___	2	258
" , Myrtle	1897-___-1917	2	260
" , Telitha Ann	1890-1911-___	2	256
" , Viola (Frazier)	___-1927-___	2	259
Schooler, Katherine	___a1840-___	45	24
Scott, Ann (Watts)	___b1795-___	1	152
" , Catherine (Tompkins)	___b1758-___	1	141
" , Elizabeth R. (Watts)	___a1820-___	1	332
" , Fanny Louise (Watts)	1854-___-___	2	38
" , Harriett D.	___b1830-1890	4	1
" , John	___a1860-___	2	38
" , Joseph M.	___a1820-___	1	332
" , Mary	1758b1779-___	1	141
" , Sarah (Watts)	___b1738-___	37	2
" , Col. Thomas	b1750-___-___	1	141
" , William	___b1738-___	37	2
Sealy, Catherine	___-1829-___	45	5
Seaman, Lilian (See)	___-___-___	2	252
Searcy, Sally	___-1807-___	32	5

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Sears, Henry	——-1738-——	12	14
" , Jane (Watts)	——-1738-——	12	14
Sebree, Fanny	——-1788-——	1	63
" , Lydia (Watts)	——-1802-——	1	225
" , Richard	——-1802-——	1	225
See, Albert	——-——-——	2	253
" , Alma	——-——-——	2	250
" , Andrew	——-——-——	2	177
" , Annie	——-——-——	2	249
" , Lilian	——-——-——	2	252
" , Maude	——-——-——	2	251
" , Tompa (Watts)	1857-——-——	2	177
Selby, Mary (Watts)	b1726-——	29	13
Shank, Abegail	——b1670-——	48	1
" , John	——b1670-——	48	1
Sharkey, Dora C. (Reed)	1860-——-——	2	270
Sheets, Ann Elizabeth	a1840-——-——	45	100
" , Dorcas (Davidson)	a1840-——-——	45	102
" , Henry	a1840-——-——	45	102
" , Jake	a1850-——-——	45	105
" , James	a1850-——-——	45	105
" , Julia Ann	a1840-——-——	45	101
" , Lewis	——-1830-——	45	12
" , Mary Jane (Watts)	a1812-——-——	45	12
" , Matthias	1853-——-1854	45	103
" , "	——a1830-——	45	12
" , Sue	a1850-——-——	45	104
Shelton, Cora Lee (Stark)	a1856-——-——	45	115
" , William Alfred	a1856-——-——	45	120
Shepard, Nancy	——a1840-——	1	661
Sheppard, Ann	——-——a1797	35	16
" , John Cooper	——-——a1788	35	1
" , Thomas	——-——a1788	35	1
Simmons, Louisa	——-1833-——	1	490
Simpson, Delita	——-1825-——	1	214
Sims, Nancy (Watts)	——-1787-——	1	26
" , Pearl	——-1907-——	2	241
Sinclair, Mary (Watts)	——b1795-——	1	155
" , Wagner	——b1795-——	1	156
Smith, Abbie (Watts)	a1850-——-——	6	70
" , Alsa (Watts)	——-1808-——	24	4
" , Carrie (Watts)	1852-——-——	2	37
" , Charles B.	1852-——-——	2	37
" , David	——-1808-——	24	4
" , Emma (Reed)	1866-——-——	2	272
" , Mary Ann	1783-——-1845	19	1
" , Mary Burke	——a1790-——	1	99
" , Obadiah	——b1780-——	1	99
" , Robert, Jr.	——-1791-——	1	1203
" , Sarah	——-1809-——	1	1210
" , Sarah (Watts)	——-1791-——	1	1203
Smitha, Kate	——a1876-——	1	791
Snavelony, Margaret	——-1821-——	1	386

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Snell, John	b1800-	1	153
Snow, Patsy (Watts)	1844-	43	16
Snowden, Adeline	1869-1887-	2	189
" , Charles Franklin	1872- a1831	2	191
" , David	-1866-	2	22
" , Horace Greeley	1871- a1931	2	190
" , James Hickolborough	1865- a1931	2	187
" , John David	1861- a1931	2	185
" , Josephine	1868-1889a1932	2	188
" , Sarah Ann (Watts)	1840-1860-	2	22
" , Thomas Beverley	1874- a1931	2	192
" , William Wallace	1863- -1923	2	186
Spears, Andrew	1834-	1	299
" , James	1842-	1	299
" , William	1840-	1	299
Spence, Patrick	-1740	33	1
Squires, D. W.		1	1266
" , Hatie (Watts)		1	1266
Stadig, Carrie (Vorhaugen)		2	446
" , Minnie Caroline	-1926-	2	446
" , Nicholas		2	446
Stark, Christiana Jane	a1856-	45	118
" , Cora Lee	a1856-	45	115
" , Edward	a1834-	45	36
" , Eliza	a1816a1840-	45	23
" , Eliza (Pharr)	a1840-	45	28
" , Elizabeth	a1816-	45	25
" , Elizabeth (Fry)	a1840-	45	22
" , " (Griffith)	a1860-	45	36
" , Henry	1816-	45	20
" , James	1792-1815-1874	45	3
" , "	a1816-	45	24
" , Jane	a1834-	45	34
" , Jane (Watts)	1797-1815-1882	45	3
" , Julia Ann	a1834-	45	33
" , Katherine (Schooler)	a1840-	45	24
" , Lewis Whitledge	a1856-	45	116
" , Ludinda (Edison)	a1840-	45	30
" , Margaret	a1834-	45	35
" , Martha (Whitledge)	1836-1856-1923	45	32
" , Martha Washington	- a1933	45	117
" , Mary	a1816-	45	27
" , Matilda (Griffith)	a1840-	45	21
" , Sarah	a1816-	45	29
" , Susanna	a1816-	45	31
" , Susanna Hamilton	a1856-	45	118
" , Thomas	a1816-	45	21
" , Thornton Grimsley	a1816-	45	30
" , Thomas Washington	a1856-	45	120
" , Washington	1834-1856-1914	45	32
" , William	a1816- a1816	45	26
" , "	a1816-	45	28

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Stebbins, _____	b1800-____	20	1
Steel, Lucy	b1850-____	32	33
Stewart, Dorothy Douglas	1907-1924-____	2	451
Stone, Kenza	b1790-____-____	1	241
" , Sarah (Watts)	b1795-____-____	1	241
Stoner, Gonie	____-____	2	247
" , Margaret (Watts)	1885-____-1918	2	247
Strawither, Susanna (Watts)	b1805-____	36	19
Street, Daisy A.	____-1866-____	32	171
Strother, Margaret (Watts)	____b1732-____	5	6
" , Sallie	____a1840-____	11	10
" , Susanna (Watts)	____b1805-____	36	19
" , William	b1710-____-1732	5	6
Summerville, Jane	____b1717-____	5	2
Sutton, Joshua	1639-____-____	1	299
Tansy, Catherine	____-____-1722	56	4
Tarr, John	____b1634-____	29	5
" , Tabitha (Watts)	____b1634-____	29	5
Tate, Richard B.	____a1886-____	2	136
" , Samantha Jane (Watts)	____a1886-____	2	136
Taylor, Alice	____-1917-____	2	254
" , Alice	____b1723-____	56	3
" , Elizabeth	____b1723-____	56	3
" , Ellender	____-1841-____	31	3
" , Martha	____-1833b1841	32	14
" , Nancy C.	____-1871-____	32	175
" , Parthena	b1822-1833-____	32	12
" , Susanne	____-1761-____	11	1
" , William	____b1830-____	31	3
Terrell, John S.	b1800-____-____	1	1202
" , Pauline	1826-1849-1877	1	1216
Terry, Frances (Watts)	____-1795-____	1	115
" , Nathaniel	____-1795-____	1	115
Thomas, Barbary M. (Watts)	b1782-____-____	1	1197
" , Carver	____b1800-____	1	113
" , Elinor	____b1710-____	46	1
" , Isaac	____-1809-____	9	2
" , Joel	b1782-____-____	1	1197
" , John	b1782-____-____	1	1197
" , Polly (Watts)	____-1809-____	9	2
" , Susan (Watts)	____b1800-____	1	113
Thompson, Monina (Watts)	1837-____-____	43	15
Thorp, Mary Ann	____-____-____	2	232
Thorpe, Agnes	____a1866-____	1	532
Thurman, David	1852-____-____	32	95
" , Elmira	____-1853b1867	32	14
" , Lucinda	c1835c1850-____	32	13
" , Sarah (Watts)	1835-1852-____	32	95
Tilt, Sarah (Pool)	____-1916-____	1	801
Todd, May Ellen	____-1835-____	45	2
Tomkins, Catherine	____b1758-____	1	141

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Tomlinson, Mildred (Watts)	b1796	1	66
Trail, Martha	a1840a1860	2	25
Trueman, Elizabeth	-1824-	32	5
Tucker, Rosa Ann	b1850-	31	14
Tupts, Fanny (Watts)	a1870-1885-	32	274
Turner, Agnes (Watts)	b1796-	1	69
Turpin, Mary (Jefferson)	- -	1	99
Tutt, Mattie (Watts)	a1866- -	32	171
" , Susie	1855- -	32	177
Twyman, George	b1757-	1	119
" , Martha	-1818b1842	1	325
" , Mary	b1757-	1	119
" , Ruth	1757-1765-1837	1	119
Vaughan, Elizabeth	- a1664	5	1
" , John	- -1664	5	1
" , "	-1823-	40	42
" , Martha Randall (Watts)	-1823-	40	42
Vawter, Elizabeth (Watts)	-1791-	1	67
" , Frances (Watts)	-1807-	1	234
" , Jesse	-1791-	1	67
" , "	-1807-	1	234
Veach, John	c1851-	32	150
" , Lucinda (Watts)	1831c1851-	32	150
Venneman, Alvina (Piedna)	-1928-	2	465
" , Bell Van Della (Watts)	1884-1906-	2	245
" , Edmond	-1906-	2	245
" , Keo Elaine	1929- -	2	465
" , Mildred	1909-1927-	2	466
" , Wayne	1907-1928-	2	465
Verhaugen, Carrie	- -	2	446
Vivian, Sally	-1825b1845	2	4
Waas, Mildred (Venneman)	1909-1927-	2	466
" , Wayne	-1927-	2	466
Wadsworth, Leo (Lou or Less)	-1806-	40	10
Walker, Cora	b1879-	2	234
" , Mary B.	-1788-	41	3
Wallace, Beverley Daniel	1902- -1902	2	460
" , George	-1879a1907	2	243
" , George Allyn	1907-1927-	2	462
" , George Walter	1900- -1911	2	459
" , Helen Lovella	1905- -1906	2	461
" , Katherine (Keso)	-1927-	2	462
" , Phoebe Jane (Watts)	1880-1899-	2	243
" , Samuel	-1927-	2	243
Waller, Mildred (Watts)	1796- -1880	1	1213
Walton, Elizabeth	b1705- -	18	2
" , John	- -1705	18	2
Wardwell, Louisa (Watts)	1846- -	1	484
" , Mary Allison (Watts)	a1860-	1	483

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Wardwell, W. V. W.	1844-____-____	1	483
Wash, Pearl M. (Watts)	a1871-____-____	32	252
Watkins, George P.	____a1870-____	1	811
" , Jennie (Watts)	b1865-____-____	1	811
Watts, Aaron	____-____a1795	1	77
" , Abbie	____-____	6	70
" , Abel	a1794-1815-1840	2	2
" , Abraham	1781-____-1830	19	1
" , " Gregory	1802-1822-1835	1	1214
" , " Smith	1832-____-1905	19	10
" , Ada Allen	a1864-____-____	40	131
" , Ada De Edna	1903-____-____	2	347
" , Adalaska	1858-____-____	6	128
" , Adam	a1707-____-____	26	1
" , Adeline	1870-____-____	2	219
" , Agatha	1716-____-____	13	4
" , "	1706-____-____	13	7
" , Agatha (_____)	____-____a1780	36	11
" , Agnes	____b1796-____	1	69
" , "	____-1789-____	1	89
" , "	a1800-____-____	1	238
" , " B.	1851-____-____	1	569
" , " (Thorpe)	____a1860-____	1	532
" , Alena Lula	a1875-____-____	1	797
" , Alfred	1838-____-____	6	31
" , "	1852-____-____	6	105
" , "	1849-____-____	6	155
" , Alfred Franklin	1893-____-1919	2	332
" , Alice	____-1814-____	1	337
" , "	a1817-____-____	1	607
" , " (_____)	____-____a1685	49	1
" , " (Carlisle)	1853-1891-____	32	130
" , " (English)	____-____a1678	18	1
" , " (Neal)	1853-1891-____	32	130
" , " Pauline (Galbreath)	1901-1920-____	2	339
" , Allon	1826b1850a1870	1	369
" , Allie Steel	a1845-____-____	45	17
" , Almeda	1848-____-____	32	83
" , Alonzo Allen	a1869-____-____	6	115
" , Alpha	1852-____-____	32	93
" , Alpha (Lane)	____-1802-____	32	2
" , Alsa	____-1808-____	24	4
" , Amanda	1861-____-____	31	43
" , Ambrose Dudley Rush	1855-____-1874	1	699
" , Amelia	1837b1859-____	1	770
" , " (Gibbs)	____-1839-____	42	2
" , America	b1829-____-____	1	310

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, America	1844- -	1	570a
" " A. (Easley)	1822-1841a1870	31	6
" Amos	1821- -1888	40	50
" " F.	1848-1868-	40	95
" Any Iola	a1869- -	6	116
" Andrew J.	1831- -	1	676
" " "	1845- -	32	156
" " L.	1868- a1870	1	728
" Angeline	a1843- a1863	2	205
" Ann	b1749- b1790	1	18
" "	- -	1	47
" "	b1795-	1	152
" "	a1817- -	1	603
" "	1792-1815-1861	1	1211
" "	b1770-	5	10
" "	b1789- -	12	18
" "	c1690-1721-	13	5
" "	b1774-	16	3
" "	- a1798	35	29
" "	-1803-	38	12
" "	1849 - -	42	25
" "	b1640- -	44	2
" "	a1850- -	45	13
" "	b1699-	22	1
" " ( )	- a1788	35	1
" " ( )	- a1778	35	2
" " ( )	b1754-	36	1
" " ( )	b1640-	44	1
" " ( )	- a1715	50	6
" " ( )	1839- -	1	1320
" E.	-1870-	42	8
" (Elmore)	-1868-	6	62
" (Good)	b1833- -	38	88
" Maria	-1837-	10	2
" (Maupin)	1804- -	41	29
" T.	-1785-	1	151
" (Wright)	b1796-	1	68
Anna	a1800- -	31	94
Anna Frances	1898- -1920	1	1016
Annabel	b1771- -	8	7
Anne	a1754-	5	10
Anne ( )	- a1771	8	1
Anne ( )	b1783-	1	13
" (Gaines)	1877- -	31	83
Annie E.	- -1704	17	1
Anthony	1797- a1850	43	2
" Panaugh	1865- -	6	160
Archibald J.	1924- -	2	337
Arlon	a1800- -	30	6
Arsissa (Burns)	b1738- a1780	1	35
Arthur	1809- -1866	1	331
"	1785-1817-1845	1	387
"			

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Arthur	a1830-____-____	1	595
" , "	a1741-____-____	39	27
" , Assheton	1761-____-____	39	32
" , Atha	1852-____-____	32	93
" , Augustine	1802-____a1859	2	6
Watts, Barbara (_____)	____-____a1850	2	6
" , Barbary M.	b1782-____-____	1	1197
" , Barnard	____-1812-____	24	3
" , Barnett	____-____-1801	1	62
" , "	____-1825-____	1	214
" , Baxter	1835-____-____	1	1247
" , Beauford	____-1835-____	32	11
" , Belcher	1831-____-1855	32	13
" , Bell Van Della	1884-1906-____	2	245
" , Bello R. (Goodrich)	____-1874-____	32	176
" , Benjamin	____-____-1790	1	12
" , "	____-1786-____	1	150
" , "	a1794-____-____	1	160
" , "	1639-____-____	1	373
" , "	1799-1825-1856	2	4
" , "	____-____a1934	2	225
" , "	1764-1784-1840	40	3
" , "	1802-____a1827	40	18
" , "	1819-1840-____	40	31
" , "	a1809-____-____	40	40
" , "	1828-____-____	45	61
" , "	1900-____-____	2	335
" , " Bryan	a1819-____-____	6	66
" , " F.	1845-____-____	32	130
" , " F.	a1850-____-____	45	14
" , " Henry	1835-____-____	45	80
" , " "	____-____a1782	36	14
" , Bennett	a1800-____-____	30	7
" , Berry	____-____a1931	1	1140
" , Bessie	____-____-____	2	275
" , "	a1875-____-____	32	270
" , "	b1800-____-____	1	1201
" , Betsey	____-____a1805	36	10
" , "	____-1875-____	1	545
" , " (Barnhart)	b1774-1792-____	1	140
" , " (Roberts)	____-____a1795	1	157
" , Betsy	a1866-____-____	32	232
" , Bettie	____a1830-____	1	1218
" , " (Hill)	b1860-____-____	1	556
" , Betty	1762-____-____	23	3
" , "	____-1875-____	32	130
" , " (Mahurin)	b1774-1792-____	1	140
" , " (Roberts)	1824-1841-1871	2	14
" , Beverley Daniel	1854-1876-____	2	137
" , " "	1931-____-____	2	473
" , " Louise			

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Blair	a1870-	1	1155
" , Blanch (Pitker)	1879-1900-	2	234
" , " (Quinn)	a1900-	1	1182
" , Bledsoe	-1807-	32	5
" , "	a1804-	32	40
" , Bluford	-1835-	32	11
" , Blutcher	1831- -1855	32	13
" , Brack	1863-	1	786
" , Brackett	a1800-	30	7
Watts, Caleb	b1772- -1830	38	2
" , Callie	a1850-	38	113
" , Camoyra	1826-	1	247
" , Carl Bird		2	274
" , Carolino	1832-	2	29
" , " (Given)		20	2
" , Carrie	1852-	2	37
" , "		2	220
" , Catherina	b1825	1	86
" , Catherine	1717-	12	10
" , "	a1830a1850-	36	57
" , " (Grimsley)	b1850-	43	13
" , " (Hicks)	-1820-	2	12
" , " (Munday)	a1833	38	31
" , " (Sealy)	-1829-	45	5
" , Celia Ann	a1819-	40	34
" , Charles	a1758	1	25
" , "	-1787-	1	116
" , "	a1870-	1	1156
" , "	1865-	1	1367
" , "	b1800- a1820	12	19
" , "	-1790-	38	5
" , "	b1833-	38	90
" , "	a1860-	45	155
" , "	c1670-	48	2
" , "	1841-	58	5
" , "	1858-	6	161
" , " Henry	-1925	38	111
" , " Louis	b1843-	1	815
" , " R.	1802-1835-	58	1
" , " Sinclair	1845-	1	566
" , " W.	1865-	2	181
" , " Wesley	b1850-	6	101
" , Charlotte (_____)	1795c1814-	40	14
" , " (Parker)	1758- a1788	32	6
" , Churchill	a1860-	31	93
" , Clara	a1864-	40	130
" , " Viola	a1835-	1	235
" , Clarina (_____)	1843-1866-	2	131
" , Clarinda Frances (Horn)			

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Clarissy	b1771-____-____	8	9
" , Cleveland H.	1884-____-____	1	1012
" , Coleman	1842-____-____	6	53
" , Columbia Alice	____-____-____	1	1262
" , Cora L.	a1861-____-____	7	7
" , " Leila (Miller)	____-____-____	2	248
" , Cordelia	a1817-____-____	32	21
" , "	____-1795-____	38	21
" , Cornelia Carr (Jones)	____-1910-____	2	224
" , Cornelius	____-____-1640	44	1
" , Creighton J.	1822-____-____	1	672
" , Cufa Fay	1906-____-____	2	348
" , Curtis	____-1803-____	38	15
" , Cynthia	1812b1854-____	1	402
" , " R.	a1820-____-____	40	100
Watts, Daisy A.(Street)	____-1866-____	32	171
" , Daniel	a1800-____-____	30	2
" , "	b1723-____-____	56	7
" , " William	1867c1839-1932	2	230
" , David	c1702-____-1767	1	3
" , "	____-____-1817	1	22
" , "	a1790-____-____	1	94
" , "	b1767-1799-____	1	102
" , "	1761-1785-1835	1	119
" , "	____-____-b1846	1	252
" , "	1800-1820c1880	1	326
" , "	1828-____-____	1	374
" , "	1858-____-a1931	1	716
" , "	1855-____-____	1	1365
" , "	____-b1801-____	3	1
" , "	1839-____-____	6	103
" , "	____-____-1774	16	1
" , "	c1800-____-____	20	2
" , " A.	1842-____-____	1	681
" , " Cronshaw	1803-____-a1850	1	299
" , " E.	1849-1871-____	32	175
" , " R.	1849-____-____	32	84
" , " T.	a1886-____-____	1	1171
" , " Twyman	1831-1849-1854	1	579
" , Deborah (Ryker)	____-1794-____	36	15
" , Delina	a1866-____-____	32	233
" , Delita (Simpson)	____-1825-____	1	214
" , Dellie M.	a1885-____-____	32	280
" , Demsey	____-____-1841	10	1
" , Dennis	1834-____-____	6	51
" , Dewey Richard	1918-____-1919	2	353
" , Dilley	a1843-____-a1863	2	206
" , Dodson	1846-____-____	43	17
" , Dolly	____-b1818-____	24	6

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Dora	a1847-	1	921
" , " (Yocum)	1855-	2	76
" , Doria Loree	a1890-	31	132
" , Dorothea (Conon)	a1800-	30	6
" , Douglas	1859-	31	42
" , Drucilla	1856-	1	777
" , " (Ham)	b1817-	1	60
" , Duncan	1793-	1	388
Watts, Earl	a1875-	32	270
" , Edgar B.	1872- a1932	43	24
" , Edith	a1886-	1	1170
" , " (Markham)	-1810-	6	12
" , Edmond	1870-	2	263
" , "	c1674- b1683	48	4
" , " T.	1849-	31	48
" , Edmund	-1802-	32	2
" , Edna Douglas (Major)	-1885-	38	110
" , Edward	c1675- c1750	1	1
" , "	c1698- c1760	1	5
" , "	c1725- c1790	1	10
" , "	b1749- c1795	1	36
" , "	1779a1800-1859	1	335
" , "	1785-1821-1859	1	386
" , "	a1817-	1	605
" , "	b1640-	44	3
" , "	a1860-	45	150
" , "	1691-	53	1
" , " Benton	1877-	31	84
" , " Combs	1882-	1	1011
" , " Ivey	a1864-	40	128
" , " M.	1807-1837-1849	10	2
" , " M.	a1837-&&	10	11
" , Edwin	b1833-	38	87
" , " Earle	a1875-	1	1180
" , Edy	b1805-	36	18
" , Elbert	a1890-	31	92
" , Eleanor Strode (Worthington)	a1830-	1	331
" , Elijah	- a1825	1	86
" , " D.	- a1846	1	257
" , Elinor	b1764-	1	202
" , " (Thomas)	b1710-	46	1
" , Eliza	1810-	1	401
" , "	1865-	1	620
" , "	1854- a1870	1	723
" , "	-1840-	32	18
" , "	a1796-	32	31
" , "	b1684-	50	3
" , " (_____)	b1839-	1	285

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Eliza (_____)	b1789-____	12	19
" , " (Allen)	a1768-____	36	27
" , " (Christian)	-1837-____	38	40
" , " (Dillard)	-1790-____	38	5
" , " (Wilcox)	-1799-____	38	14
" , " Ann	1833-1854-____	32	151
" , " B. (Allen)	a1830-____	36	53
" , " Ellen (Boggess)	-1864-____	40	60
" , " J. (Brown)	-1866-____	32	99
" , " Jane	1851-____-	1	713
" , " M.	a1820-____-	40	97
" , " R.	1770-____-	1	380
" , Elizabeth	b1749-____b1790	1	19
" , "	-1791-____	1	67
" , "	1780-1800-____	1	100
" , "	b1800-____	1	153
" , "	b1749-____-	1	184
" , "	-1811-____	1	213
" , "	a1794-____-	1	232
" , "	-1801-____	1	243
" , "	____-1802-1846	1	246
" , "	1801-____-	1	282
" , "	1787-1802-1830	1	321
" , "	a1820-____-	1	340
" , "	1840-____-	1	417
" , "	1837-____-	1	496
" , "	b1828-____-	1	520
" , "	1823-____-1843	1	577
" , "	a1817-____-	1	604
" , "	1848-____-	1	622
" , "	1854-____-	1	1364
" , "	b1753-____-	5	4
" , "	____b1770-____	8	6
" , "	b1789-____-	12	16
" , "	1693-1720-____	13	6
" , "	b1773-17____-	15	3
" , "	1700-____-	22	4
" , "	a1802-____-	32	17
" , "	a1830-____-	32	29
" , "	____-a1798	35	29
" , "	____-1800-____	38	22
" , "	b1833-____-	38	86
" , "	a1741-____-	39	29
" , "	1773-____-1792	39	34
" , "	a1809-____-	40	37
" , "	a1850-____-	45	16
" , "	1711-1731-____	55	2
" , "	____b1795-____	1	36
" , "	____-a1764	1	46
" , "	____b1796-1835	2	1
" , "	____c1869-____	2	201
" , "	(_____)		
" , "	(_____)		
" , "	(_____)		
" , "	(_____)		

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Elizabeth (_____)	____-a1670	14	1
" " (_____)	____b1701-____	38	1
" " (_____)	____b1741-____	39	18
" " (_____)	____b1764-____	40	1
" " (Aisquith)	____-1797-____	53	4
" " (Brockenridge)	1794-____-____	1	335
" " (Buckner)	____-1787-____	1	116
" " (Butler)	____-1710c1737	55	1
" " (Cardor)	1822-1850-____	1	400
" " (Crenshaw)	____-1799a1829	1	102
" " (Deek)	____b1661-____	39	7
" " (Downs)	____c1745-____	1	10
" " (Duck)	____b1661-____	39	7
" " (Durrett)	____b1756-____	1	14
" " "	____-1793-____	1	95
" " (Farrar)	____-1772-____	38	4
" " (Foster)	b1714b17 -____	12	1
" " "	____-1716-____	13	4
" " (Gibson)	____-1852-____	40	32
" " (Heath)	____a1801a1846	1	256
" " (Howe)	1817-____-1893	1	239
" " (Hunt)	____-1843b1860	2	25
" " (Key)	____-1784-____	40	3
" " (Lane)	1829c1846-____	32	28
" " (McCain)	____-1820-____	1	326
" " (McCampbell)	____b1818-____	1	300
" " (McClain)	____-1814-____	1	230
" " (McKinney)	____b1870-____	1	815
" " (Miller)	____-____b1850	2	25
" " (Mullins)	____-1711-1733	12	3
" " (Nossley)	____a1852-____	45	64
" " (Railsback)	____-1834-____	32	35
" " (Roberts)	b1774-1792-____	1	140
" " (Taylor)	____b1723-____	56	3
" " (Trueman)	____-1824-____	32	5
" " (Vaughan)	____-____a1664	5	1
" " (Walton)	b1705-____-____	18	2
" " (Waymann)	____-1861-____	7	2
" " (Wills)	____-1788-____	1	85
" " (Worseel)	____-1714-____	13	4
" " Ann (Burton)	____a1820-____	1	291
" " Ann (Youell)	____-____-1729	33	1
" " Ann Todd (Whitaker)	____a1820-____	45	8
" " Anna (Scholl)	1859-1876-____	2	132
" " J. (Mackey)	____-1861-____	45	80
" " Jane	1826-1857-____	2	18
" " "	____-1833-____	42	4
" " Key	1804-____-____	40	19
" " P. (Goodbridge)	____-1795-____	1	23
" " R.	a1800-____-____	1	332
" Ella (Chenault)	____-1880-____	1	870
" Ellen	1771b1796-____	23	7

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Ellen (_____)	a1840-	1	670
" , " Bain	1859-	19	15
" , " M. (Wiley)	-1860-	2	30
" , Ellender	1771b1796-	23	7
" , " (Taylor)	-1841-	31	3
" , Elma	1837-	1	415
" , Elmer E.	1857-	6	158
" , Elmira (Thurman)	-1853b1867	32	14
" , Elsie Margaret (Brown)	-1906-	2	236
" , Emaline	1860-	6	139
" , Emma	a1817-	1	608
" , " (Reed)	-1877-	2	213
" , " (Robinson)	1859-1879-	1	700
" , Emmaline	1860-	6	164
" , Endora	a1860-	1	788
" , Enoch W.	1854-1879-	31	21
" , Ernest Everett	a1864-	40	129
" , Ester	b1726-	29	12
" , Esther	b1749- b1790	1	17
" , "	b1796-	1	64
" , "	b1726-	34	5
" , " (_____)	c1720-	1	3
" , " (Wilkins)	-1726	34	1
" , Ethel D. Edna	1892-1899-1914	2	235
" , Ethelcen (Johnson)	a1871-	32	251
" , Eveline	1827- -1870	2	28
" , " (Boone)	1832b1845-1876	2	4
" , Evelyn M.	- a1933	2	222
" , Everett	1694- -1695	17	2
" , Ewell	1776-1806-1864	21	2
" , "	a1700-	33	5
" , Ezekiel	c1800- a1840	6	50
Watts, Fannie	1769a1780-	1	96
" , "	1858-	32	178
" , "	a1866-	32	237
" , "	a1845-	42	23
" , Fanny	c1785-	1	222
" , "	a1875-	32	274
" , "	1796-	41	25
" , " (Sebree)	-1788-	1	63
" , " C. (Cheatwood)	b1900-	1	813
" , " Louise	1854-	2	38
" , Feland	1861-	2	219c
" , Felix	- -1928	1	680
" , "	1799-1821-	32	6
" , Fielden	1822- a1860	2	25
" , " C., Jr.	1860-	2	200
" , Fielding	1766-1788-1836	1	85
" , "	1831-1849a1900	1	493
" , "	1822- a1860	2	25

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Fielding C.	1860-____	2	200
" , " T.	1837-1866-1920	32	171
" , Florence	a1830-____	36	56
" , " Everett (Goold)	1837-1917-____	1	1180
" , Frances	b1796-____	1	64
" , "	b1770-____	1	91
" , "	-1795-____	1	115
" , "	1790-1807-1861	1	212
" , "	-1807-____	1	234
" , "	b1795-____	1	245
" , "	a1800-____	1	284
" , "	1842-____	1	482
" , "	1854-____	1	714
" , "	b1753-____	5	4
" , "	1854-____	6	107
" , "	-1774-____	25	2
" , "	1831-____	32	25
" , "	1844-____	32	82
" , "	b1726-____	34	4
" , " (_____)	b1850-____	12	19
" , " (_____)	b1719-____	56	11
" , " (Assheton)	-1767-____	39	25
" , " (Blackwell)	1847-1876-1904	21	10
" , " (Farmy)	c1804-1824a1860	2	7
" , " (Gaines)	-____ b1817	1	60
" , " (Hord)	____b1801-____	1	62
" , " (Howard)	____b1801-____	1	62
" , " (Miller)	____-1812-____	42	1
" , " (Quin)	____-1837-____	1	490
" , " Alexander	1841-1866-____	1	1230
" , " E.	1848-____	1	1323
" , " " "	1858-____ a1931	1	792
" , " G. (Hioat)	-1840-____	31	2
" , " Holland	a1700-____	53	2
" , " M.	1824c1843-____	2	17
" , " Watts (Hollis)	-1867-____	32	14
" , Francis	1868-____	2	219e
" , "	-____-1754	36	1
" , "	____-1777-____	36	10
" , "	1795-1816-1845	45	2
" , "	-____ c1684	50	1
" , "	b1684-____	50	5
" , "	1850-____	1	614
" , " M.	1851-____	1	1363
" , " "	1834-1856-____	2	30
" , " Marion	a1857-____	4	13
" , Frank	a1840-____	45	60
" , "	a1860-____	45	151
" , "	a1871-____	32	251
" , " T.	1831-1855-____	1	495
" , Franklin			

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Franklin	1859-____-1861	1	785
" , Franky	1766-____-____	23	5
" , Fred L.	a1857-____-____	4	12
" , " Mackey	____-____a1933	45	80
" , Frederick	____-____-1837	1	1195
Watts, G. F.	1807-____-____	1	660
" , Gallant	1822-1853-____	32	12
" , Garland	1927-____-____	2	338
" , "	1822-1833-____	32	12
" , Garret	1796-1818-1873	1	325
" , Garrett	1791-____a1846	1	251
" , "	1853-1886-____	1	871
" , George	____-____-1775	1	38
" , "	1837-____-1837	1	580
" , "	1830-____a1870	2	15
" , "	1833-____-____	6	21
" , "	____-____-1868	9	1
" , "	1864-____-1841	19	2
" , "	____-____-1818	24	1
" , "	____-1821-____	24	8
" , "	1855-____-____	32	177
" , "	a1875-____-____	32	271
" , "	1762-____-____	41	3
" , "	b1675-____-____	47	1
" , "	b1692-____-____	47	5
" , "	1839-____-____	58	4
" , " Abram	1870-____a1933	2	231
" , " K.	1773-____-____	1	381
" , " Martin	1885-____-____	1	1246
" , " Oscar	1879-____a1933	1	795
" , " W.	1845c1869-____	2	201
" , " "	1841-____-1876	2	210
" , " Washington	1806-1831-1857	1	1216
" , " "	1795-1816a1870	2	3
" , Georgia Ann	____-1835-____	42	5
" , " Ella	____-1870-____	1	1235
" , Gertrude	a1860-____-____	31	94
" , " (Lee)	____-1884-____	1	890
" , " L.	1862-____-____	1	573
" , Gideon	a1800-____-____	30	3
" , Gladys (Heald)	____-1911-____	1	800
" , Grace (_____)	____-____-1727	54	1
" , Green Miller	1847-____d1867	42	21
" , Greenberry	____-1841-____	31	3
" , Greenup	a1804-____-____	31	4
" , Gregory	b1618-1654	39	2
" , Grover Cleveland	1884-1906-____	2	236

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Haden A.	a1806-____-____	40	30
" , Hampton Livingston Boone	1848-1868-1921	2	36
" , " Morton	____-1910-____	2	224
" , Hannah	1818-____-____	1	565a
" , "	b1789-____-____	12	20
" , "	a1741-____-____	39	26
" , " (Dennison)	____b1837-____	7	1
" , " (Dunn)	____-1784a1820	12	17
" , " Rust (Bogges)	____-1768-____	36	12
" , Harold Benton	a1890-____-____	31	132
" , Harriett	a1809-____-____	40	41
" , " (_____)	a1828b1853-____	6	60
" , " (Miller)	____b1928-____	38	116
" , " D. (Scott)	____b1830-1890	4	1
" , Harrison Hicks	1807-____-____	40	23
" , " T.	1840-____-____	45	65
" , Harry Temple	1875-1909-1932	1	1180
" , " " , Jr.	1919-____-____	1	1180
" , Harvey G.	1844-____-____	31	46
" , " M.	1838-____-____	1	679
" , " S.	a1871-____-____	32	252
" , Hayden	1785-1806-1846	40	10
" , Hazel	a1885-____-____	32	281
" , Helen A. (Lowis)	____-1871-____	1	920
" , Henriotta	a1817-____-____	1	609
" , Henry	1814-____-1876	1	403
" , "	____-____-1670	14	1
" , "	1616a1661-1679	39	7
" , "	a1809-____-____	40	42b
" , "	1799-____-1832	45	4
" , " C.	a1818-____-____	1	215
" , " Clay	a1842-____-____	1	682
" , " H.	a1790-1833-____	38	31
" , " N.	1820-____-____	6	40
" , " Smith	a1809-____-____	1	1218
" , Henryetta	____-____-____	2	276
" , Hope	1791-____-____	40	12
" , Horace F.	a1830-____-____	4	4
" , " G.	1869-____-____	1	621
" , Hord	c1785-____-____	1	221
" , Hortense	1855-____-1905	2	217
" , " (Fisher)	1821-1839-____	2	26
" , Houston	1847-____-____	6	23
" , Howard--Dr.	1793-1813-1876	1	215
" , "	c1785-____-____	1	221
" , " E.	1821-____-1870	1	406
" , " Robert	1857-____a1931	1	700
" , " "	1901-____-____	1	1017
" , Howe	1838-____-____	1	480
" , Hubert Ashby	____-____-____	38	120
" , " "	____-____-____	38	132

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Hubert Bruce	1857-____-____	1	551
" , " "	1910-____-____	1	1152
" , Hugh	a1884-____-____	1	1176
" , "	-1683-1720	13	1
" , Huldah	a1802-____-____	32	15
" , Hull	a1790-____-____	40	13
Watts, Ida	a1869-____-____	6	117
" , " May (Garrett)	a1890-____	31	84
" , Ione	1880-____-____	1	1244
" , Irene (Hippy)	a1885-____-____	32	280
" , Irvine	a1871-____-____	32	250
" , " B.	a1891-____-____	32	250
" , Isaac	1827-____-____	1	236
" , " B.	1828-____-____	1	675
" , Isabel (Kubler)	b1782-____	1	49
" , Isabell Eagan (Newell)	1809-____-1866	1	280
Watts, Jackson	1855-____-____	1	617
" , "	1819-____-____	32	28
" , Jacob	1730b1756-1824	1	14
" , "	1869-____-____	2	143
" , "	-1804-____	31	1
" , "	a1841-____a1932	31	15
" , " Porter	____-____-1868	1	1267
" , James-	1767-1793-1828	1	95
" , "	1839-____-____	1	567a
" , "	1856-____-____	1	618
" , "	1852-____a1931	1	782
" , "	a1841-____-____	1	1231
" , "	a1843-____a1863	2	204
" , "	1856-____-____	2	219b
" , "	a1737-____-____	6	2
" , "	b1820b1860	6	10
" , "	1817-____-____	6	30
" , "	1827-____-____	6	100
" , "	1729-1761-1781	11	1
" , "	1801-____a1850	12	19
" , "	-1707-1762	26	1
" , "	a1707-____-____	26	1
" , "	____-____-1774	27	1
" , "	b1855-____-____	31	92
" , "	1834-____-____	32	94
" , "	1834-____-1699	33	1
" , "	1793c1814-1827	40	14
" , "	a1809-____-____	40	42a
" , "	b1760-____-____	41	2
" , "	1794-____-____	41	23

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, James	____-1703	52	1
" "	b1719-____	56	11
" "	____-1795	57	2
" "	1650-____	58	7
" " B.	b1817-____	1	600
" " "	1879-1900-a1933	2	234
" " Burton	____-b1865	1	560
" " C.	1847-____b1860	1	720
" " D.	1808-____a1850	1	285
" " "	a1790-1820-____	38	32
" " F.	a1820-____	40	94
" " Grant	1864-____a1933	45	147
" " H.	1845-____	1	1322
" " Harvey	a1819-____	6	61
" " Henry	1845-1876-1926	2	132
" " Hicks	1807-____	40	28
" " J.	1849-____	1	568
" " Jordan	1818-1840-1894	1	295
" " M.	1843-____	1	612
" " "	1865-____	1	992
" " "	1843-1875-____	31	11
" " Owen	a1877-____	1	802
" " Raymond	1893-1917-____	2	248
" " " , Jr.	1929-____	2	472
" " W.	1845-____-1908	1	695
" " "	1837-1861-____	7	2
" " "	1836-____	45	64
" " William	1858-____	3	10
" " Winston	1833-1854-1906	1	551
" " "	1904-____	1	1150
" Jane	1798-a1880-____	1	281
" "	c1807-1825-____	2	9
" "	____c1718-____	5	8
" "	____-1738-____	12	14
" "	1715-____	12	15
" "	b1824-____	32	50
" "	____-1834-____	38	34
" "	1797-1815-1882	45	3
" "	1837-____	58	3
" " (_____)	____b1670-____	12	1
" " (_____)	____-____-1735	13	3
" " (McClurg)	____-1853-____	6	102
" " (Summerville)	____b1717-____	5	2
" " S. (Higgenbotham)	____-1820-____	38	32
" Jannett	b1684-____	29	4
" "	____b1726-____	29	14
" Jasper N.	1853-____	31	49
" Joan	a1834-____	1	1177
" " (_____)	____-____-1798	35	16
" Jefferson D.	1861-____a1870	1	726
" Jennie	b1866-____	1	811

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Jennie	a1847-	1	1242
" , Jenny	c1785-	1	226
" , "	-1793-	38	11
" , Jeremiah	1828- a1860	6	60
" , "	-1796-	32	4
" , "	b1840-	32	34
" , Jerome	a1847-	1	1218
" , Jerry	1857-	6	138
" , "	a1804-	31	5
" , " T.	1857-	6	157
" , Jesse	b1833-	38	91
" , " E.	1868-	31	80
" , Jessie Charlotte	1898-	2	334
" , Joan Beverley	1910- -1913	2	355
" , Joanna M.	b1782-	1	1198
" , Joel	- -1782	1	49
" , Johanna (Marye)	-1583-	13	1
" , John	c1710- c1765	1	7
" , "	c1722- -1796	1	11
" , "	- -1775	1	21½
" , "	1757-1788-1834	1	63
" , "	1756-1778-1823	1	87
" , "	- -1819	1	118
" , "	1752-1792-1830	1	140
" , "	b1795-	1	153
" , "	- a1767	1	180
" , "	1795- -1857	1	240
" , "	1823c1847a1870	1	370
" , "	1780-	1	384
" , "	1826-	1	455
" , "	1840-	1	481
" , "	b1830-	1	590
" , "	a1810-	1	591
" , "	1822-	1	661
" , "	c1765- -1828	2	1
" , "	c1811- a1830	2	11
" , "	- -1680	5	1
" , "	- a1680	5	2
" , "	c1705- -1753	5	3
" , "	- a1768	5	9
" , "	b1737- a1781	6	1
" , "	c1748-	6	9
" , "	- a1838	6	11
" , "	1837-	6	22
" , "	a1838-	6	32
" , "	1844-	6	54
" , "	1860-	6	117
" , "	-1771-	8	1
" , "	b1771-	8	2
" , "	1764- -1812	11	2

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, John	b1670-____	12	1
" "	____-1714-1714	12	4
" "	1722-____-1722	12	12
" "	b1789-____-	12	19
" "	1688-____-1719	13	4
" "	1719-____-	13	19
" "	b1773-____-	15	2
" "	b1770-____-	16	5
" "	____-____-1697	18	1
" "	b1698-____-	18	2
" "	1709-____-	22	7
" "	c1774-____-	23	9
" "	____-1808-	24	2
" "	____-____-1715	28	1
" "	____-____-1684	29	1
" "	____-____-1726	29	2
" "	b1700-____-	29	11
" "	a1800-____-	30	3
" "	b1775-____-	32	1
" "	a1802-____-	32	10
" "	1852-____-	32	176
" "	b1699-____-b1729	33	2
" "	____-____-a1780	36	11
" "	____-1799-	38	14
" "	1661-1702-1702	39	13
" "	1800-____-	40	17
" "	1766-1795-1839	45	1
" "	1801-1829-____	45	5
" "	a1812-____-	45	11
" "	1830-____-	45	62
" "	____-____-1710	46	1
" "	b1710-____-	46	2
" "	____-____-1715	50	6
" "	____-____-1737	51	1
" "	1722-____-1767	53	3
" "	____-1710-1717	55	1
" "	1712-1733-____	55	3
" "	b1692-____-	56	5
" "	____-____-a1795	57	3
" " A.	1838-____-	1	771
" " Allen	1855-1884-1924	1	890
" " Carroll	a1875-____-	1	1182
" " Culbertson	1847-1871-1920	1	920
" " D.	1843-____-1851	2	212
" " "	a1860-____-	31	16
" " "	____-1815-	36	1
" " E.	1857-____-	1	784
" " F.	a1830-____-	4	3
" " Francis William	1850-____-a1932	45	82
" " Harvey Newell	a1833-____-	1	553
" " Hughes	1781-1815-____	36	26

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, John J.	1848-____-____	32	76
" , " Lonley	1888-____-____	1	1248
" , " M.	1831-____-1861	2	19
" , " "	1839-____-____	42	2
" , " Martin	1853-1880-____	1	1233
" , " N.	a1800-____-____	1	286
" , " R.	1831-____-____	45	70
" , " S.	1846-____b1860	1	710
" , " Sebree	1816-____-1876	1	239
" , " T.	1786-1806-1876	1	210
" , " W.	1848-____b1860	1	721
" , " "	____-____-1892	1	1264
" , " "	1856-____-____	31	26
" , " "	____-1866-____	32	99
" , " Wade	a1835-____-____	36	54
" , " Wesley	1820-1842-1875	1	671
" , " Wilkins	____-____b1737	34	2
" , " William	1834-1859-1916	1	691
" , " "	1842-____-1867	2	130
" , Johnson	____-1785-____	1	50
" , "	1794-1814-1871	1	230
" , "	1828-1856-____	1	524
" , "	1808-1830-1895	1	400
" , Jordan	1829-____-____	1	413
" , Joseph	a1800-____-____	30	6
" , "	____-1810-____	38	16
" , "	1844-____-____	58	6
" , " Benton	a1840-1867-____	31	14
" , " "	a1890-____-____	31	87
" , " Garrett	c1890-____-____	31	130
" , " William	b1770-____-____	16	6
" , Josephine	____-____-1859	32	132
" , " (Fisher)	1823-1841-1919	2	14
" , Joshua	b1723-____-____	56	3
" , " Gilpin	1807-____-____	40	20
" , Josiah	1825-____-1895	43	11
" , Juda (Bowers)	____-1795-____	10	1
" , Judith	____b1774-____	16	2
" , "	a1840-____-____	31	19
" , "	____-1787-____	40	2
" , "	1809-____-____	40	21
" , " (Ayres)	____-1822-____	1	1214
" , Julia	1862-____-____	1	780
" , " (Jordan)	____a1820-____	45	8
" , " (Lane)	____-1826-____	32	33
" , " C.	a1850-____-____	45	84
" , Julian	1810-____-1873	45	9
" , Julius	____-1785-1848	1	61
" , " N.	1823-____-1843	1	407
" , June (_____)	____b1847-____	6	63
" , Jurota	1843-____-____	6	55

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Kate-	1889-	1	1014
" , " (Smitha)	a1876-	1	791
" , " J.	1860-	1	572
" ,Katherine	a1890-1910-	31	88
" , " (Sampson)	a1850-	31	15
" , " E.	a1817-	32	21
" , " Sellin	1889-	38	122
" , Katy	b1785-1798-	1	1200
" , "	1764-	23	4
" , Kauftman	- a1787	1	182
" , Kelpie	- -	2	273
" , Kenneth Eugene	1927-	2	531
" , Kesiah	b1796-	1	64
Watts, La Fayette	1836-	43	14
" , Laura	a1857-	4	11
" , " H.	1855-	1	571
" , Lavinia	b1860-	1	557
" , Leah	1833-	1	416
" , Lebee	1743-	23	4
" , Lehtia	1837-	32	153
" , Leigh R.	1843-1868-	10	12
" , Lelan Curder	1880- -1881	1	1010
" , Lena	1849-	6	56
" , Leo, Lou or Lesa (Wadsworth)	-1885-	40	10
" , Leona	1890-	31	87
" , Leones (Jacoby)	1829 -	45	7
" , Lesa	1882-	1	1245
" , " A.	a1820-	40	99
" , Leslie Eugene	1898-1920-	2	339
" , Leta	a1875-	1	798
" , Letie M.	b1782-	1	1196
" , Letitia	a1817-	1	606
" , Lewis R.	1848- -1849	1	696
" , Lillie	1868-	1	787
" , " Blanche	1877- -1899	2	233
" , Lizzie	a1800-	30	9
" , "	a1870-	43	26
" , " (Gardner)	a1866-	32	230
" , " Ella	1887-	1	1013
" , Lot	1793-1819a1860	6	14
" , "	1843-1868-	6	62
" , "	1826-	6	101
" ,	- -	2	221
" , Lou	1846-	1	484
" , Louisa	1850-	6	115
" , " (Brockman)	-1821-	24	8
" , " (Simmons)	-1833-	1	490
" , " Anna (Fitzpatrick)	-1876-	2	137
" , " Frederica	1812-	45	10

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Lourancy	a1809-____-____	40	42c
" , Lucinda	a1793-____-____	1	219
" , "	1843-____-____	1	491
" , "	1831c1851-____	32	150
" , "	1845-____-____	32	174
" , "	1799-____-____	41	27
" , " (Adams)	1827b1846a1870	1	406
" , " (Lane	-1796-____	32	4
" , " (Thurman)	c1835c1850-____	32	13
" , " Bartlett (Robinson)	-1825-____	1	1214
" , " C.	1837-1862-____	1	1220
" , Lucy	1782-1803-____	1	101
" , "	1805-____-1859	1	120
" , "	b1860-____-____	1	558
" , "	1865-____-____	2	180
" , "	1857-____-____	31	41
" , " (_____)	____a1790-____	1	97
" , " (Barnes)	____a1820-____	38	35
" , " (Dalton)	1761-1778-1844	1	87
" , " (Steel)	____b1850-____	32	33
" , " (Witlo)	____a1880-____	1	717
" , " (Wood)	____b1767b1777	1	15
" , " Ann	a1830-____-____	32	30
" , " C.	1864-____-____	1	991
" , " Dudley	____a1850-____	38	115
" , " Lavinia	b1820-____-____	1	292
" , " R.	1819-1837-____	1	575
" , Ludwell	____a1830-____	38	60
" , Lurena	c1785-____-____	1	224
" , Luther	1856-____a1931	1	791
" , Lutie (Hall)	____a1887-____	1	793
" , Lydia	____-1802-____	1	225
Watts, Madison	____-____-1886	1	521-
" , " B.	1861-____-1866	2	139
" , Madocia (McCune)	____-1855b1861	45	80
" , Maggie	1855-____-____	6	148
" , " (Horam)	____-1892-____	32	91
" , Mahala	____-____a1846	1	255
" , " C.	c1810-1835a1850	2	10
" , Maierva	1841-____-____	32	155
" , Malinda J.	1853-____-____	1	623
" , Mansfield	1795-____-____	41	24
" , Marcis (Owen)	____a1876-____	1	715
" , Margaret	1853-____-____	1	616
" , "	b1847-____-____	1	1237
" , "	1913-____-____	1	1148
" , "	1885-____-1918	2	247
" , "	____b1732-____	5	6
" , "	____b1773-____	15	1
" , "	b1769-____-____	36	12
" , "	____-1836-____	42	6

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Margaret (_____)	____-____a1795	1	77
" , " (_____)	____-____b1825	1	86
" , " (_____)	____a1840-____	1	662
" , " (Fisher)	1760-1785-1824	1	191
" , " (Hurt)	1849-1874-1911	1	550
" , " (Pollard)	____-1788-____	11	2
" , " (Purdy)	____b1699-____	47	2
" , " (Snavelemy)	____-1821-____	1	386
" , " (Weire)	____a1664-____	5	1
" , " B.	1860-____-____	1	1366
" , " Cyrilla	1775-____-____	39	35
" , " E. (Aldridge)	1838-1859a1917	1	691
" , " Ella	1891-____-____	1	1250
" , " J.	1859-____-____	1	779
" , " T.	1849-____b1860	1	712
" , Margery	b1684-____-____	29	3
" , Marguerite	a1830-____-____	1	596
" , Maria Frances	1853-____-1812	1	698
" , Mariah L.	1860-____-____	6	149
" , " " (_____)	____b1845-____	6	64
" , Mariotta (Gray)	____a1820-____	45	8
" , Marion	____-____-____	20	2
" , Martha	a1850-____-____	1	817
" , "	____-1818-____	24	5
" , "	1838-____-____	32	96
" , "	____b1703-____	52	3
" , " (_____)	1815a1830-____	1	299
" , " "	____b1850-____	6	100
" , " "	____-____a1818	24	1
" , " (Argee)	____-1917-____	2	248
" , " (Christian)	____-1830-____	38	20
" , " (Jones)	____-1816a1870	2	3
" , " (Taylor)	____-1833b1841	32	14
" , " (Trail)	____a1840a1860	2	25
" , " (Twyman)	____-1818b1842	1	325
" , " (Young)	____-1835-____	32	11
" , " A.	1863-____-____	6	159
" , " "	1841-____-____	32	72
" , " Ann	b1828-____-____	1	523
" , " C.	1836-____-1922	1	693
" , " Elinor	1847-1866-____	2	214
" , " Frances (Matthews)	____-1831-1842	1	1216
" , " Randall	a1809-____-____	40	42
" , " T.	1792-____-____	41	22
" , " W. (Lewis)	____-1840-____	1	295
" , Martin	a1847-____-____	1	1241
" , "	1853-____-____	6	137
" , "	1853-____-____	6	163
" , " L.	1833-____-____	1	677
" , Marvin Vere	1915-____-____	2	352
" , Mary	b1749-____b1790	1	20
" , "	b1770-____-____	1	92

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Mary	-1785-	1	112
" "	b1795-	1	155
" "	c1749-	1	185
" "	1806- -1877	1	217
" "	1786- -1840	1	320
" "	a1820-	1	338
" "	1783-	1	385
" "	1835-	1	414
" "	b1828-	1	522
" "	a1875-	1	799
" "	1889-	1	804
" "	1794-1814-1879	1	1212
" "	-1868-	1	1238
" "	1850-	1	1360
" "	1856-	2	219a
" "	a1830-	4	1
" "	a1795-	5	7
" "	b1783-	5	10
" "	1857-	6	24
" "	1844-	6	104
" "	1847-	6	135
" "	1845-	6	145
" "	1847-	6	162
" "	b1771-	8	5
" "	1684- -1638	13	2
" "	1735-	13	10
" "	1696- b1767	17	3
" "	1705-	22	6
" "	1729-	22	9
" "	b1813-	24	7
" "	b1726-	29	13
" "	a1830-	32	27
" "	b1855-	32	90
" "	1848-	32	133
" "	- a1788	35	1-
" "	- a1798	35	27
" "	b1769-	36	16
" "	b1833-	38	92
" "	a1809-	40	39
" "	a1820-	42	9
" "	a1860-	45	151
" "	b1692-	56	1
" "	b1719-	56	12
" " ( )	b1699-	22	1
" "	b1758-	33	5
" " (Allen)	-1850-	1	602
" " (Alverson)	-1729-	5	4
" " (Blakey)	a1820-	1	291
" " (Carney)	-1804-	10	1
" " (Eve)	-1785-	1	61
" " (Hill)	-1802-	38	13

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Mary (Hillary)	a1860-	45	66
" , " (Ingles)	-1816-	45	2
" ,, " (Kauftman)	b1767-	1	39
" , " (Kerrick)	-1835-	1	491
" , " (McFadden)	a1847-	1	1218
" , " (Moore)	-1797-	10	1
" , " (Polly)	c1800-1813-	2	5
" , ". (Scott)	1758b1779-	1	141
" , " (White)	-1810-	38	16
" , " (Wilsford)	1683a1690-	5	3
" , " (Woods)	b1779-	1	181
" ,k " (Wright)	-1786-	1	150
" , " A.	1828- -	1	247
" , " "	1839- -	32	172
" , " " (Polly)	1826-1845-	2	16
" , " Allison	1844- -	1	483
" , " Ann	1863- -	1	619
" , " "	1836- -1878	1	692
" , " "	1773- -	23	8
" , " " (_____)	b1699-	22	1
" , " " (Beetley)	- a1777	23	2
" , " " (Dillard)	-1800-	38	6
" , " " (Fauber)	a1850-	1	270
" , " " (Smith)	1783- -1845	19	1
" , " " Margaret	1850- -	45	83
" , " B. (Walker)	-1783-	41	3
" , " Benetta	1845- -1914	2	35
" , " Burke (Smith)	a1790-	1	99
" , " C.	1849- -	2	203
" , " "	1851-1873-1925	2	215
" , " Catherine (Baxter)	-1880-	1	1233
" , " E.	1846- -	1	368
" , " "	1850- b1860	1	722
" , " "	1844- -	1	773
" , " "	1846- -	31	47
" , " " (_____)	b1858-	3	2
" , " Elizabeth	b1848- -	1	816
" , " "	1855- -	2	176
" , " " (Chesher)	b1890-	31	14
" , " " (McClain)	-1867-	31	14
" , " " (Morton)	a1880- -	31	84
" , " Frances	a1833- -	1	552
" , " "	1895- -	2	333
" , " J.	1839-1859-	32	71
" , " "	1841- -	32	81
" , " " (Hawkins)	-1860-	32	55
" , " Jane	1828- a1898	1	494
" , " "	1851- -	1	781
" , " "	a1812- -	45	12
" , " " (Davis)	-1855-	1	524
" , " " (Morton)	1847-1868-	2	36

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Mary June	1921- -	2	530
" , W Magdalene	1814-1833-1867	1	1219
" , " Matilda	b1820- -	1	294
" , " R.	1824- -	1	673
" , " S.	b1817- -	1	600
" , " "	a1820- -	40	101
" , " W.	1847- -	1	567
" , " Wilson	b1787- -	35	17
" , Mason	1765-1794-1850	36	15
" , " (Kendall)	-1707-1762	26	1
" , Matilda	- b1846	1	254
" , "	1839- -	32	154
" , "	- -	32	231
" , Mattie	- -	32	231
" , " (Piley)	-1868-	10	12
" , " Lee	a1886- -	1	1173
" , Maude	a1866- -	1	812
" , Maud (Wilder)	-1917-	31	91
" , May Ellen (Todd)	-1835-	45	2
" , May Fern Homm	1912- -1926	2	236
" , Mehala Ann	- -	1	1263
" , Melissa	1848- -	1	775
" , Mildred	b1796-	1	66
" , "	-1789-	1	111
" , "	a1794- -	1	231
" , "	-1801-	1	242
" , "	- a1846	1	253
" , "	1792c1810-	1	323
" , "	1796- -1860	1	1213
" , Millard F.	1853- a1933	1	570
" , " "	1857- -1857	2	138
" , Milly	b1770- -	1	93
" , "	-1776-	1	154
" , "	b1774-	16	4
" , " (Collins)	-1845-	42	7
" , Minerva	1841- -	32	155
" , " ( )	c1847-	1	370
" , " Elizabeth	1838- -	45	81
" , Minnie	a1852- -	45	145
" , " (McCoslin)	-1921-	2	230
" , " B. (Gay)	-1886-	1	871
" , " Garrett	a1830a1850-	36	59
" , Molly	a1796-	1	70
" , "	b1770- -	1	92
" , Monina	1837- -	43	15
" , Morton	1866- -	31	44
" , "	a1817- -	32	24
Watts, Nancy	-1787-	1	26
" , "	b1770-1788-	1	90
" , "	- -	1	114
" , "	1788-1809-1878	1	211

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Nancy	-1795-	1	223
" , "	b1795- -	1	244
" , "	-1799b1846	1	258
" , "	1794- -1803	1	324
" , "	b1800- -	1	336
" , "	1831- -	1	371
" , "	a1847- -	1	922
" , "	1791-1806-	2	13
" , "	1825- -	6	42
" , "	1850- -	6	125
" , "	b1774- -	27	1
" , "	a1840- -	31	20
" , "	-1803-	32	7
" , "	-1805-	38	30
" , "	b1928-	38	130
" , "	c1805-	1	247
" , "	- a1850	1	287
" , "	c1805- -	6	13
" , " (Burk)	-1875-	31	11
" , " (Eaton)	-1819-	6	14
" , " (Hudson)	-1808-	24	2
" , " (Jones)	1801-1817-	1	387
" , " (Lawrence)	-1806-	1	210
" , " (Morehead)	a1793-1817-	1	218
" , " (Sallings)	a1830-	38	60
" , " (Shopard)	a1840-	1	661
" , " (Wilcox)	-1801-	38	10
" , " (Wright)	-1785-	1	151
" , " A. (Lewison)	-1857-	4	5
" , " C.	1838-1864-	2	23
" , " " (Taylor)	-1871-	32	175
" , " E.	1829b1859-	1	410
" , " " (Goosey)	-1853-	2	21
" , " J.	- -1852	31	25
" , " " (_____)	a1860-	1	695
" , " " "	a1830-	45	6
" , " " (Kennedy)	-1868-	40	95
" , " Jane	1831- -1351	1	690
" , " " (Ballard)	1814-1830b1850	1	400
" , " M.	1861- -	1	990
" , " W.	1797- -	41	26
" , Mamie	a1830- -	38	114
" , Maomy	b1723- -	54	3
" , Marcissa	1801- -1876	11	10
" , Marnie (Carter)	-1906-1909	1	1180
" , Nathan	-1798-	1	23
" , " Ernest	1891- -	2	331
" , Nathaniel	1764- -1848	53	4
" , Natie	- -	1	1266
" , Nehemiah	a1707- -	26	1
" , Nellie	a1876- -	21	20
" , "	b1833- -	38	92

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Nelly	-1812-	1	227
" , Nelson	1806- a1850	1	250
" , Newton	1820- -	1	235
" , "	a1840- -	31	13
" , " C.	1852-1875-	1	545
" , Noah	- -1820	1	220
Watts, Obediah Smith	b1820- b1840	1	293
" , Oliver Morton	a1861- -	7	9
" , Onamy	-1778-	38	3
" , Osbord	1834- -	1	272
" , Oscar	1828- -	1	412
" , Otha	a1875- -	32	273
" , Overton	1848- -	1	569a
" , " Ludwell	- -1923	38	116
Watts, Palmer	1858- -	6	108
" , Pamelia	-1813-	38	17
" , Parthena (Taylor)	b1822-1833-	32	12
" , Patsy	1776- -	1	98
" , "	a1820- -	1	338
" , "	1844- -	43	16
" , "	1832- -	45	63
" , " (_____)	-1804-	40	4
" , Paul	1885- -	2	264
" , Pauline	a1800- -	1	283
" , " (Terrell)	1826-1849-1877	1	1216
" , Pearl	a1860- -	31	90
" , " (Callahan)	-1907-	2	241
" , " (Sims)	-1907-	2	241
" , " M.	a1871- -	32	252
" , Peter	1756-1785-1833	1	191
" , "	b1675- -	47	3
" , "	b1692- -	47	5
" , "	- -1692	56	1
" , "	- -1719	56	6
" , " Carr	a1817- -	32	26
" , " Franklin	1852- -1854	1	697
" , Phëdia A.	1847- -	2	202
" , Phenis	1867- -	1	793
" , Philip	- -1829	1	117
" , " H.	1794a1850-	1	300
" , Phoebe (Calbertson)	c1842-	1	671
" , " Jane	1880-1898-	2	243
" , Polly	1819- -1894	1	405
" , "	a1819- -	6	65
" , "	-1869-	9	2
" , "	1796- -	40	15
" , " (_____)	1805b1820-	6	50
" , " (Hinton)	-1804-	31	1

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Polly (Lane)	b1833-	30	5
" , " (McConnel)	-1809-	40	12
" , " Pelinda	1826-1843-	2	27
" , " Smith	b1860- -	1	555
" , Preston	a1840-	1	340
" , Price	1866- a1870	1	727
" , Prudence (_____)	- a1808	9	1
" , " (Blan)	-1786a1808	9	1
" , " (Collins)	-1818-	1	215
" , " (Hill)	-1815-	36	26
" , " (Mitchell)	-1806-	21	2
Watts, R. W.	a1841- -	31	22
" , Rachel	a1741- -	39	28
" , " (_____)	- a1774	27	1
" , " (Carr)	-1817-	32	3
" , " (Richards)	-1841b1853	32	14
" , " (Williamson)	-1812-	24	3
" , " A. (Beck)	-1867-	2	30
" , Ralph	1672-1711-	12	3
" , "	1724- -1789	12	13
" , "	-1784a1820	12	17
" , Raymond T.	- -	40	22
" , Rebecca	a1800- -	30	9
" , "	1838- -	32	96
" , "	b1685- -	49	4
" , " (_____)	- a1870	2	15
" , " "	- -1703	17	1
" , " "	b1728-	22	2
" , " (Hurt)	a1850-	1	553
" , " L.	1842- -	1	1321
" , Reuben	- b1783	1	75
" , Rhoda	a1852- -	32	15
" , "	1824- -	32	51
" , "	1859- -	32	131
" , Richard	c1756- -	1	190
" , "	a1850- -	1	817
" , "	1805-1834-1851	2	8
" , "	1834-1870a1870	2	76
" , "	c1677- c1716	5	3
" , "	c1705- -1744	5	5
" , "	- a1774	5	10
" , "	b1771- -	8	4
" , "	- -1773	15	1
" , "	b1699-	22	1
" , "	1699- -	22	3
" , "	b1736-	23	2
" , "	- -1817	40	1
" , "	1832-1852-	40	32
" , "	- -1723	54	1
" , " A.	a1870- -	43	25

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Richard Davis	1793-____-1848	1	280
" , " Ivey	1738-1809-____	40	11
" , " "	1843-1864-____	40	60
" , " Thomas	1838-1874-1910	1	550
" , " " , Jr.	1876-1911-____	1	800
" , " " , III.	1921-____-____	1	1149
" , Riley	1855-____-____	31	40
" , Robert	1695-____-1741	1	21
" , "	____-____b1783	1	48
" , "	____-1783-____	1	76
" , "	1787b1820a1860	6	13
" , "	1825-____-____	6	63
" , "	1827-1848-____	6	102
" , "	____-____a1858	14	1
" , " A.	1823-____-____	1	566a
" , " "	1868-____-____	1	993
" , " Crenshaw	a1870-____-____	1	803
" , " D.	1850-____-____	1	1324
" , " Harrison	1801-____a1845	1	256
" , " Johnson	1856-____a1870	1	724
" , " Lee	____-____-____	1	1263
" , " M.	1823-1845-____	42	7
" , " "	a1845-____-____	42	22
" , Rob. May (Miller)	____-____-____	38	120
" , Robert Nelson	1849-____-____	1	532
" , " T.	1850-____-____	45	67
" , Roberta (Green)	____-a1900-____	1	1181
" , Roland	a1855-____-____	30	5
" , Rosa	1894-____-____	1	1015
" , Rosannah	1835-____-____	1	372
" , "	1856-____-____	1	624
" , " (_____)	a1794-____-____	1	160
" , Rose	a1868-____-____	1	790
" , " (Ewing)	____-a1880-____	45	147
" , Rosetta	1852-____-____	6	126
" , "	1849-____-____	6	136
" , "	1849-____-____	6	156
" , Rowena	1856-____-____	2	39
" , Roy Mason	1901-____-1904	2	346
" , Ruby Blanch	1908-____-____	2	349
" , Ruth	a1866-____-____	32	234
" , " (_____)	____-a1849-____	1	662
" , " (Twyman)	1757-1785-1837	1	119
" , Ruthy	1845-____-____	1	774
Watts, Sabins (Hall)	____-b1838-____	2	231
" , Salena	a1857-____-____	4	13
" , Sallie Ann (Adams)	____-1845a1870	1	408
" , Sally	a1808-____-____	30	9
" , "	a1819-____-____	40	33

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Sally	1790-____-____	41	21
" , " (Burchett)	b1800-____	30	1
" , " (Clements)	____-1809-____	40	11
" , " (Dodson)	____b1825-____	43	2
" , " (Searcy)	____-1807-____	32	5
" , " (Vivian)	____-1825b1845	2	4
" , " Ann	b1847-____-____	1	1236
" , " Barnett	a1794-____-____	1	233
" , " G. (Collins)	____-1850-____	42	8
" , " M.	a1820-____-____	40	98
" , " "	b1850-1861-____	45	15
" , " R.	c1785-____-____	1	228
" , Samantha	1840-1859-1917	2	211
" , " Jane	1852-1873-1926	2	136
" , Samuel	1859-____-____	1	778
" , "	b1770-____-____	30	1
" , "	____-____-1787	35	3
" , "	____-____-1798	35	16
" , "	____-____a1830	35	26
" , "	1799-____-1878	35	33
" , "	____-1801-____	38	10
" , "	b1760b1797-____	43	1
" , " C.	____a1820-____	38	35
" , " M.	____-1837-____	38	40
" , Sarah	b1749-____-____	1	16
" , "	____b1795-____	1	156
" , "	b1795-____-____	1	241
" , "	1789-____-____	1	322
" , "	1817-____-1910	1	404
" , "	a1810-____-____	1	590
" , "	____-1791-____	1	1203
" , "	1843-____-____	1	1361
" , "	1835-____-____	2	8
" , "	1863-____a1931	2	178
" , "	1670-____-____	12	2
" , "	1721-____-1723	12	11
" , "	____b1698-____	18	3
" , "	a1840-____-____	31	18
" , "	a1830-____-____	32	23
" , "	1835-1852-____	32	95
" , "	____-____a1798	35	24
" , "	b1766-1787-____	36	16
" , "	____b1738-____	37	2
" , "	____-1792-____	38	23
" , "	a1741-____-____	39	30
" , "	1829-____-____	43	12
" , "	b1684-____-____	50	2
" , "	____b1817-____	1	22
" , " (____)	____c1840-____	1	368
" , " "	____-____a1709	12	13
" , " "	____-____a1684	50	1
" , " (Barnett)	____c1740-____	1	11

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Sarah (Carr)	-1821-	32	6
" , " (Creel)	-1815-	36	1
" , " (Dalton)	c1810-	1	251
" , " (Daniel)	1800-1815-1883	2	2
" , " (Eaton)	-1702-	39	13
" , " (Foley)	-1777-	36	10
" , " (Johnson)	-1840-	40	31
" , " (Smith)	-1803-	1	1210
" , " (Tilt)	-1916-	1	801
" , " (_____) (Ellis)	b1777-	1	15
" , " A.	1836- -	1	678
" , " Ann	1840-1880-	2	22
" , " Arabella	1853- a1931	2	216
" , " E.	1840- -1925	1	694
" , " "	1864- -	1	718
" , " "	1851- -	1	776
" , " "	a1841- -	31	23
" , " "	1836- -	32	11
" , " Ellen (Ramsey)	1836-1855-	1	495
" , " F.	1847- -1857	2	133
" , " "	1842- -	31	45
" , " "	1835-1855-	32	152
" , " Frances	1870- a1933	2	232
" , " J.	1834-1852-	32	170
" , " Jane	a1823-	40	26
" , " " (Bruce)	-1849-	1	493
" , " Josephine	1873-1910-	2	242
" , " Lauhorne	1912- -	1	1147
" , " Lee	b1789- -	12	21
" , " M. (Adams)	a1873-	1	716
" , " Margaret	1850- -1893	1	1232
" , " Monsovia (Bain)	c1855-	19	10
" , " Tucker (Gaskins)	c1825-	19	10 ..
" , " W.	a1800- -	1	1217
" , Serelda	1844- -	32	74
" , Shellburn	1815-1834-	32	35
" , Sidney R.	1851- -	1	615
" , Silas	1824- a1877	2	30
" , Simeon	a1834- -	1	1234
" , "	1806b1830-1886	4	1
" , " R.	1804-1829-	1	1215
" , Simpson	a1793- -	1	216
" , " Deltz	1844-1866-1922	2	131
" , " "	1887- -	2	246
" , Smith	1853- -	6	106
" , "	- -1738	37	1
" , " Thomas	a1840- -	31	16
" , Spencer	b1699- a1729	33	3
" , " Ewell	1848-1876-	21	10
" , Stephen	-1772-	38	4
" , "	-1830-	38	20
" , "	b1833- -	38	89
" , "	1700b1741-1785	39	18
" , "	1741-1767a1775	39	25

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Stephen	1768-___-	39	31
" , " Garret	1858-___a1870	1	725
" , " Hurt	1877-1916-___	1	801
" , Sterling	a1860-___-	1	789
" , Stubbins	1830-___a1850	43	13
" , Susan	___-___-	1	24
" , "	___b1800-___	1	113
" , "	1832-___-	1	270
" , "	a1847-___-	1	1243
" , "	a1841-___-	31	24
" , "	1798-___-	40	16
" , "	___-1832-___	42	3
" , "	b1684-___-	50	4
" , " ( )	___b1651-___	23	1
" , " (Harrison)	___-1856-___	2	30
" , " Angelia	1895-___-	1	1252
" , " E.	1846-___-	32	75
" , " F.	1869-___-	1	994
" , " Frances	___-___-1926	38	112
" , " H.	1837-___-	45	72
" , " Mary (Payne)	___-1879-___	31	21
" , Susanna	___-1799-___	1	229
" , "	a1800-___-	1	237
" , "	___-___a1793	35	28
" , "	___b1805-___	36	19
" , "	1771-___-___	39	33
" , "	1801-___-___	41	28
" , "	___b1784-___	1	190
" , " ( )	___-___a1773	15	1
" , " "	___-___a1787	35	3
" , " (Davis)	___-1785-___	1	50
" , " (Leach)	___-1848-1851	6	102
" , " L.	a1819-___-	40	35
" , "nne (Taylor)	___-1761-___	11	1
" , Susie	a1866-___-___	32	236
" , " (Tutt)	1855-___-___	32	177
Watts, Tabitha	b1726-___-	29	5
" , "	___b1726-___	29	15
" , Tandy Key	1814-___-	40	24
" , Telitha (Quisenberry)	___-1849-___	1	579
" , " Ann	1832-1855-1915	1	411
" , Tempa	1857-___-___	2	177
" , "	1856-___-___	6	127
" , Temperance (Jones)	___-1880-___	2	200
" , Temmie	1856-___-___	2	39
" , Temmis	a1845-___-___	42	24
" , Terrence	1813-___-	6	41
" , Thomas	c1700-___-1749	1	2
" , "	___-___-1796	1	13
" , "	___-___-1767	1	39
" , "	___-___-1764	1	46
" , "	___-___-1817	1	60

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Thomas	b1767-____-____	1	183
" , "	b1764-____-____	1	201
" , "	____-____b1846	1	248
" , "	1778-____-____	1	383
" , "	a1830-____-____	1	597
" , "	1866-____-____	2	142
" , "	1834-1857-____	4	5
" , "	1786-____-1877	6	12
" , "	b1771-____-____	8	3
" , "	1700-____-1703	17	4
" , "	b1765-____-____	20	1
" , "	____b1651-____	23	1
" , "	c1700b1736-____	23	1
" , "	____-____-1773	25	1
" , "	1739-____-____	23	3
" , "	____-____-1726	34	1
" , "	b1700-____a1737	34	3
" , "	____-____-1788	35	1
" , "	____-____-1778	35	2
" , "	____-____a1798	35	25
" , "	____-____-1769	36	2
" , "	____-1758-____	36	12
" , "	____a1768-____	36	27
" , "	b1748-____a1803	38	1
" , "	____b1654-____	39	1
" , "	b1635-____-____	49	3
" , "	b1692-____-1723	56	3
" , " Ashby	1866b1900-____	1	813
" , " "	1906-____-____	1	1151
" , " B.	____-1892-____	32	91
" , " "	a1850-____-____	32	100
" , " C.	1847-____-____	45	66
" , " D.	1846-____-____	32	98
" , " F.	1819-____-____	1	670
" , " Garnett	a1890-____-____	31	131-
" , " H.	1846-1877-1899	2	213
" , " Henry	a1830a1850-____	36	55
" , " Hill	1819-____-1892	36	53
" , " J.	1831-____-____	6	43
" , " K.	a1820-____-____	40	93
" , " Minion	b1784-____-____	35	10
" , " Wallace	1861-____a1931	1	701
" , Thurman	b1800-____-____	32	3
" , Tiffin	1846-____-____	6	146
" , Tyree	____-____b1846	1	249
Watts, Una Dore	1889-____-____	1	1249
" , Ursula	1703-____-____	22	5
" , Usley	b1771-____-____	8	8

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Virgie C.	1913-___-___	2	351
Watts, W. T.	a1852-___-___	45	145
" , " Hinton	a1804-1841a1870	31	6
" , Waldo M.	a1861-___-___	7	8
" , Wallace	1832-___-1861	2	20
" , Wallis E.	1849-___-1857	2	134
" , Walter	-1917-	31	91
" , " Burgess	1882-___-1918	2	244
" , " Douglas	1887-___-___	38	120
" , " Raleigh Goode	1851-___-1931	2	135
" , Washington	1803a1820-1875	45	8
" , "	1833-___-___	45	71
" , "	1777-___a1810	1	97
" , "	1800-___a1850	1	287
" , Welda Arcadia	1919-___-___	2	354
" , Wellington H.	1825a1850-___	1	270
" , Wesley G.	-1840-1886	31	2
" , " I.	1843-___-___	32	73
" , " J.	1847-___a1931	1	711
" , Wilkerson Wade Wayne	1806-1829-___	45	7
" , William	c1704-___c1760	1	6
" , "	b1767-1808	1	15
" , "	1758-___a1832	1	37
" , "	b1756-___	1	45
" , "	b1830-___-___	1	88
" , "	1779-___a1818	1	99
" , "	1743a1770-1797	1	141
" , "	-1785-	1	151
" , "	1748-___-1795	1	181
" , "	b1764-___-___	1	200
" , "	1784-___-1850	1	247
" , "	1822c1840-___	1	368
" , "	1777-___-___	1	382
" , "	1839-___-___	1	510
" , "	1840-___-___	1	568a
" , "	1825-___-1859	1	578
" , "	1817-1856-1877	1	602
" , "	1821-___-___	1	662
" , "	1360-___-___	1	717
" , "	a1804-___-___	1	1175
" , "	-1809-___	1	1210.
" , "	a1847-___-___	1	1240
" , "	c1800-1820-___	2	12
" , "	1862-___-___	2	219d
" , "	1822-___-___	6	20
" , "	1860-___-___	6	24
" , "	1839-___-___	6	52
" , "	1821-___-___	6	64
" , "	1855-___-___	6	116

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, William	1848- -	6	147
" "	b1837-1837	7	1
" "	b1837- -	7	3
" "	a1861- -	7	6
" "	b1771- -	8	10
" "	1687- -1734	13	3
" "	1736-1753-1777	21	1
" "	1699- -	22	2
" "	1728- -	22	8
" "	1768- -1796	23	6
" "	a1707- -	26	1
" "	- -1743	29	10
" "	b1700- -1743	29	10
" "	1698- -	31	87
" "	-1802-	38	13
" "	-1812-	41	1
" "	a1870- -1905	42	8
" "	1845- -	42	20
" "	b1633- -	44	4
" "	1803- -	45	6
" "	- -1699	47	2
" "	b1699- -	47	4
" "	- -1678	48	1
" "	a1672- b1683	48	3
" "	- -1685	49	1
" "	b1635- -	49	2
" "	b1723- -	56	3
" "	b1692- -1723	56	4
" "	1836- -	58	2
" " , Jr.	1845- -	1	1362
" " Austin	a1840- -	31	12
" " B.	- b1865	1	559
" " Beverly	1851- -1927	38	110
" " Bonaparte	b1820- -	1	291
" " C.	a1818- -	1	215
" " D.	1851-1866-	1	670
" " Daniel	1877- -1931	2	241
" " Deltz	1889- -1904	2	330
" " E.	a1793-1817-	1	218
" " F.	1855- -1855	2	179
" " "	a1820- -	40	96
" " Green	1827-1850-	42	8
" " H.	1843- -	1	565
" " "	1835- -	2	21
" " "	a1806- -	40	29
" " "	1841- -	45	73
" " Hicks	1777-1864-	40	4
" " Houston	b1913- -	2	290
" " J.	a1886- -	1	1172
" " "	-1860-	32	55
" " "	1838- -	32	80
" " "	1844- -	32	173
" " Jones	1819-1839-	2	26

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, William Junior	1922-___-___	2	336
" , " K.	1826-___-___	1	674
" , " Lawson	b1778-1800-___	38	6
" , " H.	1860-___-___	1	625
" , " May	1893-___-___	1	1251
" , " McKendree	a1809-___-___	40	38
" , " Miller	___b1928-___	38	130
" , " Morrison	___b1858-___	3	2
" , " O.	a1857-___-___	4	10
" , " R.	1825-1846-1902	1	408
" , " S.	a1866-___-___	32	230
" , " Thomas	1823-___-___	40	25
" , " W.	b1809-___-___	1	330
" , " "	___-___-1918	2	223
" , " Wesley	c1828-___-___	1	525
" , Willis	1812-___-1845	1	490
" , "	1805-___-___	32	14
" , Wilson	1856-___-___	1	715
" , Winnie (Redmond)	___-1758-___	21	1
" , " F. (Johnson)	a1820-___-___	40	28
" , Winston	1813-1835-1868	1	491
" , "	a1817-___-___	32	20
" , Woodford	1803-___-___	32	33
Watts, Youell	___-___-1726	33	4
Watts, Zachary Taylor	1852-___-___	32	157
Waughop, Mary (Watts)	b1719-___-___	56	12
" , Thomas	b1719-___-___	56	12
Waymann, Elizabeth	___-1861-___	7	2
Webb, Francis	___-___-a1670	14	1
" , John	___-___-a1670	14	1
" , Thomas	___-___-a1670	14	1
Weire, Honoria (_____)	___-___-a1676	5	1
" , John	___-___-1678	5	1
" , Margaret	___a1664-___	5	1
Wells, Amelia (Watts)	1837b1859-___	1	770
" , Cyrus H.	___b1859-___	1	770
" , James	___-1833-___	1	1219
" , Lyman H.	___b1859-___	1	770
" , Mary Magdalena (Watts)	1814-1833-1867	1	1219
Whitaker, Elizabeth Ann Todd	___a1820-___	45	8
White, Fannie (Watts)	1769a1780-___	1	96
" , Mary	___-1810-___	38	16
" , Patsy (Watts)	1776-___-___	1	98
" , William	___a1790-___	1	98
Whitledge, Martha	1836-1856-1923	45	32

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Whitledge, Sally M. (Watts)	-1861-	45	15
Wier, Nellie (Hayden)	a1862-	45	15
Wilbur, Agnes (Watts)	a1800- -	1	238
" , Shadrach	a1800- -	1	238
Wilcox, Eliza	-1799-	38	14
" , Elizabeth (_____)	b1799-	38	14
" , Nancy	-1801-	38	10
" , Thomas	b1799-	38	14
Wilder, Maud	-1917-	31	91
Wiley, Ellen M.	-1860-	2	30
Wilkins, Esther	b1726-	34	1
" , John	- -1737	34	1
Williams, John Peter	a1860-	1	555
" , Polly Smith (Watts)	b1860- -	1	555
Williamson, Alfred	- -	2	486
" , David	- a1666	29	1
" , Ernest M.	- -	2	280
" , " "	- -	2	486
" , George M.	-1873-	2	215
" , Mary C. (Watts)	1851-1873-1925	2	215
" , Rachel	-1812-	24	3
Willis, Mary Jane (Watts)	1828- a1898	1	494
" , Owen	-1799-	1	229
" , Susannah (Watts)	-1799-	1	229
" , William	a1848-	1	494
Wills, Elizabeth	-1788-	1	85
Wilsford, Mary	1683a1690-	5	3
" , Thomas	- a1663	5	1
Wilson, Abram	b1875-	2	238
" , Ann Mae	1919- -	2	455
" , Charles	1933- -	2	557
" , Donald Douglas	1930- -	2	556
" , Dorothy Douglas (Stewart)	1907-1924-	2	451
" , Frances (Watts)	-1774-	25	2
" , James	b1828a1840-	1	522
" , "	a1850-	45	33
" , " William Warren	1928- -	2	555
" , " " "	1875-1902-1919	2	238
" , Jane (Stark)	a1860-	45	34
" , John	a1860-	45	34
" , Josephine Pearl (Heinemann)	1879-1902-	2	238
" , Julia Ann (Stark)	a1850-	45	33
" , Mary (Watts)	b1828- -	1	522
" , Maxine Jane	1915- -1923	2	454
" , Minerva A. (Barger)	b1875-	2	238
" , Monte Edwin	1904-1924-	2	451
" , " " , Jr.	1926- -	2	451
" , Pauline Dora	1906-1924-	2	452
" , Spencer	-1774-	25	2
" , Wilma Marjorie	1914- -	2	453
Winters, May	a1900-	2	258

I N D E X

Name	Period of Life	Family No.	Index No.
Wiseman, James	——-1864-——	2	23
" , " William	——-1864-——	2	23
" , Molly	a1864-——	2	193
" , Nancy C. (Watts)	1838-1864-——	2	23
" , Sally	a1864-——	2	193
" , William	——-1864-——	2	23
Witlo, Lucy	——a1880-——	1	717
Wood, Lucy	——b1767b1777	1	15
Woodburn, Annie Lou	————-——	2	504
" , Bethene	————-——	2	505
" , George	——a1870-——	2	217
" , Hortense	————-——	2	503
" , " (Watts)	1855-——-1905	2	217
" , Ora M.	————-——	2	288
" , Patricia	————-——	2	507
" , Thomas	————-——	2	289
" , " , Jr.	————-——	2	505
Woods, Mary	——b1770-——	1	181
" , Rowena (Watts)	1856-——	2	39
" , Theodore	——a1870-——	2	39
Worsell, Elizabeth	——-1714-——	12	4
" , "	——-1714-——	13	4
Worthington, Eleanor Strode	——a1830-——	1	331
Wright, Ann	——-1785-——	1	151
" , Harrison	——-1813-——	38	17
" , Mary	——-1786-——	1	150
" , Nancy	——-1785-——	1	151
" , Pamelia (Watts)	——-1813-——	38	17
Yancoy, Betsey (Watts)	b1800-——	1	1201
Yeager, Fanny (Watts)	c1785-——	1	222
Yocum, Dora	1855-1870-——	2	76
Youell, Anne	b1700-——	33	1
" , Elizabeth Ann	——-1729	33	1
" , Thomas	b1700-——	33	1
Young, Beatty Watkins	a1900-——	1	1140
" , Berry	——b1820-——	32	11
" , Bessie (Watts)	——-a1931	1	1140
" , Burns Smitha	a1900-——	1	1140
" , Catherine Bush	a1900-——	1	1140
" , Claire	a1900-——	1	1140
" , Martha	——-1835-——	32	11
" , " Ann	a1900-——	1	1140
" , Orvan Franklin	——a1880-——	1	1140
" , " "	a1900-——	1	1140
" , Robert	a1900-——	1	1140
" , Susan Watkins	a1900-——	1	1140

352 R

4583